

(No. 43.)



1861.

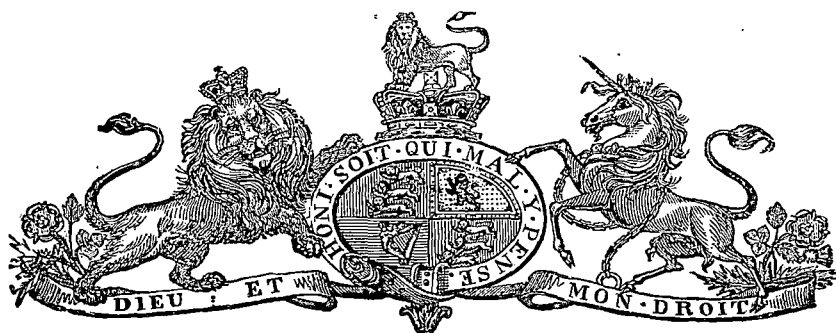
TASMANIA.

NUMERICAL LIST

OF ALL PERSONS WHO HAVE RECEIVED INDULGENCIES
FROM THE CROWN SINCE MAY, 1860; WITH THEIR POLICE
CHARACTERS.

RETURN TO AN ORDER. (*Mr. Wedge.*)

Laid upon the Table by Mr. Henty, and ordered by the Council to be printed,
18 October, 1861.



Comptroller-General's Office, 11th October, 1861.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward herewith a Return, called for by the Legislative Council, of all persons who have received Indulgencies from the Crown since May, 1860, with their Police Characters.

To prepare a Return, specifying the Offences of which the Prisoners have been convicted, would cause such delay, that I have thought it more advisable to forward the Police Character of each Convict, on which every Offence will be found to be fully recorded.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W NAIRN, *Comptroller-General.*

The Honorable the Colonial Secretary.

NOMINAL List of all Persons who have received Indulgences from the Crown since May, 1860.

Name.	Ship.	Conditional Pardons.		Free Pardons.	Tickets of Leave.	When Gazetted.	Number of times Convicted.	Originally transported to the Colony from Great Britain or elsewhere.
		Home.	Colonial.					
Thomas Naylor	Asiatic	—	1	—	—	5 June 1860	Twice	Great Britain
Samuel Eccles	Emerald Isle	—	—	1	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Duffy	ditto	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	ditto
William Fuller	Elphinstone	—	—	—	1	ditto	Four times	ditto
Peter Smith	Marion 2	—	1	—	—	19 June 1860	Twice	ditto
Patrick Cashin	Emily 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Brown	Lord Hungerford	—	1	—	—	ditto	Three times	ditto
George Coote	Rodney 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	Ireland
John Carberry	Maitland	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	ditto
John Rowen	Isabella 2	—	—	—	1	ditto	Four times	Great Britain
James Flowers	Lady Franklin	1	—	—	—	26 June 1860	Twice	New South Wales
Henry Peart	ditto	1	—	—	—	ditto	Three times	ditto
Michael Lawler	ditto	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Fitzgerald	Wanderer	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Patrick Molloy	P. Bomangee 3	—	1	—	—	ditto	Once	Ireland
James Allard	Vixen	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Western Australia
William Bentley	Waterloo & Sir J. Byng	—	1	—	—	ditto	Three times	New South Wales
Mahew Meek	Marmion	—	1	—	—	3 July 1860	Twice	Great Britain
John Older	Cornwall	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Patrick Bymes	Blenheim 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Ireland
Patrick Kelly	Dorset	—	1	—	—	ditto	Four times	South Australia
Rheuben Morrell	Strathfieldsay	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
James Rumick	Elphinstone 1	—	—	1	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Daniel Kett	Georgiana 2	—	—	1	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Page	Agincourt	1	—	—	—	10 July 1860	Once	ditto
Thomas Lewis	Moffatt 1	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Andrew Sanderson	Lady Franklin 2	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	New South Wales
Benjamin Anderson	Fairlie	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
John Williams	Governor Phillip	—	1	—	—	17 July 1860	Five times	New South Wales
David Parry	Eden 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
John Dodderidge	M. S. Hastings	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Thomas Brooks	Circassian	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
Agnes Carruthers	Asia	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Richard Cooper	Hydrabad 1	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Bridget Mann	D. of Cornwall	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Thomas Parker	David Malcolm	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
Bartholomew Romany	D. Clarke	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Curtis	Hydrabad 1	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Rosanna Cummings	Anna Maria	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Bridget Grady	D. of Cornwall	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Lazarus Hart	Lady Montagu	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	Great Britain
Eliza Smally	Anna Maria	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Mary Wallace	Asia	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Samuel Williams	Union	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	South Australia
William Errington	Aboukir	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	Gibraltar
James Reed	ditto	1	—	—	—	24 July 1860	Once	ditto
Frederick Williams	Waterlilly	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	New South Wales
William Ayton	Governor Phillip	—	—	—	1	ditto	Four times	ditto
James Rannahan	Kinnear	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	Ireland
Joseph Watson	Mangles	1	—	—	—	31 July 1860	Once	Great Britain
Jeremiah Murphy	R. Saxon	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	East Indies
John Power	Georgiana.	—	—	—	1	21 Aug. 1860	Three times	Great Britain
Henry Brown	York	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	ditto
Edward Dunbar	Pyramus	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Daniel Collins	L. Gooderich	—	1	—	—	28 Aug. 1860	ditto	ditto
William Sodin	D. of Northumberland	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Stephen Mitchell	Blenheim 3	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Patrick Feeney	Flying Fish	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	Melbourne
Matilda Burns	D. of Northumberland	1	—	—	—	4 Sept. 1860	—	—
William Andrews	Rodney 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	Great Britain
John Oakey	P. Regent	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Parr	{ Lady Franklin & K. S. Forbes }	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	New South Wales
Joseph Johnston	M. A. Watson	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Dwyer	Louisa	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
Thomas M'Loughlin	M. A. Watson	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Abraham Crabtree	K. S. Forbes	—	1	—	—	ditto	Three times	Great Britain
Robert Stevens	John Barry	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Richard Bennett	Circassian	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
James Flowers	Lady Franklin	{ See 26 June }	1	—	—	ditto	—	—
Michael Burke	Tenasserim	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	East Indies
Joseph Johnson	Almorah and Pilot	1	—	—	—	11 Sept. 1860	Once	Great Britain
James Myatt	Moffatt 3	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
William Bell	Maria Somes 1	—	1	—	—	18 Sept. 1860	ditto	ditto
George Pruce	Nile	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto

Name.	Ship.	Conditional Pardons.		Free Pardons.	Tickets of Leave.	When Gazetted.	Number of times Convicted.	Originally transported to the Colony from Great Britain or elsewhere.
		Home.	Colonial.					
Robert Harris -	Governor Phillip	—	—	—	1	18 Sept., 1860	Twice	New South Wales
Coleman, O'Loughlin	Blenheim 4	—	1	—	—	25 Sept., 1860	ditto	Ireland
William Tanker	D. of Richmond	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
John Toomey -	Ratcliffe 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Thomas Sladding	John Calvin	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
Michael Nolan -	Elizabeth & Henry	—	—	—	1	9 Oct., 1860	Twice	Ireland
Henry Fisher -	P. Bomanjee 1	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
George Edwards -	Maitland	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
Bartholomew M'Keon	Constant	—	1	—	—	16 Oct., 1860	ditto	Ireland
George Trinder -	P. Bomanjee 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
James M'Donald	Hydrabad 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Ireland
Abraham Leach -	Maria Somes 1	—	—	—	1	23 Oct., 1860	ditto	Great Britain
Henry Tucker -	Rodney	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Baker -	Lord Lyndoch 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William M'Donald	Barrosa 1	—	1	—	—	6 Nov., 1860	ditto	ditto
William Duffy -	Coromandel 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Abraham Farrar	Hydrabad 1	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William May -	Argyle	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
George Beaumont	Blenheim 3	—	1	—	—	13 Nov., 1860	Twice	ditto
Edward Baker -	Anson	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Meagher	Sir J. Byng	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	New South Wales
John Smith -	Hindustan	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
John Arrowsmith	Layton 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
Thomas Lurcheon -	Lord Melville	1	—	—	—	20 Nov., 1860	Four times	New South Wales
Thomas Stacey -	John	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
William Stewart -	Lady Franklin	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Moore -	ditto	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
Thomas Adams -	Larkins	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
John Bradley -	Lady Nugent	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Francis M'Cabe -	Hydrabad 3	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	Ireland
Benjamin Webb	Mary	1	—	—	—	ditto	Three times	Great Britain
John Ahern -	L. Dalhousie	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	Ireland
Lewis Doughton	Susan 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
William Hill -	Medway 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Evan Parry -	Moffatt 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
Peter Bourne -	L. Gooderich	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
John Hamilton	Blenheim 3	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Clarke -	Agincourt	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
Edward Light -	Mandarin	—	—	—	1	27 Nov., 1860	ditto	ditto
Thomas Kennedy	Ratcliffe	—	—	—	1	11 Dec., 1860	Once	Ireland
Joseph Powell -	Rebecca	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	Free to Colony
Robert Woods -	M. S. Elphinstone	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Joseph Havey	Tortoise	—	1	—	—	18 Dec., 1860	ditto	ditto
Charles Fletcher	Aboukir	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
Houghton Hinton	Caledonia 2	1	—	—	—	25 Dec., 1860	ditto	ditto
William Williams	York 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Carey -	Blenheim 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Ireland
William Carey -	ditto	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Henry Stevenson	P. Charlotte	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
John Williams	Bangalore	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Thomas Harris -	Elphinstone 2	—	—	1	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Woods	Roslyn Castle	—	—	1	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Grace -	Egyptian	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Ireland
John Conroy	Elizabeth and Henry	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	ditto
William Williams or Archibald Hardwin	Enchantress	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Thomas Connor	Asiatic	—	1	—	—	8 Jan., 1861	Twice	ditto
Samuel Garside -	M. S. Elphinstone	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Power -	Georgiana	See 21 August, 1860.		1	—	15 Jan., 1861	—	—
William Bradman	Lady Kennaway 2	1	—	—	—	22 Jan., 1861	Once	ditto
Margaret O'Donnell	Midlothian	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
George Smith	Hydrabad 1	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Saunders	John Renwick	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Jeremiah Caylor	Blundell	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Susan Dyer -	E. Eugenia 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Philip Goddard	Maitland	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
John Gorman -	L. Dalhousie	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Ireland
James Haggitt	Blundell	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
William Jackson	Maitland	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Mark Jeffreys	Eliza	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Thomas Lynch	Sarah	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Patrick M'Aleer	L. Bodington	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Ireland
John Mellor -	Aboukir	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Thomas Wills	Elizabeth	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
George Testar -	Isabella	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Nova Scotia
Changrandy	Victoria	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Mauritius

Name.	Ship.	Conditional Pardons.		Free Pardons.	Tickets of Leave.	When Gazetted.	Number of times Convicted.	Originally transported to the Colony from Great Britain or elsewhere.
		Home.	Colonial.					
Francis M'Gee -	Lady Denison	1	—	—	—	22 Jan., 1861	Once	South Australia
Thomas Ellis -	D. Malcolm	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Robert Reed -	Nile	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
James Bridges -	Lord Lyndoch 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Feathers -	St. Vincent	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Higginbottom -	Georgiana and	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
alias Luke Saddler -	Lord Lyndoch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Addison -	Gilmore 3	—	1	—	—	29 Jan., 1861	ditto	ditto
Richard Hill -	D. Malcolm	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
Patrick Connor -	Duchess of Kent	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	East Indies
Charles Lovett -	Westmoreland	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
William F. Poulton -	Louisa	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	New South Wales
Samuel Garside -	M. S. Elphinstone	See 8 Jan., 1860	1	—	—	5 Feb., 1861		
Michael Burke -	Tenasserim	See 4 Sept., 1860	1	—	—	12 Feb., 1861		
James Baker -	L. Lyndoch 3	See 23 Oct., 1860	1	—	—	26 Feb., 1861		
William Dawson -	Barrossa 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
John Evans -	Maitland	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
John Bannon -	Recovery	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	ditto
John Buchanan -	Elphinstone 3	—	—	—	1	19 Mar., 1861	Three times	ditto
Richard Amorons -	Elizabeth and Henry	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	Ireland
William Hart -	Blundell	1	—	—	—	26 Mar., 1861	ditto	Great Britain
Eliza Ennis -	Tory 2	1	—	—	—	ditto		
Michael Colopy -	Templar	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	East Indies
John Ryan -	Shamrock	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Turner Flynn -	L. Lyndoch 3	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
William Chiffey -	Isabella 1	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
William Smith -	Palmyra	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
George Buckley -	Maria Somes 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Stephen Clarke -	John Calvin	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
James M'Kenzie -	Dorset	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	South Australia
Robert Mason -	H. Tanner	—	1	—	—	ditto	Once	Free to Colony
James Whyte -	Elphinstone 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
Robert Thomson -	P. Bomangee 1	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Walker -	Blenheim 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Saunders -	Lady Franklin 2	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	New South Wales
Samuel Young -	Theresa	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
John Brown -	L. Lyndoch 1	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Day -	Lady Nugent	—	1	—	—	2 April, 1861	ditto	ditto
Bernard Sannachan -	Anna Maria	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Price -	John Renwick	—	—	—	1	9 April, 1861	ditto	ditto
Sarah Woodward -	Elizabeth and Henry	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
Charles Reed -	Maitland	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Marshall -	Sir C. Forbes	—	—	—	1	16 April, 1861	Twice	ditto
George Morgan -	Maria Somes 2	—	1	—	—	23 April, 1861	ditto	ditto
William Thomas -	W. Jardine 2	—	—	1	—	30 April, 1861	ditto	ditto
Philip Chapman -	Fairlie	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
Robert Campbell -	Sir J. Byng	—	1	—	—	7 May, 1861	Three times	New South Wales
Henry Johnson -	Equestrian 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
William Bell -	Eliza	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Moulton -	Bengal Merchant	—	1	—	—	14 May, 1861	Three times	ditto
John Perrott -	Argyle	—	1	—	—	21 May, 1861	ditto	ditto
Florence M'Carthy -	Lord Lyndoch	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	ditto
Charles Hewett -	St. Vincent	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
James Taylor -	Sir J. Byng	—	—	—	1	ditto	Five times	New South Wales
William Hollidge -	Moffatt	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
James Edwards -	R. Admiral	1	—	—	—	4 June, 1861	ditto	New South Wales
George Strong -	Governor Phillip	1	—	—	—	ditto	Three times	ditto
Joseph Smith -	Anglia	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	East Indies
William M'Gee -	Sisters	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	New Zealand
Hendrick Whitnaldar -	Louisa	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	New South Wales
Edward Lee -	Aboukir	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	Gibraltar
James Fairlie -	Lady Franklin	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	New South Wales
William Burke -	Rodney 3	—	1	—	—	ditto	Once	Free to Colony
Samuel Sharp -	Henrietta	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
Walter Parker -	Elphinstone	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Bishop -	Agincourt	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Bryan -	Aboukir	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
John Williams -	Rodney	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
George Bullock -	Tortoise	—	1	—	—	11 June, 1861	ditto	ditto
Thomas Wallace -	Joseph Somes	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Thomas -	Candahar	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	ditto
James Picket -	Nile	—	1	—	—	18 June, 1861	Once	ditto

Name.	Ship.	Conditional Pardons.		Free Pardons.	Tickets of Leave.	When Gazetted.	Number of times Convicted.	Originally transported to the Colony from Great Britain or elsewhere.
		Home.	Colonial.					
Margaret Brodie	E. Eugenia 1	—	1	—	—	18 June, 1861	Twice	New South Wales
John Bragil	{ Lady Franklin & Governor Phillip }	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Thomas Minchin	Elphinstone 3	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Hargraves	Anson	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
Thomas Smith	John Calvin	—	—	—	1	ditto	ditto	Free to Colony
James Brown	Wellington	1	—	—	—	25 June, 1861	ditto	East Indies
Thomas Grant	Guillardien	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
Sarah Boyd	John Calvin	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Samuel Bates	Aboukir	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
William Baker	York 1	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Robert Chard	China	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
Cornelius Crawley	Blundell	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	—
George Edwards	Maitland	1	{ See 9 Oct., 1860 }	—	—	ditto	—	—
Charles Fletcher	Aboukir	1	{ See 18 Dec., 1860 }	—	—	ditto	—	—
William Higham	Norfolk	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	Great Britain
James Roberts	Maitland	1	—	—	—	ditto	—	ditto
Patrick M'Guire	Waterlilly	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	New South Wales
Robert Mason	H. Tanner	{ See 26 Mar. 1861 }	—	1	—	2 July, 1861	—	—
Edward Morris	L. Petre	{ See 26 Mar., 1861 }	—	1	—	ditto	—	—
James Bird	R. George	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
Patrick Walch	Elizabeth & Henry	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Ireland
James King	Enchantress	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
Richard Thake	John 1	—	—	—	1	ditto	Three times	ditto
John Wheatley	Agincourt	—	—	—	1	ditto	Once	ditto
Terence M'Cann	Eden 2	—	—	—	1	ditto	Twice	ditto
Margaret M'Kinley	Waverley 1	—	1	—	—	9 July, 1861	—	—
Thomas Talbot	Candabar	—	1	—	—	16 July, 1861	Twice	Great Britain
Patrick Connor	Duchess of Kent	1	{ See 29 Jan., 1861 }	—	—	23 July, 1861	—	—
James Newton	Phantom	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	East Indies
Richard Phillips	Atlas	1	—	—	—	ditto	ditto	Great Britain
James Steppingstone	York 2	1	—	—	—	ditto	Twice	ditto
Joseph Witchlow	Gilmore 3	1	—	—	—	ditto	Once	ditto
George Cooper	Emperor Alexander	1	—	—	—	30 July, 1861	Twice	ditto
William Price	Triton	—	—	—	1	13 Aug., 1861	ditto	ditto
William Ayton	Governor Phillip	1	{ See 24 July, 1860 }	—	—	20 Aug., 1861	—	—
William Saunders	Lady Franklin	1	{ See 26 Mar., 1861 }	—	—	ditto	—	—
William Payne	Chapman 2	—	1	—	—	ditto	Twice	Great Britain
Benjamin Phillips	Isabella	—	1	—	—	ditto	ditto	ditto
Michael Darcy	Governor Phillip	—	1	—	—	ditto	Three times	New South Wales
John Jinks	Woodford	—	—	—	1	27 Aug., 1861	Twice	Great Britain

W. NAIRN, *Comptroller-General.*

Convicts holding the Indulgence of Colonial Conditional Pardons are in the same position as Ticket-of-Leave holders, whilst they remain in Tasmania, the Pardon being conditional on their leaving the Colony.

16,087 YOUNG, SAMUEL, per Theresa, tried Somerset, Bath Q.S., 9 January, 1845, embarked 18 March 1845, arrived 4th July 1845, 15 years. Protestant, can read and write, transported for housebreaking, Gaol Report, second conviction, single, stated this offence, housebreaking and stealing jewellery, money, &c., for obtaining money under false pretences, 4 months, uttering counterfeit coin, 4 months, stealing from the person, 1 month, single, Surgeon's Report middling, tailor and shoemaker, can cut out, height 5 feet 4½, age 22, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose mouth and chin medium, native place Bath, marks small diamond enclosed in a large one, anchor, Ann Seward, heart 1844, hearts on left arm below elbow, ring on 2nd finger left hand. Period of Gang labor—24 months, 11 November 1846, extended 1 month 11 May 1847, extended 1 month 6 October 1847, extended 1 month C.O. Station of Gang—Saltwater River 26 June 1847, St. Mary's Pass 9 July 1847, Fingal 22 October 1847, Gaol Launceston 29 October 1847, Prisoners' Barracks, Launceston 5 November 1847, Antill Ponds 28 October 1848. Probation pass-holder 3rd Class. Offences and Sentences—Saltwater River, 27th July 1846, disobedience of orders in being at the limekiln without authority, and having tobacco improperly in possession, 14 days' solitary; Saltwater River 15 September 1846, misconduct in having his Government pannican damaged, 4 days' solitary; Saltwater River 3 October 1846, disobedience of orders in having a knife improperly in his possession, 3 days' solitary; Saltwater River, 7 October 1846, disobedience of orders in smoking and refusing to give up the pipe when ordered, seven days' solitary; Saltwater River, 11 November 1846, misconduct in having some pieces of cloth improperly in his possession, 1 month, hard labour in chains, 14 November 1846, approved, added to probation; Saltwater River, 3rd December 1846, misconduct in illusing a fellow prisoner, and making use of obscene language to him on the 1st instant, 10 days' solitary confinement; Saltwater River, 11 May 1847, misconduct in resisting a watchman in the execution of his duty, recorded term of probation extended 1 month, approved 15 May 1847; 18 September 1847, Avoca from Fingal, sheepstealing, fully committed for trial, discharged by order of the Attorney-General on letter of Superintendent Prisoners' Barracks, Launceston, 30 September 1847; Probation pass-holder, 25 October 1847; 11 October 1849, Murray, Hobart, feloniously robbing Mr. James Alexander Morrison of a watch and other articles, being armed with a gun, fully committed for trial. Tried Hobart Town S.C. 20 October 1849, feloniously assaulting, being armed with a gun, James Alexander Morrison, and stealing a watch, value £6, the property of and from the person of said J. A. Morrison, guilty, to be hanged; the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to extend mercy to this man on condition of his being transported for life. (*Vide* Colonial Secretary's Memo. 5 November 1849, with Judge's Reports.) To be sent to Norfolk Island for life. When he has gained 18 months by taskwork, a period to be fixed for him to remain on the Island, C.O. 20 May 1850. Suspected of unnatural practices, C.O., 26 August, 1854. Returned, per Franklin, 24 February 1855; no period fixed. 13 May 1848, W. Dawson, Oatlands, 1 month; 18 August 1848, R. Cowling, Oatlands; 3 October 1848, J. Holland, Elizabeth-street; 23 October 1848, Samuel Hickling, Liverpool-street; 4 April 1849, C. Carpenter, Liverpool-street; 28 May 1849, D'Arcy Murray, Fitzroy Crescent. Rushed one of the Constables when under escort from the steamer to Port Arthur, to be placed under the most strict separate treatment during the first 6 months he is on N. Island. Amoor, Norfolk Island, 4 January 1850. 29 April 1850, disobedience of orders, 3 months' hard labour in chains; 3 June 1850, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement; 15 October 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 17 January 1851, larceny, 12 months' hard labour in chains; 20 January 1851, idleness, 14 days' solitary confinement; 7 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days' solitary confinement; 21 February 1851, idleness, 14 days' solitary confinement; 4 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement; 19 May 1851, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement; 22 July 1851, idleness, 10 days' solitary confinement, disobedience of orders and insolence, 14 days' solitary confinement; 4 August 1851, wilful lie, 7 days' solitary confinement; 25 August 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement, ditto 14 days' solitary confinement, ditto 7 days' solitary confinement, injuring his coat wilfully, 7 days' solitary confinement; 1 September 1851, defacing wall of cell, 6 days' solitary confinement; 29 December 1851, disorderly conduct, 4 days' solitary confinement; 12 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement, 9 February 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement; 30 August 1852, idleness, 2 months' hard labour in chains; 20 December 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 8 August 1853, stealing blanket and music books, imprisonment 3 months' hard labour in chains; 22 August 1853, not returning to work at the expiration of requisition, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 24 January 1854, disorderly in the wards, 1 month, hard labour in chains; 26 January 1854, stealing tobacco, imprisonment 3 days' solitary confinement; 17 May 1854, wilful lie, 3 months' hard labour in chains, insolent and highly insubordinate language in Court, 6 months' hard labour in chains; 4 July 1854, disorderly in chapel, 3 days' solitary confinement, disorderly in ranks, 7 days' solitary confinement; 29 December 1854, disorderly in the wards, 3 months' hard labour in chains, and insolence in Court, 3 months' hard labour in chains; 11 January 1855, refusing to work at his trade, 3 months' hard labour in chains. The Governor approves of this man having to serve 12 years' probation from the date of his conviction, viz., 20 Oct. 1849.—C. G. M., 21 Sept. 1855. Port Arthur, 7 July 1857, misconduct in taking from a cell in the new penitentiary, without authority, a box containing sundry articles which had been placed therein for safe custody on the afternoon of the 5th instant, pending an investigation before the Civil Commandant, 14 days' solitary confinement, and recommended 6 months' separate solitary treatment; 61 days remitted for meritorious conduct.—C. G. M., 17 July 1857. May be released from separate treatment, but never to be employed in the bush, or any detached station.—C. G. M., 22 November, 1856. Port Arthur, 26 December 1857, insolence to Mr. Sykes, reprimanded. To serve 2 years on probation for a ticket-of-leave.—C. G. M., 14 September 1858. The Governor in Council declines to interfere in his case.—C. G. M., 3 May 1859. Port Arthur, 17 January 1860, misconduct in having a quantity of private clothing in the house of the Rev. Mr. Maguire, and a bottle of rum concealed in the Roman Catholic Chapel at Port Arthur, &c., 9 months' imprisonment with hard labour, and never to be employed again in any billet so long as he remains at Port Arthur.—J.E. The Colonial Government has decided that, in consequence of this man's misconduct, he is not to be allowed a Ticket-of-Leave until June 1861.—C. G. M., 21 August 1860; 17 January 1860, Port Arthur, misconduct, 9 months' imprisonment and hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 26 March 1861.

2,854 MEAGHERS, WILLIAM, per Bengal Merchant, 1838, and Sir John Byng, tried by Quebec Court Martial 26th Sept., 1836, 14 years, again Parramatta Q.S., 10 Dec., 1842, 10 years, extended 18 months, arrived in Van Diemen's Land 23rd Sept., 1843, trade butler and musician, height 5 feet 7 inches, age 30, complexion fair, head oval, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead perpendicular, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin large, native place Dublin, remarks branded D and marks of punishment. Extracts from Sydney Records—arrived in Sydney 21st July, 1838, was tried Quebec Lower Canada Court Martial, 26th September, 1836, sentenced 14 years, 13 May, 1839, 36 lashes for drunkenness, 4th November, 1840, 2 years in irons, Maitland Q.S., for obtaining goods by false pretences in the name of Thomas Jones alias Mears, 5th May, 1842, 50 lashes for drunkenness, was again tried at Parramatta Q.S. 10th December, 1842, for housebreaking, and sentenced 10 years to a penal settlement; stated per Bengal Merchant to Sydney from Quebec for desertion, 14 years, now transported for

housebreaking, married, two children, Roman Catholic, 3 years probation, P. G. Emmett, 3rd March 1846, 2nd class, February 17th, 1846, laborer, Female House of Correction, attempting to convey a note to a woman in the House of Correction, 3 months' hard labour, Kerry Lodge, *vide* L. G. D., 20th February, 1846, March 2nd, 1846, under sentence attempting to make away with his clothing, existing sentence to hard labour extended 2 months, approved *vide* L. G. D. March 6th, 1846, September 28th, 1846, (Richardson) insolence, reprimanded, November 9th, 1846 (Richardson) refusing to work, 6 months' hard labour, approved Jericho, 14th November, 1846, November 18th, 1846 (G.G.) absconding, 6 months' hard labour in chains, to commence at the expiration of his existing sentence to hard labour, approved Port Arthur 21st November, 1846, 3rd class 29th October, 1847, January 15th, 1848 (Lord) insolence, 3 months' hard labour, Jericho 21st January, 1848, June 12th, 1848 (Harrison) insolence, 3 months' hard labour, Outlands Station, 6th June, 1848. January 12th, 1849 (Gleadow) drunk and absence, 9 months' hard labour in chains to Port Arthur, and not allowed to enter service on the north side of the Island, absconded 11th December, 1849, reward £1, December 28th, 1849 (Lewis) larceny under £5, existing term of transportation extended 18 calendar months, approved 18 months' probation to Impression Bay, 4th February, 1850. S. W. River, 4th March, 1850, insolence to the religious instructor, Mr. Crooke, sentenced to undergo 14 days' solitary confinement, approved May 3rd, 1851 (Huston) absent without leave and making an unfounded charge against his master, 6 months' hard labour in chains, September 24th, 1851 (P. W.) drunk when on pass to Prisoners' Barracks, 3 months' hard labour, absconded 22nd June, 1852, reward £1, June 17th, 1852 (absentee) absconding 12 months' hard labour to Cascades, 25th June, 1852, absconded, 7th June, 1853, 13th August, 1853 (McKenzie) absconding, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, 5th September, 1854 (Webb) neglect of duty, 14 days' solitary confinement, 21st December, 1854 (Prisoners' Barracks) drunkenness, 6 months' hard labour, 4th May, 1855, (P.H.) refusing to work, reprimanded. 22nd June, 1855 (pass-holder) uttering a forged order, committed for trial, tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court 23th July, 1855, for forgery, to be transported for life, 7 years' probation at Port Arthur, ticket-of-leave, 13th November, 1860.

16557 SMITH, PETER. per Marion 2, transported for housebreaking and theft, tried at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland, 25 April, 1844, 14 years, gaol report 2nd conviction, single, stated this offence—housebreaking and stealing 30s, tried with the two elders on board for theft (money) 18 months, for theft 2 months and 1 month, single, Surgeon's Report good, arrived 16 September, 1845, Protestant, can read and write, trade blacksmith height 5 feet 9½ inches, age 19, complexion fair, head large, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows dark brown, eyes dark brown, nose large, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Aberdeen. Marks—P, heart, S on right arm below elbow, 18 dots, ring, J.M. C 2 s S, J.C. 1844, wR, 9 dots, P, S, W, M, A, S and + and anchor on left arm below the elbow, PS v 5 dots between forefinger and thumb left hand, small scar on left eyebrow, station of gang, Collins-street 5 June, 1846, New Town Farm 2 July, 1846, Prisoners' Barracks 27 July, 1846, Cascades 21 August, 1846. S. W. River 4 May, 1847, Coal Mines 12 June, 1847, Long Point 30 June, 1847, Coal Mines 3 August, 1847, Prisoners' Barracks 7 August, 1847, assigned to James Thomson 15 October 1846. 20 July, 1846, cancelled. Offences and Sentences—2 July, 1846, New Town Farm larceny under £5, 12 months' imprisonment and hard labour, approved Cascades, and deprived of his pass, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 4 July, 1846, Saltwater River 3 April, 1847, having a guernsey frock improperly concealed in his bed, existing sentence of hard labour extended 4 months, approved 3 April, 1847, misconduct in being absent from work without permission, and being near the Government wheat stack for an improper purpose, 6 days' solitary confinement, Lynton 10 September, 1847, misconduct in having a quantity of fat concealed whilst acting as cook, 7 days' solitary confinement. Lynton, 14th October, 1847, absconding on the 13th October and remaining illegally at large until apprehended on the 14th October, 12 months' hard labour in chains, approved *vide* L. G., 16th October, 1847. Lynton, 18th October, 1847, insubordination, 1 calendar month's solitary confinement, approved 16th October, 1847. Lynton, 23rd November, 1847, insubordination, 12 months' addition to original sentence of transportation, approved, 6 months' probation on expiration of existing sentence, 4th December, 1847. Southport, 9th December, 1847, disobedience of orders and insolence, 14 days' solitary confinement. Southport, 1st January, 1848, misconduct in making away with his irons, 36 stripes on the breech. Southport, 13th January, 1848, misconduct in being out of his separate apartment under suspicious circumstances, 14 days' solitary confinement. 14th February, 1848, breaking and trying to conceal his chains, 14 days' solitary confinement. 29th February, 1848, absconding, 14 days' solitary confinement. Southport, 7th April, 1848, ordered by His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor to undergo one month's close confinement to separate apartments. Southport, 27th May, 1848, larceny under £5, 18 months' hard labour in chains in addition to existing sentence. Same ditto, absconding, 30 days' solitary confinement, both sentences approved, 10th June, 1848. Southport, 13th July, 1848, misconduct in being out of his separate apartment, 36 stripes on the breech. Southport, 23rd September, 1848, making away with his chains and having a shirt improperly in his possession, 6 months' hard labour in addition to existing sentence, approved, 7th October, 1848. Cascades, 26th September, 1849, misconduct in having a knife and tobacco in his possession stolen from the Swan River Packet, 4 months' hard labour in addition to his existing sentence, approved 5th October, 1849. Sorell, November 15th, 1849, feloniously breaking and entering the dwelling house of J. Thorpe, committed for trial. Hobart Town Supreme Court, December 8th, 1849, assault, being armed with an adze, to be transported for life, 6 years to Norfolk Island, arrived at Norfolk Island 20th March, 1850. 4th November, 1850, using obscene language 14 days' hard labour in chains, 29th November, 1850, idleness, 2 months' hard labour in chains, 20th January, 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains, 10th February, 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months' hard labour in chains, 14th February, 1851, disorderly, 14 days' hard labour in chains, 10th March, 1851, not answering his name when called, 1 month, hard labour in chains, disorderly, 14 days' hard labour in chains, 17th March, 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months' hard labour in chains, 7th April, 1851, disobedience of orders, 50 lashes, 23rd June, 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains, 15th July, 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month, hard labour in chains, insolence, 50 lashes, 11th August, 1851, using profane language, 1 month, hard labour in chains, disobedience of orders, 1 month, hard labour in chains, 3rd Nov., 1851, using improper language, 14 days' hard labour in chains, 21st June, 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days' hard labour in chains. Port Arthur, 17th Jan., 1853, absconding on the 30th December, 30 days' solitary confinement and recommended to pass two months in separate solitary treatment in the new prison, Port Arthur, and then placed in heavy irons in the quarry gang, 24th August, 1853, Port Arthur, smoking in the cells, 14 days' solitary confinement. 8th May, 1855 (Huon) pass-holder 23rd March, 1855, absconding, 12 months' hard labour in chains, approved Port Arthur, absconded 27th April, 1856. 29th December, 1856, absconding, 18 months' hard labor. Ticket-of-leave 30th March, 1858. 27th May, 1858, larceny under £5, 12 months' hard labor, ticket-of-leave revoked, to serve a probation and conduct to be reported at expiration of 12 months by time. Ticket-of-leave revoked 13th July, 1858. Port Arthur, 2nd May, 1859, neglect of duty when employed as watchman, 7 days' solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave, 31st May, 1859. 2nd May, 1859, neglect of duty, 7 days' solitary. Colonial conditional pardon 19th June, 1860. Remarks—Gazetted 27th November, 1849, for absconding, reward £2 for apprehension. Gazetted 20th November, 1849, reward £2. 23rd November, 1847, transportation extended 12 months. Returned from Norfolk Island per Franklin 7th September, 1852, and ordered 4 years probation, forwarded to Port Arthur, Comptroller's Office, 9th September, 1852. January, 1853, reward £2. period of probation ordered remitted for good conduct, Comptroller's Office, 14th November, 1854. 23rd March, 1855, Fergusson, Tinder Box Bay. 12th May, 1855, Port Arthur. 21st April, 1856, R. Wiggins, Elizabeth-street Absconded 27th April, 1856.

826 BROWN, JOHN, per Lord Hungerford, transported from England for 7 years, for stealing leather; tried Hobart Town Q.S., 25 November, 1846, 3 calendar months' imprisonment with hard labour in H.M. Gaol, Hobart; transported for stealing a spade, stated this offence stealing a spade, Protestant, cannot read nor write, 5 feet 8 inches high, age 48, complexion dark, forehead medium, eyebrows grey eyes dark blue, nose medium, mouth wide, chin medium, marks none; period of gang labour, 29 December, 1846, one month; station of gang, Bridgewater, Colonial Secretary's memorandum 4 December, 1846. Offences and Sentences. 29 December, 1846, B.W., disobedience of orders, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended one month, approved 2 January, 1847; again tried Hobart Town S.C., 31 May, 1854, stealing a coat, 7 years; ticket-of-leave 12 January, 1858; 10 March, 1858, out after hours, 1 month's hard labour; 19 April, 1858, larceny, discharged, not to reside in District of Hobart; ticket-of-leave revoked, absent, 5 October, 1858; restored, absence accounted for, 15 March, 1859; Colonial conditional pardon granted 19 June, 1860.

14,168 LAWLER, MICHAEL, per Lady Franklin 2, tried Sydney S.C. 19 February 1839, life; arrived from New South Wales to Van Diemen's Land, 27 September 1844, Roman Catholic, can read and write, transported for bush-ranging, stated this offence, bush-ranging under arms, I absconded from Dr. Redferne, at Lachlan River, was absent 6 days, 3 men were charged with robbing a store, previous to my joining them they had committed three murders, two of them were hanged, and one was shot by a settler. To N.S. Wales, Calcutta, 1837; tried Limerick Court Martial, 7 years, desertion; Court Martial, desertion, 6 months, 90th regiment, 11 years, single, at N. Island 5½ years; trade farm labourer, 5 feet 7½, age 56, complexion sallow, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead middling height, eyebrows dark brown to grey, eyes blue, nose large, mouth medium, chin long, native place Kildare, burn mark on left cheek, freckled, slightly pockpitted, sore eyes, has been a soldier, branded D on left arm; period of gang labour—2 years; station of gang—Cascades 11 January 1845, Impression Bay 19 February 1845, Cascades 4 July 1845, M.B. 22 November 1845, Brown's River 13 January 1846, 31 January 1846, Prisoners' Barracks, 19 February 1846, Brown's River, 2 April 1846 Prisoners' Barracks. 13 May 1846, Hospital, 27 May 1846 Prisoners' Barracks, 5 June 1846, Wool Pack, 12 November 1846, Gang New Norfolk. 2nd class probation passholder, 20 January 1846, 3rd class. Offences and Sentences—Cascades 15 March 1845, insolence to the Superintendent, 10 days' solitary confinement, emerged from gang, 15 October 1845; 30 January 1846, Brown's River, disobedience of orders and refusing to be inspected by the medical officer, 1 month, hard labour on the roads, approved O. Cove, (*vide* L. G. D. 6 February 1846,) 19 February 1846, Brown's River; misconduct in making use of obscene and improper language to a constable, 14 days' solitary, 26 January 1847 Ticket-of-leave; 30 January 1847, Hamilton, misconduct in overstaying his pass, and being found in a house of ill-fame, 24 hours' solitary confinement; 10 July 1847, Hamilton, larceny under 5*l.*, 10 months' imprisonment and hard labour, approved, ticket-of-leave revoked 17 August 1847; 11 May 1848, misconduct when taken into custody by Constable Davis, 6 days' solitary confinement; Impression Bay 30 March 1851, disobedience of orders and neglect of duty in smoking, five days' solitary confinement; ticket-of-leave, 26 November 1850; 22 July 1851, Sorell, drunk, fined 5*s.*; 29 September 1854, Hobart, resisting a constable and representing himself to be free, 6 months' hard labour; 28 December 1854, absence, hard labour, sentence extended 6 months, approved; 15 October 1855, drunk, fined 1*l.*; 8th January 1856, drunk, fined 2*l.*; 31 March 1856, drunk, 3 months' hard labour; 5 December 1856, drunk, 3 months' hard labour; 8 March 1858, drunk, fined 10*s.*; conditional pardon approved, 26 June 1860; tried Supreme Court, Oatlands, 26 September 1860, uttering false coin, 2 years' imprisonment and hard labour. Remarks.—Police history, New South Wales, arrived per ship Calcutta, 4 August 1837, tried at Limerick by a General Court Martial 3 March 1837, 7 years; was again tried at the Supreme Court, Sydney, 19 February 1839 for bush-ranging, life, forwarded to Norfolk Island 17 March 1839. Police history, Norfolk Island, per Calcutta, 15 May 1839, refusing to carry a box of tools, 1 week in gaol on bread and water; 11 July 1839, leaving work and going to Hospital on false pretences, gaol on bread and water for one week; 30 July 1839, refusing work and going to Hospital on false pretences, 50 lashes, and bread and water till he goes to work; 12 December 1839, neglect of work and threatening language to his overseer, 3 days' gaol on bread and water; 16 December 1839, using threatening language to his overseer, 7 days' gaol on bread and water; 21 July 1840, repeated disobedience of orders, severely reprimanded; 24 July 1840, stealing potatoes, 1 week bread and water, and 6 months' extension; 16 October 1840, refusing to assist in pulling up the boats, and insolence to the Police, admonished and discharged; 15 December 1845, J. Regan, Liverpool-street; 7 December 1846, W. Pack; 9 December 1846, Hospital, New Norfolk; 8 January 1847, Woolpack; 19 January 1847, Gang, Hamilton; 15 February 1847, Hospital, Hobart; 17 May 1847, gaol, Hobart; 30 June 1847, gaol, Hamilton; 12 July 1847, Prisoners' Barracks; 30 July 1847, L. Point; 24 August 1848, Prisoners' Barracks; 21 November 1848, Tunbridge; 29 March 1842, absent from Settlement without leave, 2 months' gaol and 3 months' extension; 8 July 1843, absconding to the bush, 300 lashes and 3 months' imprisonment; 11 October 1843, charged with having raised and circulated false and malicious charges against his Superintendent with a view to injure his character and reputation; 22 March 1844, obtaining a pass under false pretences, sent to Longridge; 5 months at Wedge Bay, conduct during that period good; 25 May 1848, extended 3 months, C.O.

175 FITZGERALD, JOHN, per Wanderer, tried at C. C. Maitland, 11 September, 1845, life, commuted from death, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 8th December, 1845, Roman Catholic, trade gent.'s servant, height 4 feet 9½, age 27, complexion fresh, head round, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown, visage round, forehead medium height, eyebrows light brown, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place County Limerick; marks, skull and cross bones and cross inside right wrist, blue dot on ball of left thumb, scar over right eye. In the Court of Criminal Jurisdiction, in Norfolk Island, 26th May, 1848, exhibited and read in the case *Reg. v. Fitzgerald* and another. Extract from Sydney Record—per ship Waverly, arrived 17 June, 1839; was tried at Tipperary, 20th October, 1838, for house robbery, 7 years; 20 June, 1840, 50 lashes, neglect; 8 January, 1841, 14 days' cells, disobedience; 30 September, 1841, 25 lashes, absenting; 20 February, 1845, 6 calendar months, iron gang, absconding. Was again tried at C.C. Maitland, 11 September, 1845, for murder, sentence, life commuted from death, stated this offence murder. John M'Cormack was stabbed with a knife, he lived 3 days afterwards, it happened at Newcastle, Stockade. He had been reporting us to the serjeant. James Fitzpatrick was hanged for the offence, and I was reprieved; single. Period of probation, 4 years at Norfolk Island; arrived Norfolk Island 8 February, 1846. 18 May 1846, being absent from muster, and insolent to constable Linley, 12 lashes; 8 June 1846, being beyond the boundary of the Settlement, admonished; 25th June 1846, creating a disturbance and using obscene language in cook-house, 36 lashes; 11 November 1846, having dominoes in possession, 6 days' solitary confinement; 29 November 1846, having a thimble improperly, 3 days' solitary confinement; 21 December 1846, smoking, 1 month's imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 11 February 1847, smoking in his ward, 14 days' solitary confinement; 15 April 1847, committing a nuisance in barrack-yard, 20 lashes; 28 April 1847, having a pipe in possession, 7 days' solitary confinement; 26 June 1847, having tobacco, 14 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 1 May 1847, disorderly conduct, 6 days' solitary confinement; 23 July 1847 neglect of duty, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 16 September 1847, indecently exposing his person to a constable, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 28 September 1847, having a knife improperly in possession, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; same date, profane language, 7 days' extra imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 10 September 1847,

having tobacco in possession, 14 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 13 September 1847, neglect of duty, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 21 September 1847, having tobacco improperly, 14 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 2 October 1847, fighting, 36 lashes; 20 October 1847, improperly communicating with a fellow prisoner, admonished; 6 November 1847, being at Cascades without a pass, and telling a lie, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 25 November 1847, disobedience of orders, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 29 November 1847, disorderly conduct in the gang-ward, 36 lashes; same date, ill-treating a cow, 36 lashes; 4 December 1847, neglect of duty, 14 days' extra imprisonment, hard labour in chains; same date, exchanging turns to attend cattle without authority, 7 days' extra imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 28 January 1848, improperly carrying piece of flint into prisoners' barracks, admonished; 9 February 1848, neglect of duty, 7 days' imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 28 February 1848, neglect of duty, admonished; 9 March 1848, buggery, committed for trial; 27 April 1848, misconduct in gaol, admonished; 27 July 1848, talking in gaol, 10 days' solitary confinement; C.C. Jurisdiction, N. Island, buggery, acquitted; permitting Thomas Foreman to commit an assault with intent to commit buggery, guilty, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour for two years from 17 May 1848. To be employed on the public works of the Island, V.L.G.D., 24 January, 1848. The first year of their (his and Foreman's) sentence in the jail gang under strict separate treatment, and that they shall complete their second year in the still more rigid separation which will be provided them in the apartments that are to be erected on the Pentonville plan, L.G.D., v. A.C.'s letter 31 October, 1848. 15 June 1848, talking in gaol, 14 days' solitary confinement; same date, talking, 6 days' solitary confinement; 4 July 1848, breaking and concealing a comb, 6 days' solitary confinement; 4 September, 1848, having tobacco, 10 days' solitary confinement; 20 September 1848, talking on the works, 14 days' solitary confinement; 25 September 1848, being improperly at cell window, 14 days' solitary confinement; 9 November 1848, having tobacco improperly, 14 days' solitary confinement; 1 January, 1849, disorderly conduct, 36 lashes; 20 March 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement; 4 June 1849, having tobacco, 14 days' solitary confinement; 9 July 1849, destroying belt, 10 days' solitary confinement; 17 September 1849, supervising a book, 10 days' solitary confinement; same date, disorderly conduct, 10 days' solitary confinement; 12 November 1849, misconduct, 7 days' solitary confinement; 19 November 1849, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement. Detention 2 years, 2 months, and 2 days, from 1 January, 1850, *vide reg. mem.* 31 May 1850; 25 February 1850, disobedience of orders, 6 days' solitary confinement; 1 April, 1850, disobedience of orders, 6 days' solitary confinement; 8 April 1850, disorderly conduct, 4 days' solitary confinement; 18 October 1850, telling wilful lie, 14 days' solitary confinement; 16 December 1850, disorderly conduct, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 23 December 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 10 January 1851, neglect of work and telling lie, 14 days' hard labour in chains; same date, disorderly conduct, 7 days' hard labour in chains; 13 January 1851, disorderly, 7 days' hard labour in chains; 17 January 1851, disobeying orders, hard labour in chains; 24 January 1851, neglecting work, 2 months' hard labour in chains; 31 January 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 3 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 6 days' solitary confinement; 10 February 1851, neglect of duty, 4 days' solitary confinement; 21 March, 1851, neglect of duty, 6 days' solitary confinement; 24 March, 1851, disorderly, 4 days' solitary confinement; 14 April 1851, making groundless complaint, 14 days' solitary confinement; disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement; disorderly, 7 days' solitary confinement; 13 June 1851, neglect of work, 2 months' hard labour in chains; 23 June 1851, disorderly, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 30 June 1851, neglect of work, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 11 July 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days' hard labour in chains; 15 July 1851, disorderly, 1 month's hard labour in chains; disorderly in school, 25 lashes and recommended 2 months' additional probation; 23 July 1851, quarrelling, 14 days' hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; profane language, 1 month's hard labour in chains; leaving work and insolence, 25 lashes; disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 13 August 1851, idleness, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 13 October 1851, neglect of work, 1 month's hard labour in chains; using obscene language, 2 months' hard labour in chains; 20 October 1851, neglect of duty, 10 days' solitary confinement; 27 October 1851, cell cloth, 10 days' solitary confinement, destroying his trowsers, 36 lashes; 3 November 1851, disorderly, 10 days' solitary confinement; 9 December 1851, leaving ranks without leave, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 22 December 1851, disorderly conduct, 7 days' hard labour in chains; 5 January 1852, bringing tobacco out of lumber-yard, 3 months' hard labour in chains; idleness and insolence, 14 days' solitary confinement; disorderly conduct, 14 days' solitary confinement; 12 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement; 2 February 1852, talking in ranks, 14 days' solitary confinement; disorderly conduct, 14 days' solitary confinement; 2 March 1852, having string improperly, 3 months' solitary confinement; 2 March 1852, disobedience of orders, 6 days' solitary confinement; 29 March 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 23 March 1852, having tobacco improperly, 14 days' solitary confinement; 3 May 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; 1 June 1852, disorderly, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 14 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days' hard labour in chains; repeated, 1 month's hard labour in chains; repeated, 14 days' solitary confinement; repeated, 14 days' solitary confinement; 5 July 1852, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement; 19 July 1852, disobedience of orders, 4 days' solitary confinement; 4 October 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days' solitary confinement; 16 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days' solitary confinement; 29 November 1852, having tobacco improperly, 10 days' solitary confinement; having shirting improperly, 3 days' solitary confinement; 20 December 1852, disobedience of orders, 6 days' solitary confinement; 7 January 1853, disobedience of orders, 3 days' solitary confinement; 7 January 1853, disorderly conduct, 6 days' solitary confinement; 24 January 1853, malingering, 4 days' solitary confinement; 25 January 1853, insolence, 14 days' solitary confinement; 14 March, 1853, using obscene language, 10 days' solitary confinement; 4 April 1853, having bread on the works, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 11 April 1853, disorderly conduct, 1 month's hard labour in chains; 9 May 1853, disobedience of orders, 3 days' solitary confinement; 30 May 1853, talking on works, 3 days' solitary confinement; repeated, 4 days' solitary confinement. Classed 5 September 1854, T.L., 9 September, 1856. Conditional pardon, 26 June 1860. Court of Criminal Jurisdiction, in Norfolk Island, 3 June 1848; put in and read in the case *Reg. v. Fitzgerald* and another, upon an information charging them with an assault with intent.

21,350 MOLLOY, PATRICK, per Pestongee Bomangee 3; tried Westmeath 13 April 1847; 7 years, arrived 2 January 1849, Roman Catholic, can read a little, transported for sheepstealing, gaol report very good, single, stated this offence, stealing 2 sheep from: Michael Callaghan, County Westmeath, my brother on board for same, single, trade labourer, height 5 feet 6½, age 20, complexion fair, head medium, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose mouth and chin medium, native place County Westmeath, marks, small scar between eyebrows. Station of Gang 26 February 1851; Gaol; New Norfolk; Classed ticket-of-leave. Offences and Sentences—6 September 1849, constable New Norfolk, disobedience of orders, recommended to be discharged the Police, approved, 7 September 1849; 26 February 1851, New Norfolk, misconduct 7 days' solitary; 10 July 1851, Hobart, larceny under 5l., 3 months' hard labour, and then to reside in the interior, approved; ticket-of-leave revoked, 11 July 1851; 1 September 1851, absence, admonished; tried Oatlands Supreme Court 29 June 1852, feloniously uttering a forged order, to be transported for life, 7 years' probation period, 22 July 1852; ticket-of-leave 23 March 1858, Colonial conditional pardon, 26 June 1860. Remarks.—To serve 10 months on probation for a ticket-of-leave from 4 January 1858.—C.G.M., 19 January 1858.

4859 ROWEN, JOHN, *alias* RICHARDS, Isabella 2, tried C. C. C. 5 July 1841; 7 years; embarked 8 January 1842; arrived 31 May 1842; Protestant; can read and write. Transported for larceny; and former conviction. Gaol Report, convicted before. Hulk Report, good; widower. Stated this offence, stealing a copper boiler; once for a jar of honey, 7 days; widower, proper name Rowen John. Surgeon's Report. No. of offences. How employed. General conduct. Good. Suspicious character. Trade, clerk and painter, height 5 ft 7½, age 38, complexion fair, head medium, hair brown, whiskers reddish, visage oval, forehead medium height, broad, eyebrows light, eyes blue, nose small pointed, mouth medium, chin small, native place Middlesex. Remarks—flower and 2 small dots inside left arm, little and next finger same hand crippled. Period of probation 15 months. Station of gang Southport. 22 September 1843 to ebd. when removed to 1st class; P. B. 29 December 1843, B. W.; 1 June 1844, B. M.; 7 September 1844, B. Water; 6 December 1844, B. Marsh; 12 December 1844, B. Water; 28 March 1845, B. R.; 13 May 1845, P. B.; 11 October 1845, F.; 28 March 1846, S. M. Pass. Class 2nd; P. P. H. 3rd class; 17 November 1845, 2nd class. 7 October 1843, extended term of probation expired; 23 December 1843, Sharland, N. N., insolence, 4 days solitary and returned to Government, approved; B. W. *vide* extract from G. S. P. R. 29 December 1843; 27 April 1844, Mr. S. Griffiths, drunk, 4 days solitary confinement; 2 May 1844, Griffiths, misconduct in making away with a pair of boots delivered to him for the purpose of conveying to a fellow servant, to be kept to hard labour out of chains three calendar months, approved; B. Marsh, *vide* extract from G. S. P. R., 17 May 1844; 7 November 1844, Griffiths, N. N., being drunk in a public street, 1 month, hard labour out of chains, approved; B. M., *vide* extract from G. S. P. R., 15 November 1844; 4 August 1845, P. B., drunk, 14 days solitary; 18 September 1845, P. B., absent from barracks without leave, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour on the roads, approved; F. *vide* L. G. D., 19 September 1845; 26 September 1845, P. B., misconduct in improperly pawning a linen coat belonging to another man without his leave, existing sentence of hard labour with imprisonment extended 6 months, approved, and reduced to 2nd class, *vide* L. G. D. 25 September, 1845. 8 December 1846, ticket-of-leave. 22 February 1847, constable, Hobart, misconduct in being absent from his beat and in a public-house, fined 5s. and recommended to be dismissed the Police, approved 26 February 1847; 12 July 1847, Longford, drunk, fined 5s.; 5 October 1847, Brown, Launceston, forgery, committed for trial, tried Launceston Supreme Court, 8 October 1847, uttering a forged cheque with intent to defraud Thomas Corbett, guilty, to be transported for 7 years; ordered to Port Arthur on probation for 2 years; L. G. D. on Judge's Report, 28 October 1847. P. P. H. 23 May 1849. 24 April 1850, P. B., drunk, 10 days solitary; 11 December 1850, Ashton, Hobart, forgery, fully committed for trial; Hobart Town Supreme Court, 28 January 1851, forging an order for £9 3s., with intent to defraud J. S. Skene, guilty, to be transported for life, 6 years probation N. Island; 14 February 1851, P. A. 25, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement. Remarks—June 1842 good; July 1842, very good; August 1842, good; September 1842, middling; October 1842, good; November 1842, good; 25 November 1843, W. S. Sharland, N. N.; 16 January 1844, constable; 1 March 1844, Mr. Griffiths, N. N.; 1 July 1844, regular, J. W.; 1 August 1844, regular, J. W.; 31 July 1844, Mr. Griffiths, N. N.; 7 August 1844, B. W., returned to his service; 6 December 1844, B. Marsh; 12 December 1844, B. Water; 28 March 1845, B. R.; B. W.; 8 April 1845, B. R.; 12 April 1845, Jerusalem; 13 May 1845, P. Barracks. Petition for remission of sentence refused. C. O. 6 April 1846; 18 June 1846, J. F. Taylor, St. Mary's Pass, 2 months; 30 September 1846, J. Rudge, Launceston, 1 month; 19 April 1851, to Norfolk Island; returned per Franklin; 24 May 1855, 1 month 26 days; original 38 months 10 days; N. I. time to complete; 24 May 1855, P. A.; 31 December 1855, J. Pearson, Evandale. 25 August 1846, P. B., Launceston; 12 September 1846, Hospital, Launceston; 22 September 1846, P. B., Launceston; 1 October 1847, G. Launceston. Arrived N. I., 10 May 1851; 2 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; 28 October 1851, 10 days solitary confinement; having a knife improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; 30 December 1851, making false statement, 4 months hard labour in chains; 5 April 1852, neglect of duty, 3 months hard labour in chains; 13 April 1852, improper language, 1 month hard labour in chains; 18 April 1853, using obscene language, 2 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 1 month, hard labour in chains; insolent in Court, 14 days solitary confinement; repeated, 14 days solitary confinement; insolence leaving the Court, 14 days solitary confinement; 20 December 1853, giving Leahaney unauthorised work, 10 days hard labour in chains; 4 July 1854, neglect of duty and insolence, 14 days solitary confinement; speaking disrespectfully of the Bench, 6 months hard labour in chains; 13 July 1854, making a wilfully false and malicious statement against Mr. Padbury, store-keeper to the Convict Department, 8 months hard labour in chains; 15 August 1854, not obeying orders, 3 days; disorderly in Church, 3 days solitary confinement; 29 December 1854, gross misconduct in allowing Thomas Butler to be in the Protestant Chapel, without authority, giving him certain official documents to copy for the purpose of making an unauthorised communication, 6 months hard labour in chains; 11 January 1855, refusing to perform work ordered, 3 months hard labour in chains; striking fellow prisoner Thomas Butler, 4 months hard labour in chains; P. Arthur, 15 August, 1855, being under the influence of liquor and having 6s. 6d. improperly in his possession, 7 days solitary confinement, J. B. 1 July 1856, feloniously breaking and entering a dwelling house, 5 years hard labour in chains; 3 months remitted for meritorious conduct, C. G. M., 27 February 1857. To be released from chains, C. G. O., 28 June 1858; 10 days remitted, 80, C. G. M., 17 May 1859. Ticket-of-leave, 19 June 1860. Hobart Town, 15 September 1860, 12 months hard labour for larceny; 11 October 1860, ordered 3 months probation in addition to sentence, C. G. M. To be allowed J. W. credit. Arrived at Port Arthur, 26 September 1860.

17,717 JACKSON, WILLIAM, Maitland, tried Coventry Assizes, 27 March 1843, arrived 8 February 1844, Van Diemen's Land 8 April 1847, life, a commutation; transported for burglary and wounding; Gaol Report, none; Surgeon's Report, good; single; stated this offence burglary and wounding, and stealing pencil cases; Protestant; can read and write; trade shoemaker, height 5 feet 3½, age 28, complexion light head medium, hair very light, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows light, eyes grey, nose long, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Spitalfields, London; marks scurvy; period of gang labour, 36 months; 31 December 1846, 3 months from 8 February, C.O.; 8 May 1847, 12 months, C.O.; station of gang, Norfolk Island, 8 April 1847, J.B. Offences and sentences—24 March 1845, N.I., idleness, 6 days hard labour in chains; 27 October 1845, N.I., idleness, 7 days solitary confinement; same date, insubordination, 7 days solitary confinement; 4 February 1846, N.I., insubordination in inciting the men to leave off work before the time, 48 lashes; 28 September 1846, N.I., disorderly conduct in the wards, 10 days solitary confinement; 15 September, 1846, N.I., having 3 sticks of tobacco in his possession, 1 month hard labour in chains; 24 November, 1846, N.I., idleness, 36 lashes; 8 January 1847, N.I., smoking and burning a jacket, 3 days solitary; P.P.H., 9 May 1848; 15 November 1848, Sly, Hobart, neglect of duty, 6 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave, 14 February 1854. Conditional Pardon approved, 22 January 1861. Remarks—21 June 1848, J. Sly, Hobart; 15 December 1851, J. T. Cochrane, Argyle-street; 9 March, 1852, T.L. refused; 28 September 1862, J. Taylor, Collins-street; 11 September 1852, Ticket-of-leave refused; 12 April 1853, must serve 12 years from date of conviction for T.L.

1789 JEFFREY, MARK, Eliza, tried C.C.C., 11 June 1849; life; arrived V.D.L. 3 April 1850; Church of England; can read and write a little. Transported for maliciously wounding a person with intent, &c. Single; prison report, remarkably good; may behave well if his belly is kept full, but a treacherous fellow; stated this

offence burglary; at Isle of Ely; was again tried for striking the 2nd mate of the *Warrior*, and received a sentence of life; single; Surgeon's Report, very good, particularly when his belly is full, very hard working and well disposed under kind treatment; trade labourer, height 5 feet 11½, age 25, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin broad, native place near Newmarket; marks—has been a soldier, scar on lower lip left side; period of gang labour, 30 months, extended, 3 months additional detention; A.C.G. memo. 20 October 1851; station of gang, Norfolk Island. Offences and sentences—Arrived N. I. 30 April 1850; 8 July 1850, striking fellow prisoner, 7 days hard labour in chains; 28 October 1850, insolence, 10 days hard labour in chains; 26 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; same date destroying Government copy-book, 7 days solitary confinement; same date, neglect of duty, 10 days solitary confinement; 27 December 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 30 December 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; same date, using threatening language, 10 days solitary confinement; 21 April 1851, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 28 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 6 May 1851, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour in chains; 19 May 1851, refusing to work, 50 lashes; 23 May 1851, idleness, 14 days solitary confinement; 25 August 1851, idleness and insolence, 14 days solitary confinement, disorderly, 10 days solitary confinement; 9 December 1851, refusing to work, 3 months, disobedience of orders, 1 month labour in chains; 5 January 1852, exciting 576 Walker to strike him, 1 month hard labour in chains; 26 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 2 March, 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 2 March 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 19 April 1852, sleeping in chapel, 14 days hard labour in chains; 28 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 20 July 1852, sleeping in church, 14 days hard labour in chains. P. A., 26 September 1853, insolence, 14 days solitary confinement; 21 August 1854, disobedience of orders, 6 months hard labour cumulative. P. H. 9 January 1855. 27 February 1856, assault, fined 18s. Ticket-of-Leave 12 June 1855. 29 March 1856, disturbing the peace, fined 5s. Ticket-of-Leave revoked, 13 August 1856. 1 May 1856, threatening to assault Mr. Butcher, Richmond, 9 months hard labour in chains; 3 May 1856, entering Mr. Murdoc's premises and assaulting him, 18 months hard labour in chains; 19 September 1856, disobedience of orders in refusing to work in the cook-house, 6 months hard labour cumulative; 3 December 1856, misconduct in having tea and sugar for which he cannot account, 1 month imprisonment, cumulative; P. A., 6 June 1857, disobedience of orders, reprimanded; P. A., 10 June 1857, misconduct in fighting on the works, 6 months hard labour, cumulative; gross insolence to the C. Commandant on the Bench, 14 days solitary confinement, and recommended that he be afterwards kept in strict solitary treatment in the Separate Prison, Port Arthur, for nine months, J.B. Port Arthur, 24 November, 1857, misconduct in making use of abusive language and threatening to strike constable Sibberin in the execution of his duty, 14 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 24 April 1858, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour; 5 June 1858, assaulting constable Morbon, 1 month solitary confinement. 48 days of the Magisterial sentence remitted, C. G. M., 16 July 1858. To serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-Leave from this date, C. G. M., 27 July, 1858. Ticket-of-Leave 4 January 1859. 20 December 1858, out after hours, 24 hours solitary; 2 April 1860, disturbing the peace, fined 5s. Conditional Pardon approved, 22 January 1861. Remarks—Arrived per Seppings, 24 months 20 days original probation, and 11 months 22 days N. I. detention unexpired; ½ N. I. extension remitted, 22 February 1853; 17 January 1855, J. Radcliff, Sandy Bay.

17,545 M'ALEER, PATRICK, Samuel Boddington, tried Dublin City, 13 June 1845; embarked 23 September 1845; life; arrived 18 January 1846; Roman Catholic; can read and write. Transported for arson; Gaol Report, very well conducted; single; stated this offence, arson, my own house, it was insured for about £3000; Surgeon's Report, extremely well behaved and exemplary; trade watchmaker, height 5 feet 4, age 40, complexion fair, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown to red, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows dark brown, eyes brown, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place County Kildare. Mark—Lancet mark on right arm, slight scar on right eyebrow, slightly freckled. Period of gang labour, 2 years and 6 months; 14 April 1847, extended 2 months; station of gang, Rocky Hills; class 1st; P. P. H. 3rd; 29 June 1848, D.; 16 September 1848, P.B.; 20 June 1849 P.B. Offences and sentences—Rocky Hills, 14 April 1847, misconduct in having a quantity of articles improperly in his possession. Recommended that 2 months be added to his period of probation; approved 17 April 1847. 2 June 1847, neglect of duty, admonished. P. P. H., 30 August 1848. 20 June 1849, Hamilton, Hobart, drunk, 5 days solitary; 6 September 1851, neglect, 2 months hard labour. 3 years C. S. when full period expired, C. O. 6 November 1851. 14 June 1852, drunk, 2 months hard labour; 25 August 1852, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 17 November 1852, drunk, 3 days solitary; 4 February 1853, breaking out of gaol, 5 days solitary; 13 July 1853, George Town, drunk and assaulting constable, 6 months hard labour. 15 August 1854, Ticket-of-Leave. 22 January 1855, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 25 January 1855, disobedience, hard labour extended 3 months. Ticket-of-Leave revoked, 24 April 1855. 16 August 1855, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; 13 August 1855, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 17 December 1855, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 30 January 1856, misconduct, 3 months hard labour. Ticket-of-Leave 25 November 1856. 16 December 1856, drunk, 14 days hard labour; 2 April 1857, drunk, fined 1l. 29 January 1857, drunk, fined 2l. 7 August 1857, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 28 January 1858, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 5 August 1858, drunk, fined 10s. 28 January 1858, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 5 August 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 11 October 1858, drunk, fined 20s.; 28 March 1860, absconding, 4 months hard labour; 5 September 1860, drunk, fined 10s.; 13 October 1860, drunk, fined 1l. Conditional Pardon approved, 22 January 1861. Remarks—16 September 1848, Thomas Hamilton, Liverpool-street. 25 June 1849, ditto. 26 July 1853, must serve 12 years from date of conviction for T.L. 6 October 1853, Marine Department; 16 December 1853, Harrison, Antill Ponds; 7 June 1855, Public Works, Green Ponds.

1365 THOMAS WELLS, arrived at Van Diemen's Land, February 1832; life, per Elizabeth, tried 4 July, 1831, trade ploughman, height 5 feet 7½, age 52 in 1833, complexion fresh, head medium size, hair grey, visage oval, forehead perpendicular, eyebrows grey, eyes light grey, nose long, mouth medium, chin short, native place Manchester. Transported for stealing 20 lbs. of cotton; Gaol Report, character very bad, transported before, convicted 1819, and July 1822; October 1824, Hulk Report, orderly; stated this offence, stealing a parcel of cotton; once for a parcel, 7 years, served 6 years at the Retribution, Sheerness; once 12 months for stealing bristles; again 2 years for what I don't recollect; 27 February 1832, P. B.; drunk in the P. B., tread-wheel 10 days, or until assigned to his master; 19 March 1832, P. W., drunk and disorderly in the P.B., tread-wheel, 14 days; Thomas Mason, 21 June 1833. 7 April 1834, T. Bartley. Absenting himself without leave and insolence to his master, three months imprisonment and hard labour; Launceston chain gang recommended, T. M.; 12 April 1834, chain gang, idleness, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour in addition to his former sentence, Launceston chain gang recommended; 10 November 1835, T. Bartley; absent without leave and drunkenness, 3 months hard labour, Westbury road party recommended, to be returned to Government Perth assignment gang, vide Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 November 1835; March 31 1836, Christie; attempting to commit a robbery, recommended to be employed on the roads on probation, 6 months at Westbury, vide Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 14 April 1836;

10 July 1837, Groom; drunk, 14 days solitary; December 23 1839. Hospital; disobedience of orders, 1 hour, stocks; 27 January 1840, Loane, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 19 September 1840, T.L., absent from general muster, and to pay 5s. for summons; 15 December 1840, T.L., drunk, neglect of duty, cells 10 days; 2 January 1841, T.L., misconduct in leaving his authorised place of residence without permission, 45 hours' tread-wheel, and to reside in the C. Town District; 22 March 1841, T.L., attending church when drunk, 3 months' hard labour, suspended for that period, approved; Cleveland, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 26 March 1841; 22 February 1842, T.L., insolence, 1 month's hard labour; 18 October 1842, T.L., drunk and using abusive language, fined 10s.; 30 December 1842, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 28 August 1843, T.L., absent from residence, 1 month hard labour; 6 October 1843, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 30 March 1848, T.L., negligently driving, fined 5s.; 29 July 1849, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 17 November 1849, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 21 December 1849, T.L., exposing his person, fined 5s.; 21 May 1842, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 4 March 1853, T.L., drunk and disturbing the peace, 1 month hard labour; 26 December 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 29 March 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 6 October 1854, T.L., absent from District without a pass, 3 month's hard labour and T.L. revoked. T.L. revoked, 30 October 1854. Ticket-of-Leave, 23 October 1855. Conditional Pardon approved 22 January 1861. Remarks—stout made, thumb and little finger right hand crippled.

250 CHANGRANDY, per John Pirie, from Mauritius; Victoria from Adelaide, tried Port Louis Assizes, 28 June 1843, life; arrived 18th December 1843; can neither read nor write. Stated this offence, cutting and maiming Fells Jenne with a sharp instrument; single, trade labourer, height 5 feet 3½, age 27, complexion black, head oval, hair black, visage round, forehead low, eyebrows black, eyes dark hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, lips thick, chin medium, native place Madras; pockpitted, several small scars on left arm, both hands pockpitted, several scars on right leg; period of gang labour, two years; station of gang, Saltwater Creek; class 2; 13 January 1846, P.B.; P. P. H. 3. Emerged from gang 18 December 1845, Offences and sentences—21 August 1846, P.B.; absent from his gang without leave, reprimanded; 17 September 1847, P.B., disobedience of orders, 5 days' solitary; 1 August 1848, Gage, Pontville; absence and insolence, 4 months hard labour; 10 September 1849, Weston, Longford, insolence and making use of threatening language, 1 month hard labour; 15 January 1851, Launceston; larceny, discharged and returned to Government, recommended not be allowed to hire on this side of the Island; approved and not to hire in any District north of Oatlands, 17 January 1851; 5 September 1851, Ladds, Hobart, misconduct in using indecent language in presence of his master's children, 2 months hard labour and to be hired north of Hobart Town, 12 September 1851. 6 months C. S., 6 November 1851. 19 February 1852, Cox, Pontville, buggery; fully committed for trial, Hobart S. C., 4 March 1852, buggery with a man, not guilty; 14 June 1852, drunk and making false charge, 6 months hard labour; 24 September 1852, smoking, 7 days solitary; 11 January 1853, Ross, misconduct; 5 April 1853, Ross, disobedience and insolence, 6 months hard labour; 26 April 1853, neglect, 7 days solitary; 26 June 1854, disobedience and insolence, 3 months hard labour; 2 January 1855, Ross, assaulting his master, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved. Ticket-of-Leave, 5 August 1856. 29 August 1856, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 29 December 1856, profane swearing, 3 months hard labour; 11 March 1858, larceny under 5*l*, 1 month hard labour; 10 July 1858, larceny under 5*l*, 12 months hard labour. Ticket-of-Leave revoked, 21 September 1858. Remarks—January 1844, good; February 1844, good; 2 March 1846, Phegan, Macquarie-street; 29 April 1847, C. Lamb, Jerusalem, 3 months; 13 August 1847, B. Fox, Jerusalem, 1 month; 2 July 1847, H. Thomas, Jerusalem, 12 months; 22 July 1847, Captain Price, schooner "Mary"; 30 November 1847, J. Gage, Old Beach, 12 months; 5 April 1853, Ross, Moore; 3 November 1853, A. Jackson; 26 September 1854, Robinson, Ross; 12 January 1855, Cascades; 4 July 1851, W. Ladds, Elizabeth-street; 26 December 1851, F. Cox, Brighton; Ticket-of-Leave, 16 August 1859; Conditional Pardon approved, 22 June 1861; 14 January 1861, C. Trim, larceny, 6 months' hard labour.

4047 HARVEY, JOSEPH, per Tortoise, tried Suffolk, Ipswich, Q.S., 9 July, 1841, embarked 30 August, 1841, arrived 19 February, 1842, 10 years, Protestant, cannot read or write, transported for robbery, Gaol Report, convicted six times before, and once admitted evidence for the Crown, Hulk Report good, single, stated this offence housebreaking and stealing plate, wearing apparel 6 months, once acquitted for a silk handkerchief, Surgeon's Report, number of offences, how employed, general conduct, orderly, trade laborer, height 5 feet 4 inches, age 19, complexion fresh, head long, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead high and broad, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin long, native place Stoke Parish, Remarks none. Period of Probation—2 years. Station of Gang—Flinder's Bay 18 July, 1842, Prisoners' Barracks 22 July, 1842, Launceston Barracks 15 January, 1844, R. H. 13 March, 1844, Perth 22 June, 1844, Prisoners' Barracks, Launceston, 17 January, 1845, Fingal 2 June, 1845, B. W., Gaol, Pontville, 30 July, 1845, Jerusalem 18 May, 1846, Bagdad 31 May, 1847, Prisoners' Barracks 25 June, 1847, Broad Marsh 2 July, 1847, Dromedary 31 August, 1847, Pontville, Gaol, Pontville, 30 September, 1847, Pontville 31 March, 1848, Prisoners' Barracks, 29 May, 1848, Antill Ponds, 20 November, 1848, Gaol, Hobart, 28 December, 1848, Prisoners' Barracks, 2 January, 1849, Norfolk Island. Class—2, probationary passholder, 3rd. Offences and sentences—Original term of probation expired 19 February, 1844; 28 December, 1844, Launceston, misconduct in refusing to assist a watchman in his endeavour to capture a man who had absconded from the treadmill, 6 months' hard labor in chains, approved Fingal, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 January, 1845; 25 April 1846, Jerusalem, misconduct in having cards in his possession for the purpose of gambling, 7 days' solitary; 31 May, 1847, Bridges, Hobart, misconduct in being in a public-house on Sunday playing at cards, 3 months' imprisonment and hard labor, approved Broad Marsh 4 June, 1847; 28 September, 1847, Pontville party, misconduct, 48 hours solitary; 29 August, 1848, T. L.; 30 November, 1848, Hobart, feloniously breaking and entering the dwelling-house of William Webber, and stealing therein, fully committed for trial; tried Hobart Town Supreme Court 8th December, 1848, breaking and entering the dwelling-house of William Webber, and stealing one apron value 1s, the property of John King, guilty, to be transported for life, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 27 December, 1848, on Judge's report; arrived Norfolk Island 26 January, 1849; 27 November, 1849, disobedience of orders 7 days imprisonment hard labor in chains; 13 February, 1850, disobedience of orders 14 days hard labor in chains; 2 September, 1850, giving a quantity of sugar and flour to Beazett, 9 months hard labor in chains; 4 April, 1851, improperly having a loaf concealed, 3 months hard labor in chains; 11 August, 1851, disobedience of orders 14 days hard labour in chains; 30 September, 1851, disobedience of orders 3 months' hard labor in chains; 20 October, 1851, disobedience of orders 3 months' hard labor in chains; 10 November, 1851, having tobacco at cook-house 6 months' hard labor in chains; 1 June 1852, idleness 1 month hard labor in chains. Remarks, disposition and conduct—May, 1842, lazy, June middling, July quiet and orderly, employed on the roads, August quiet and orderly ditto, September quiet and orderly ditto, October quiet and orderly ditto, November quiet and orderly ditto, December quiet and orderly ditto, January, 1843, quiet and orderly ditto, March orderly, April quiet and orderly, May quiet and good, June quiet and good, July good, 1st class, August good ditto, September good ditto, October good, November good, December good, February, 1844, R. Hills, good, March, 1844, to Perth; chains struck off by petition S.C.O., 30 June, 1845; 6 August, 1846, John Bridges, Hobart; 27 January, 1848, W. Reynolds, Bathurst-street; 25 March, 1848, T. Nichols; Oatlands 1 month; 29 April, 1848, John Watson 1 month; 2 January, 1849, Norfolk Island;

29 September, 1852, Port Arthur; 31 March, 1853, Prisoners' Barracks; arrived per *Seppings* 19 months Norfolk Island time unexpired; half Norfolk Island extension of probation remitted, Comptroller's Office, 16 February, 1851; not to enter service in districts of Hobart Town or Launceston, Comptroller's Office, 4 April, 1853; 9 May, 1853, A. Pickwood, Port Cygnet; 4 April, 1854, allowed a deduction of 12 months on the period he would have to serve for ticket-of-leave for meritorious conduct; Passholder 8 April, 1853; Ticket-of-leave 10 April, 1855; Colonial Conditional Pardon 18 December, 1860.

1048 THOMAS LINCH, per Sarah, tried Southern Assizes 27 February, 1836, arrived Van Diemen's Land March, 1837, life, transported for robbery, Gaol Report, character, &c., bad, bad in prison, Hulk Report good, single, stated this offence highway robbery, I am innocent of the crime, Lincoln on board can testify to the same, once for vagrancy 1 month, Surgeon's Report good. Statement of 2319, James Lincoln, — Linch on board is innocent of the crime for which he is transported; I saw the watch in the hands of another man who committed the robbery, and who offered it to me for sale; I know the four men by sight who committed the robbery. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 6 inches, age 39, complexion sallow, hair brown, head long, whiskers none, forehead high, visage narrow, eyebrows dark, eyes blue, nose small, mouth wide, chin small dimpled, native place county Cork, remarks none. Offences and sentences—June 12, 1837, P. W., idleness and refusing to work, 3 months' hard labor in a road party, Bagdad road party, afterwards Green Ponds, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 26 June, 1837; December 2nd, 1837, Deep Gully, idleness and disobedience of orders, 25 lashes; December 16, 1837, Deep Gully, disobedience of orders and neglect of duty, 2 months' hard labour out of chains, Green Ponds, afterwards Outlands, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23rd December, 1837; January 1, 1838, road party, idleness, 48 hours' solitary confinement; 23 March, 1838, road party, absent without leave, 3 months' hard labor, Green Ponds, afterwards Picton, for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 31st March, 1838; 11 April, 1838, road party, Green Ponds, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement, doing his work by day; 20 June, 1838, road party, absent from muster 1 month's hard labor in addition to his existing sentence, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23 June, 1838; 23 June, 1838, road party, Green Ponds, disobedience of orders, 6 months' hard labor in chains, Bridgewater, recommended and approved, conduct reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 30 June, 1838; 11 September, 1838, chain gang, disobedience of orders, 25 lashes; 31 January, 1839, P. W., disobedience of orders, 10 days' cell; 14 February, 1839, P. W., disobedience of orders, 7 days' solitary confinement on bread and water; 25 February, 1839, road party, general idleness, 6 weeks' hard labor, Green Ponds, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 8 March, 1839; 6 June, 1839, assignable party, insolence, 14 days' solitary confinement; 26 June, 1839, assignable party, general idleness, 6 days' solitary confinement; 2 August, 1839, assignable party, general idleness, 4 days' solitary confinement; 7 October, 1839, assignable party, misconduct 48 hours' solitary confinement; 18 November, 1839, assignable party, insubordination in striking his overseer, hard labor in chains, 3 calendar months, hulk chain gang, New Town Bay, then penitentiary for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision; 22 November, 1839, December 2, 1839, New Town Bay, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement; 17 August, 1840, Symmons, misconduct in having a £1 note in his possession, for which he cannot satisfactorily account, 1 year hard labour in chains, and not to be returned to his master, Campbell Town chain gang, then Willis' Corner for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 August, 1840; 15 Sept., 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, on probation, idleness on the works, 7 days' solitary confinement and returned to his gang; 24 September, 1840, Campbell Town gang, idleness, 14 days' imprisonment and hard labor in chains, to commence at the expiration of his present sentence; 3 October, 1840, chain gang, smoking, 12 lashes; 16 October, 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, idleness, 1 month's imprisonment and hard labor in chains, to commence at the expiration of his present sentence to hard labor in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23 October, 1840; 16 November, 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, insubordination in refusing to work, 14 days' solitary confinement on bread and water; 9 December, 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, idleness, 25 lashes; 25 February, 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, neglect of duty, 1 month's imprisonment and hard labor in chains at the expiration of his existing sentence to hard labor in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 5 March, 1841; 9 March, 1841, Campbell Town chain gang, misconduct, 6 hours' stocks; 2 April, 1841, chain gang, misconduct, 7 days' solitary; 24 May, 1841, Campbell Town chain gang, misconduct, appearing dirty at muster, 5 days' solitary confinement; 4 August, 1841, Campbell Town chain gang, misconduct, stocks, 6 hours; 17 August, 1841, Campbell Town chain gang, gross disobedience of orders, 6 months' imprisonment and hard labor in chains, recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, approved, a very bad character, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 20 August, 1841; 28 April, 1841, Outlands assignable party, disobedience of orders, 48 hours' solitary confinement, for the M. M.; 16 July, 1842, misconduct, 14 days' solitary; 24 February, 1844, Crown, absconding 12 calendar months hard labor in chains, and to be removed to Port Arthur, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 March, 1843; 13 February, 1844, Ross, disorderly and insolent conduct to his overseer, existing sentence to hard labor in chains extended 3 months; 4 July, 1844, Ross, assaulting Dr. Macnamara, existing sentence to hard labor in chains extended 9 months, and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 26 July, 1844; 17 August, 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct, 48 hours' solitary confinement; 25 November, 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct, admonished; 20 May, 1845, Port Arthur, disorderly conduct, 3 days' solitary confinement; 22 September, 1845, Port Arthur, misconduct, discharged; 8 September, 1846, 3rd class; 25 August, 1847, Ross, misconduct, 4 days' solitary confinement; 12 September, 1848, Ticket-of-leave; 3 May, 1849, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 13 October, 1849, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 31 August, 1850, Ticket-of-leave, larceny, case dismissed; 20 January, 1851, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 30 June, 1851, Ticket-of-leave, drunk and using obscene language, fined 5s. for each offence; 22 August, 1851, Ticket-of-leave, drunk and assaulting a constable, fined 5s. for being drunk and 10s. for the assault; 29 October, 1852, Ticket-of-leave, drunk and assaulting a constable, fined 5s. for being drunk and 20s. for resisting the police; 11 January, 1852, Ticket-of-leave, trespassing and setting fire to the scrub by which 14 acres of wheat were consumed, 6 months' hard labor in chains, and deprived of his ticket-of-leave, ticket-of-leave revoked, 8 February, 1853; 14 January, 1853, under sentence, misconduct, 14 days' solitary confinement; 9 April, 1853, under sentence, misconduct, 14 days' solitary confinement; 6 August, 1853, Swain, not proceeding according to pass, 2 months' hard labor; 26 September, 1853, Miller, refusing to work, 3 months' hard labor; 19 November, 1853, under sentence, idleness, 7 days' solitary confinement; 6 February, 1854, under sentence, disobedience of orders, 3 months' hard labor; 25 February, 1854, Public Works, disobedience of orders, 14 days' solitary confinement; 20 March, 1854, Public Works, absconding, existing sentence to hard labor extended 12 months, Cascades; 21 August, 1855, Ticket-of-leave; 3 December, 1855, Ticket-of-leave, not proceeding according to pass, 10 days' hard labor; 22 January, 1856, Ticket-of-leave, disobedience of orders, 1 month's hard labor; 25 January, 1856, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 25s.; 28 March, 1856, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 20s.; 29 May, 1856, Ticket-of-leave, out after hours, 14 days' hard labor; 15 October, 1856, Ticket-of-leave, absent from residence, one month hard labor; 9 January, 1857, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 20s.; 16 January, 1857, Ticket-of-leave, larceny under £5, 6 months' hard labor; 30 June, 1857, misconduct, 6 months' hard labor, Ticket-of-leave revoked, 30 June, 1857; 24 April, 1858, absconding, 6 months' hard labor, to serve 144 days on probation from this date for a ticket-of-leave, Comptroller General's Office, 15 November, 1858; 22 March, 1859, Ticket-of-leave; 2 February, 1860, drunk, 14 days' hard labor; 12 November, 1860, drunk, fined 5s.; Conditional Pardon approved, 22 June, 1861.

1728, MCGHEE, FRANCIS, per Mangles and Lady Denison, tried at Adelaide Supreme Court, 27 November 1849, arrived 12 January, 1850, 15 years, transported for felonious assault, stated this offence stabbing a woman, I forget her name; it was a public-house row, she was slightly wounded. To Van Diemen's Land per Mangles, 7 years; was free by servitude, single, Roman Catholic, can read and write a little. Trade farm laborer, height 5 feet 7½ inches, age 36, complexion dark, head large, hair black, whiskers black, visage broad, forehead low, eyebrows black, eyes black, nose large, mouth medium, chin large, native place county Fermanagh. Period of gang labor 2 years, 9 July, 1850, 9 months. Offences and sentences—9 July, 1850, Cascades, absconding, existing period of probation recommended to be extended 9 months, approved 12 July, 1850; 17 October, 1850, absconding, 18 months' hard labor, to serve 18 months' probation in addition; arrived Norfolk Island 9 December, 1850; 31 December, 1850, idleness and leaving team, 1 month hard labor in chains; 21 January, 1851, neglect of work, 3 months' hard labor in chains; 28 January, 1851, disrespect, 1 month hard labor in chains; 4 February, 1851, absent from his team 7 days hard labor in chains; 25 February, 1851, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labor in chains; 14 March, 1851, idleness, 4 months' hard labor in chains; 25 March, 1851, disrespect, 1 month hard labor in chains; 6 October, 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labor in chains; 17 November, 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months' hard labor in chains; leaving ranks without leave, 14 days hard labor in chains; Passholder, 15 February, 1853; 28 December, 1853, Hobart, disobedience of orders, 9 months hard labor; 12 October, 1854, drunk, 3 months hard labor; 13 January, 1855, absconding, gazetted, 23 January, 1855; 26 May, 1857, absconding, 18 months' hard labor; ticket-of-leave, 3 August, 1858; 3 January, 1860, misconduct, 3 days' solitary confinement; Conditional Pardon, approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—Gazetted 16 July, 1850, reward £1; ditto, 22 October, 1850; detention 3 years from 17 October, 1852; 12 December, 1853, hospital, Hobart; 7 January, 1854, Saltwater River; 29 August, 1854, J. Lucas, Brown's River: to serve the remainder of his sentence, viz., 197 days for a Ticket-of-leave, Comptroller General's Office, 2 March, 1858.

25,376 MELLOR, JOHN, Aboukir, tried Liverpool, 20 March 1847, 15 years; transported for horsestealing; widower, 2 children; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 20 March 1852; religion, Church of England; trade clerk, height 5 feet 6, age 39, complexion sallow, head oval, hair dark brown inclined to grey, whiskers ditto; visage oval, forehead broad, eyebrows dark, eyes blue, nose medium, mouth wide, chin medium, native place Bebbington. Remarks—scar right cheek bone, lost several upper and lower teeth. P. H.; 3 years, C. S. on arrival. 21 February 1853, drunk, fined 5s. and admonished; 28 April 1853, absconding, 7 days solitary; 18 September 1853, absconding, gazetted 11 November 1853; 5 November 1853, Hobart Town, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 7 December 1854, absence, 6 months hard labour; 10 November 1853, P. A., 16, P.B.; 26 days remitted for good conduct, 6 May 1854; 8 July 1854, J. Kerr, Liverpool-street; 3 August 1854, P. B.; 25 October 1855, absence, 3 months hard labour; 19 November 1855, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; 30 June 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 1 October 1857, absconding, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-Leave 15 June 1858. Absconding, 22 July 1858, gazetted 3 August 1858; 31 August 1858, obtaining money under false pretences, 18 months hard labour. Ticket-of-Leave revoked and to serve a probation for Ticket-of-Leave; 25 May 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour. Conditional Pardon approved 22 January 1861.

22,833 REED, ROBERT, per Nile, tried at Taunton, 11 January 1847; arrived 3 October 1850; 10 years; Protestant; can read and write. Transported for larceny, single, stated this offence stealing 2 fowls; stealing hay, 4 months imprisonment; trade farm labourer, height 5 feet 9½, age 33, complexion sallow, head medium, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows light, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth large, chin medium, native place near Bridgewater, a few pockmarks inside left arm. Ticket-of-Leave 15 October 1850. Remarks—20 April 1852, transportation extended 6 months; 63 days remitted for good conduct, 6 May 1854. Offences and Sentences—20 April 1852, Pontville, feloniously receiving 1 blanket, value 5s., existing sentence of transportation extended 6 months, approved to serve 6 months probation. 18 May 1852 Ticket-of-Leave revoked. 3 January 1853, Fingal, stealing a mare, the property of J. M. McKinnon, fully committed for trial; tried Launceston Q.S., 15 February 1853, for stealing one horse, value 70/., the property of J. M. McKinnon, to be transported for the term of his natural life, sentence approved, 6 years probation at Port Arthur. Commuted to transportation for 10 years, and to serve 6 years probation, C. O., 18 March 1856. P. H. 27 September 1856. Ticket-of-Leave, 30 March 1858. Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 22 January 1861.

18,527 ELLIS, THOMAS, per D. Malcolm, tried Liverpool Assizes 22 March, 1845, life; arrived 25 August 1845, V. D. L., and May 1847; Protestant, can read and write. Transported for rape; Gaol Report, first conviction; married, 4 children; stated this offence, rape upon my step-daughter, Maria Wade, 17 years of age, in my own house, married; cow-keeper and dairyman, 5 feet 10½, age 38, complexion fresh, head large, hair brown, whiskers light brown, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows light, eyes blue, nose medium, mouth large, chin double, native place, Inkley, Herefordshire; stout made, scars on left arm, chest and back very hairy, scar on left side of chin; period of gang labour, 2 years and 6 months; station of gang, Norfolk Island, 2 May 1847, S. W. R., 16 January 1847, P.B.; class P. P. H. 3rd; V. D. L., 12 months from 25 February 1848; Registry Office, 25 February 1848. Remarks—To be recorded services at a fire at S. W. R., C. O. 10 October 1848; 19 January 1849, Edward Mann, B.M.: gazetted 29 January 1850-2, absconding; reward for each 2/.; to serve 4 years on probation from 26 September 1860, C. O. 19 February 1861. P. P. H., 12 January 1849. Offences and Sentences—13 December 1848, Mann, Pontville, neglect of duty and making use of bad language, 3 months hard labour, approved, Picton, 14 December 1849; 19 January 1850, Green Ponds, absconding from Picton, 6 months hard labour, approved, 25 January 1850; 23 January 1850, Green Ponds, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 12 months, and recommended to be sent to Port Arthur, approved, J. Bay, 28 January 1851; 18 September 1851, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 12 July 1854, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 14 May 1859, absconding, 3 months hard labour. Ticket-of-Leave, 26 July 1859. Ticket-of-Leave revoked, 3 April 1860, absent. 26 September 1860, Sorell, misconduct in having a child of 6 years of age in a water-closet for an improper purpose, 12 months hard labour. Arrived at Port Arthur, 10 October 1860. Conditional Pardon approved 22 January 1861.

27,908 FEATHER, JAMES, per St. Vincent, arrived 26 May 1853; tried York, 10 July 1847, 15 years, machine maker, 5 feet 3½, age 26, native place Halifax. Transported for burglary and stealing 50/., single. P. H. on arrival 3 years C. S. 7 June 1853, Easby and Robertson, Hobart Town. 12 September 1853, drunk, 14 days solitary; 21 February 1854, Ticket-of-Leave; 21 February 1854, must serve 3 years from 26 May for C. P.; 23 March 1854, drunk and disorderly, 3 months hard labour. Again tried Oatlands Q. S., 29 April 1856 for sheep-stealing, 6 years penal servitude; 29 December 1857, P. A., disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary. Ticket-of-Leave 22 January 1861.

4906 TESTOR, GEORGE, per Isabella 2, tried at Halifax, Nova Scotia Court Martial, 27 July, 1841; transported for desertion, 21 years, arrived in Van Diemen's Land 21st May, 1842. Offences and Sentences—17 January, 1844, J. B., neglect of duty, admonished; 7 September, 1844, Ellis, absent without leave, 48 hours' solitary, 26

December, 1844, Ellis, misconduct, 3 months' hard labor; 12 February, 1845, Jerusalem, absent without leave, 6 months' hard labor in chains; 19 November, 1845, absconding, 6 months' hard labor; 30 March, 1846, J. B., disobedience of orders, existing sentence to hard labor extended one month; 8 May, 1846, J. B., absent from the station, 2 months' hard labor in chains; 19 August, 1848, Minion, Rickard, absent without leave, one month hard labour; 2 September, 1848, having a pipe in his possession, existing sentence of hard labor extended one month; 2 December, 1848, drunk, 3 months' hard labor; 2 June 1849, misconduct, 3 months' hard labor; 29 October, 1849, drunk, 10 days' solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave, 8 July, 1851; Ticket-of-leave revoked, 12 June, 1855; 24 July, 1855, Longford, absconding, ticket-of-leave to be revoked for 12 months; ticket-of-leave, 2 September, 1856; Conditional Pardon approved, 22 January, 1861.

2647 BRIDGE, JAMES, per Lord Lyndoch 3, tried at Hobart Town Q. S., 2 April 1855, 7 years. Transported for stealing a brooch; 26 April 1856, P. A., insolence, 3 months hard labour; P. H. 23 June 1857; 9 November 1857, R. E. D., drunk, 4 months hard labour; 18 October 1860, Both, absconding, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-Leave, 22 January 1861; 31 January 1861, Both, misconduct, one month hard labour; 16 April 1861, Green Ponds, absconding, 7 days hard labour.

1467 SADLER, LUKE, per Lord Lyndoch, tried York N. R., 19 March, 1831, arrived at Van Diemen's Land 18 November, 1831, life, transported for Arson. Gaol report—convicted, imprisoned and whipped, twice for felony, and six times imprisoned for vagrancy. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence, arson; once for stealing a hat, 1 month, again whipped for by my master, 6 times for a similar offence from 3 weeks to a month each time. Trade laborer, height 5 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inches, age 21 in 1834, complexion dark, head round, hair brown, visage small, forehead low, perpendicular, eyebrows dark brown, eyes light hazel, nose small, mouth medium, chin small, native place Sheffield, remarks none. Offences and sentences—For the M.M. P. G. Emmett, 2 May, 1834; 14 December, 1836, Meredith, disobedience of orders and neglect of work, 36 lashes and return to his service, J. H. Young; 29 August, 1838, disobedience of orders, seven days' solitary confinement and returned to Government, B. B.; 5 October, 1838, assignable party, idleness, 10 days cells on bread and water; 17 June, 1839, Ross, being drunk, reprimanded; 17 July, 1839, disobedience of orders and idleness, 3 months' hard labor out of chains, and returned to Government; 23 October, 1839, Thornloe, disobedience of orders and insolence, 14 days cells on bread and water and returned to the Crown Penitentiary for assignment after punishment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 21 October, 1839; 23 October, 1839, Thornloe, disobedience of orders and insolence, 14 days' cells on bread and water and returned to the Crown; 1 April, 1840, wardman, Prisoner's Barracks, drunk, to be confined in Barracks for one month; 12 June, 1840, Public Works, absconding, 6 months' hard labor in chains, Oatlands chain gang, then for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 June, 1840; 9 July, 1840, Crown, gross insubordination, existing sentence of transportation and hard labor extended 3 months', approved and returned to his gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 17 February, 1840; 3 August, 1840, Crown, misconduct in attempting to abscond, 21 days' solitary; 26 September, 1840, Oatlands chain gang, refusing to work, 4 days' solitary; Ticket-of-leave, 20 August, 1842; 28 March, 1843, Ticket-of-leave, felony, committed for trial; the report states that this man was tried with Joseph Squires for participating in a robbery; he is sent to Picton party for 18 months and conduct reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 April, 1843; 18 December, 1843, road party, insubordination, 12 months' hard labor in chains in addition to his present sentence of hard labor, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 22 December, 1843; 15 January, 1844, chain gang, misconduct, 36 lashes; 12 March, 1844, Ross, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement; 26 March, 1844, Ross, disobedience of orders, 3 days' solitary confinement; 16 April, 1844, Ross, absconding, 100 lashes; 29 January, 1845, road party, absconding, 9 months' hard labor in chains to Port Arthur, approved Port Arthur, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 31 January, 1845; 22 May, 1845, Port Arthur, misconduct in being absent from place of work without leave, admonished; 13 October, 1845, idleness, reprimanded; 3 October, 1845, having tobacco improperly in his possession, admonished; 25 March, 1847, Depot, absconding, 12 months' hard labor to Port Arthur, 2 April, 1847; 3 July, 1848, Reynolds, drunk and disturbing the peace, 3 months' hard labor, Jericho; 24 July, 1848, road party, absconding, 6 months' hard labor in chains to Port Arthur; 16 September, 1848, making use of insolent and threatening language, existing sentence to chains extended 2 months; 25 September, 1848, having tobacco in his possession and resisting the constables, existing sentence to chains extended 3 months; 12 October, 1858, refusing to do the work ordered him, existing sentence to chains extended 2 months; this man on sentence being passed upon him stated in the presence of the magistrate that if he was sent back to his gang he would knock the free overseer's brains out; ordered to be confined in a cell on half ration till further orders; ordered to Norfolk Island 2 January, 1849; returned from Norfolk Island 13 May, 1850; 15 June, 1850, Terris, disobedience of orders, 9 months' hard labor, Tunbridge; 24 June, 1850, under sentence, absconding, 7 days solitary confinement; 12 October, 1850, Public Works, absent from depot, reprimanded; 19 October, 1850, depot, misconduct, reprimanded; absconded 29 July, 1851; tried Supreme Court, Hobart Town, 19 July, 1851, in the name of William Higginbottom, per Georgiana I, for feloniously assaulting and putting in bodily fear one John Parker, and stealing from his person a watch, to be transported for life, to be sent to Norfolk Island for ten years on probation, and conduct then to be reported, J. R., 8 September, 1851; arrived Norfolk Island 21 November, 1851; 9 December, 1851, disorderly conduct 14 days' solitary confinement; 15 December, 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days' solitary confinement; 13 April, 1852, laughing in Church, 14 days' solitary confinement; 12 July, 1852, disobedience of orders, 10 days' solitary confinement; ditto, 7 days' solitary confinement; 20 July, 1852, disorderly conduct, 14 days' solitary confinement; 19 August, 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days' solitary confinement; 30 August, 1852, disobedience of orders, 3 months' hard labor in chains; ditto, repeated, 3 months' hard labor in chains; 22 November, 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days' solitary confinement; 21 March, 1853, having tobacco, &c., improperly, 7 days' solitary confinement; resisting turnkey, &c., 7 days' solitary confinement; disrespectful conduct, 7 days' solitary confinement; 30 May, 1853, disorderly in cell, 4 days' solitary confinement; 27 October, 1853, D. O. in stopping the ventilation holes of his cells, 10 days solitary confinement; placed in the separate prison on arrival from Norfolk Island; 3 March, 1854, to be released from the separate prison and worked in heavy irons in the quarry gang; 27 June, 1854, to be released from quarry gang and worked in light irons in wharf gang; 30 August, 1854, 43 days remitted for good conduct; 30 August, 1856, having a solar lamp improperly concealed, 6 months' imprisonment with hard labor; 30 August 1856, being improperly behaved in overseer's quarters, 6 months' imprisonment with hard labor, Port Arthur, 31 December, 1857, misconduct, 14 days' solitary confinement, half of Port Arthur sentences, to serve 2 years on probation for a ticket-of-leave, C. G. M., 26 August, 1859; remitted, C. G. M., 26 April, 1859; arrived at Norfolk Island 26 January, 1849, detention, to complete sentence to hard labor which expires in August, 1849, and then to be reported; R. G. Mann, 23 May, 1849; 12 August, 1849, making a false statement against S. Lod, 3 months; 6 March, 1846, 1st class; 8 March, 1848, 3rd class; Ticket-of-leave, 22 January, 1861.

893 BRIDGE, JAMES, per Lord Lyndoch 3, arrived 5 February 1841, tried Essex 28 May 1839, 14 years, bricklayer and plasterer, 5 feet $\frac{3}{4}$, age 21, native place Essex; transported for stealing a trowel, single; P. H., 10 November 1844; 13 December 1851, Impression Bay; 26 November, 1852, Port Arthur; 31 offences on

record, and also 25 October 1851, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 25 November 1851, misconduct, admonished. 28 November 1851, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, commulative, &c.; 13 July 1852, I. Bay, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 3 September 1852, absent, 14 days solitary; 24 November 1852, I. Bay, absconding, term of transportation extended, 18 months; to serve 4 months separate treatment at Port Arthur, and 18 months probation in addition to existing sentences; 11 September 1854, drunk and disturbing the peace, 6 months hard labour, Certificate of Freedom, 29 January 1855.

547 CONNOR, PATRICK, per Duchess of Kent, tried Bangalore Court Martial, 15 April 1841, life, arrived 22 December 1842, Roman Catholic, can read and write a little; transported for murder; stated this offence murdering a black man named Pooney. Daley and Gaynor tried for the same offence, the latter was executed; we broke out of the barracks the previous night, and the black man came in the morning to apprehend us; we were all drunk, and Gaynor, to frighten the man, discharged the piece on the ground, the ball glanced off and struck the black man named Pooney; we intended to have deserted twice; put in the guard-room for drunkenness; single; blacksmith, 5 feet 5, age 24, complexion fresh, head medium, hair brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Dublin. Remarks—small scar on left cheek; 2nd Regiment of Madras European Light Infantry, 2 years; period of labour, 2 years and a-half; 1 January 1844, extended 12 months; 3 June 1844, extended 18 months; 15 July 1846, 1 month; station of gang, Wedge Bay; 17 June 1844, Coal Mines; 19 May 1857, B. R.; 28 May 1847, Lymington; 30 December 1847, P. B.; 20 January 1848, 2 February 1848, G. N. N.; 1 April 1848, P. B.; 22 class 3; P. P. H. 3. Offences and Sentences—W. B., 4 March, absent without leave, 1 month hard labour and sleep in cells; W. B., 14 September 1843, misconduct in striking a fellow prisoner, 5 days solitary; 1 March 1844, W. B., insubordination, 1 month hard labour, 21 days of which in solitary confinement, approved by Lieutenant-Governor, this period to be added to his probation, 8 March 1844; 3 June 1844, W. B., absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains at Port Arthur, approved, C. Mines, and added to probation *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 June 1844; 15 September 1844, C. Mines, using abusive language to a watchman, admonished; 10 November 1845, Mines, neglect of work on the 8th instant, admonished; Coal Mines, 14 April 1846, assaulting a watchman while in the execution of his duty, 20 days solitary confinement; C. Mines, 15 July 1846, disobedience of orders in doing private work, 1 month hard labour in chains, approved, and added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 18 July 1846. P. P. H. 20 December 1847. 7 February 1848, misconduct in not proceeding to his station according to his pass, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour 2 calendar months, approved, B. W., 11 February 1848; 22 June 1848, Foy, Hobart, absconding, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, P. B., approved, Glenorchy, 30 June 1848; 21 August 1848, misconduct in making a knife without authority, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended three months, approved, Cascades, 16 September 1848; 28 March 1849, blacksmith, Hobart, absent without leave, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour, P. B., approved, Oatlands, 30 March 1849; 3 September 1842, P. B., absconding, 4 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, P. B., 7 September 1849; 12 December 1849, P. B., absconding, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour, Darlin., approved, 14 December 1849; P. B., 4th March 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement, A. B. J.; 9 September 1850, M'Cracken, Launceston, drunk and neglect of duty, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, P. B., Launceston, W. G., approved, 13 September 1850; 13 November 1850, U. S., P. B. L., assaulting a constable, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved Norfolk Island, to serve 18 months on probation, in addition to existing sentence, 15 November 1850; arrived N. I., 2 March 1851; 25 April 1858, threatening and abusive language, 2 months hard labour in chains; insolence, 2 months hard labour in chains; 30 June 1852, having tobacco concealed in bellows of blacksmith's shop, 3 months hard labour in chains; 1 September 1851, using obscene language, 1 month hard labour in chains; refusing to do work, ordered 4 months hard labour in chains; 3 November 1851, having tobacco improperly, 14 days solitary confinement; 1 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 28 March 1853, having bread improperly, 2 months hard labour in chains; 4 July 1858, improperly making a tool, 2 months hard labour in chains; 29 August 1853, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 1 February 1854, drunkenness, 3 months hard labour; 15 September 1854, P. B., returning under the influence of liquor, 4 months hard labour; 1 January 1855, 6 months work in chains; 10 November 1855, feigning illness, 3 months work in chains; 4 February 1856, drunk and assault, 9 months hard labour; 31 March 1856, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 10 April 1856, refusing to work, 7 days solitary; 19 November 1856, absence 4 days solitary; 3 January 1857, absconding, 4 days solitary; 3 February 1857, misconduct and fighting, 5 months hard labour; absconded 27 September 1857; 5 October 1857, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-Leave, 27 July 1858; 28 December 1858, out after hours, 1 month hard labour; 20 January 1859, drunk, fined 10s.; 28 January 1859, out after hours, 7 days solitary; 7 February 1859, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-Leave revoked, absent, 3 April 1860; absconding, December 1856, illegally at large in Victoria, 18 months hard labour, 17 December 1860, Magistrates—William Gunn and James Fawns, Esquires. Ticket-of-Leave 29 January 1861; Conditional Pardon approved 23 July 1861, W. Gunn, J.P. Remarks—1843, W. B.; January, good; February, good; March, well behaved; April, ditto; May, ditto; June, middling; July, ditto; August, indifferent; September, improving; October, ditto; November, good; December, ditto; January 1844, indifferent; February, middling; March, very good; April, improving; May, indifferent; letter from India relative to this man filed with ship papers; 1 January 1847, Mr. Fahy, Campbell-street; 27 January 1845, J. Jamieson, Glenleith; 7 April 1848, Mr. Hay, Campbell-street; 28 December 1848, D. Gellespie, Battery Point; 13 March 1849, J. Johnson, Macquarie-street; 23 May 1849, H. Lewis, Melville-street; 21 July 1848, Glenorchy; 21 August 1848, P. B.; 10 October 1848, Cascades; 23 October 1848, P. B.; 21 January 1849, 28 March 1849, 25 May 1849, 2 September 1849, 7 September 1849, P. B.

9236 ADDISON, EDWARD, per Gilmore 2, tried Leicester Quarter Sessions, 24 February, 1843, 10 years, arrived 20 August, 1843, transported for stealing leather. Gaol report—transported before. Stated this offence—stealing a half hide of leather; before received 10 years for same offence, 3 months for bread, 3 months for a till, single. Offences and sentences—ordered 30 months probation at Jerusalem; 29 September, 1843, absent, 10 days solitary; 22 November, 1843, breaking and entering the dwelling house of E. Lake, and stealing therein, fully committed for trial. Tried Richmond Quarter Sessions 15 January, 1844, for burglary, &c. To be transported for life and to be sent to Norfolk Island; arrived Norfolk Island 13 May, 1844; 6 January, 1845, refusing to work, 7 days' solitary; 21 January, 1845, refusing to work, 36 lashes; 1 April, 1845, absent, 10 days irons; 10 April, 1845, refusing to work, 50 lashes; same date, disobedience, 10 days cells; 29 July, 1845, fighting, 14 days solitary confinement; 19 August, 1845, disobedience, 36 lashes; same date, profane swearing, 36 lashes, 19 September, 1845, disobedience, 7 days hard labor in chains; 1 October, 1845, assault, 100 lashes; same date, assault, 1 month solitary; 12 May, 1846, neglect, 1 month hard labor in chains; 25 May, 1846, absent, admonished; same date, misconduct, 36 lashes; 13 July, 1846, feloniously assaulting and beating one John Fraser, one Frederick Brannon, &c. &c. Tried Norfolk Island Criminal Court 26 October, 1846, 1st count, assaulting John Fraser with intent to murder; 2nd count, with intent to do grievous bodily harm; guilty on 2nd count, to be imprisoned at Norfolk Island for the term of three years, commencing from 16 October, 1846, and then to be kept to hard labor and further to be kept in solitary confinement for the term of 3 calendar months in every such year such term of solitary confinement to commence on 1st

day of November, the 1st day of March and the 1st day of July in each and every year of such imprisonment respectively; 14 December, 1846, misconduct, 6 days solitary confinement; 13 January, 1847, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 18 February, 1847, misconduct, 36 lashes; 11 March, 1847, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 16 June, 1847, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 17 July, 1847, talking, 10 days solitary confinement; 20 October, 1847, disobedience, 36 lashes; 12 January, 1849, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; 9 February, 1848, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; same date, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 16 March, 1848, disobedience, admonished; 28 March, 1848, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; 12 May, 1848, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement; 4 July, 1848, having a needle improperly, 4 days solitary confinement; 23 October, 1848, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; same date, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; 4 December, 1848, misconduct, 2 months hard labor in chains; 8 December, 1848, misconduct, 3 days solitary confinement; 13 February, 1849, assault, 4 months hard labor in chains; 20 February, 1849, improperly holding communication with fellow prisoner, 14 days solitary confinement; 20 March, 1849, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement; 21 May, 1849, disobedience, 14 days' solitary confinement; repeated, 14 days solitary confinement; 17 September, 1849, idleness, 14 days hard labor in chains; same date, obscene language, 14 days solitary confinement; 19 November, 1849, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 16 January, 1850, having milk improperly, 2 months hard labor in chains; repeated, 2 months hard labor in chains; 18 February, 1850, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 12 March, 1850, disorderly, 1 month hard labor in chains; 20 May, 1850, disrespectful, 1 month hard labor in chains; 4 June, 1850, disobedience, 1 month hard labor in chains; 30 July, 1850, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 1 November, 1850, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 16 December, 1850, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 20 December, 1850, idleness, 1 month hard labor in chains; 27 December, 1850, disorderly, 2 months hard labor in chains; 10 January, 1851, idleness, 1 month hard labor in chains; 17 February, 1851, disobedience, 3 months hard labor in chains; 21 February, 1851, disobedience and obscene language, 14 days solitary confinement; same date, leaving his work without leave, 6 months hard labor in chains, and to be placed in separate treatment; 28 March, 1851, neglect, 14 days hard labor in chains; 7 April, 1851, disorderly, 6 days solitary confinement; 25 April, 1851, disorderly, 14 days solitary confinement; 6 May, 1851, disobedience, 4 days solitary confinement; 19 May, 1851, disobedience, 10 days solitary; 26 May, 1851, telling a lie, 14 days solitary; 26 June, 1851, improperly having rations, 10 days solitary confinement; 9 February, 1852, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 16 February, 1852, talking in cell, 14 days solitary confinement; 16 February, 1852, improperly singing, 6 days solitary; 2 March, 1852, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 22 March, 1852, disobedience, 7 days solitary confinement; 31 May, 1852, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement (entered from record from Norfolk Island); 27 October, 1852, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders in being in the cell of another prisoner, recommended 3 months in strict separate treatment at Port Arthur; 26 March, 1853, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labor, and to be added probation; Passholder, 16 June, 1853; 16 January, 1854, buggery, fully committed for trial; for the registrar, R. Wigmore; tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 29 June, 1854, and discharged by proclamation; ticket-of-leave, 26 December, 1854; 1 January, 1855, resisting a constable, fined 40s.; 13 October, 1855, stealing a handkerchief, 3 months hard labor; 30 May, 1856, Hobart, housebreaking and stealing boots, 4 years hard labor in chains; 26 September, 1857, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders, reprimanded; ticket-of-leave revoked, 6 October, 1857; ticket-of-leave, 26 July, 1859; colonial conditional pardon, 29 January, 1861. Trade—iron founder. Remarks—20 April, 1844 to Norfolk Island; arrived per Seppings; passholder eligible for hire; 29 September, 1852, Port Arthur; not to enter service south of Oatlands or in District of Launceston, C. O., 22 June, 1853, nor in Campbell Town, 7 July, 1854; 31 July, 1854, Captain Langdon, Montacute.

2576 LOVETT, CHARLES, per Westmoreland, tried Norfolk General Sessions 1 July, 1840, 10 years; embarked 11 May, 1841, arrived 12 September, 1841, Protestant, can read, transported for horse-stealing. Gaol report—4 times in prison, character very bad, connexions bad. Hulk report—good. Stated this offence—horse-stealing, once trespass 14 days, assault 9 weeks and 4 months, drunkenness 1 month, single. Surgeon's report—general conduct, indifferent. Trade bricklayer, height 5 feet 8½ inches, age 21, complexion fresh, head small, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown and thin, visage oval, forehead middling height, eyebrows black, eyes light blue, nose large, mouth large, chin large, native place near Norwich. Remarks—woman, flower-pot inside right arm, C. S. H. S. C. J. H., Charles W. L., dot on left arm and hand, scar under lower lip. Period of probation—one year and a half, 2 March, 1843, to 12 May; I. O., 4 May, 1843 to 1st June, I. O. Station of gang—Jerusalem; 2 March, 1842; Launceston Barracks, 2 June, 1842; Jerusalem, 3 November, 1842; Prisoners' Barracks, 24 August, 1844; Brown's River, 18 January, 1845; Prisoners' Barracks, 18 February, 1845, Brown's River, Antill Ponds, 24 March, 1846; F., 25 March, 1846; St. Peter's Pass, 19 January, 1847, F., 5 April, 1847, Prisoner's Barracks, Launceston, 11 October, 1841, James Thomas. Class—3rd, served, 3rd, probationary passholder, 3rd. Offences and sentences—25 May, 1842, disorderly conduct and creating a disturbance on the station, 7 days solitary confinement, and to be removed to the 3rd class; 24 January, 1843, Prisoners' Barracks, neglect of duty and making use of threatening language, 4 days solitary; 28 March, 1844, P. B., absent from his gang, 30 days solitary; extended term of probation expired 1 June, 1843; 29 July, 1843, P. B., insolence, 8 days solitary; 13 May, 1844, Kirk, Hobart, misconduct in being out after hours and in a disorderly house, 14 days solitary; 28 June, 1844, Kirk, Hobart, absent without leave, 7 days solitary; 8 July, 1844, Kirk, Hobart, misconduct in being drunk and throwing a glass of beer in his master's face, 6 months hard labor, approved B. R., *vide* extract from G. S. P. R., 12 July, 1843; 19 January, 1846, Campbell Town, larceny under £5, 12 months hard labor, approved, Antill Ponds, *vide* extract from G. S. P. R., 28 January, 1846; 9 June, 1846, S. W. P., disorderly conduct, discharged; 16 July, 1847, Launceston, highway robbery, committed for trial, tried Launceston Supreme Court 8 October, 1847, assault and robbery on James Lynch, and stealing 2 half-crowns and 10s., guilty, to be transported for 15 years, *vide* return for October, 1847, to be sent to Port Arthur on probation for 3 years, Lieutenant-Governor's decision, Judge's report, 28 October 1847; 22 April, 1848, Port Arthur, disobedience and making use of improper language, 3 months hard labor in chains; 1 May, 1848, smoking in the Penitentiary, existing sentence to hard labor in chains extended 1 month, and to be placed in separate apartments; 9 June, 1848, disorderly conduct in dragging his fellow prisoner from the fireplace in the mess room, existing sentence to chains extended 14 days; 28 June, 1848, not performing the work ordered him, reprimanded; Port Arthur, 5 July, 1847, insolence, 14 days hard labor in chains in addition to his existing sentence; passholder, 10 August, 1860; 10 December, 1850, Prisoners' Barracks, Launceston, absconding, 18 months hard labor, approved Port Arthur, 13 November, 1850; absconding, 13 December, 1851, apprehended in Victoria, 18 months hard labor, 17 December, 1860, before W. Gunn and John Fawns, Esquires; ticket-of-leave, 29 January, 1861. Remarks—March, 1842, sulky but improving; sulky, but indifferent; May, sulky and bad; Nov., very bad; 11 Jan., 1843, Mr. Kirk, Brisbane-street; August, 1844, regular; Sept., regular; Oct., indifferent; Nov., ditto; Dec., ditto; 5 July, 1844, returned to Mr. Kirk; 29 January, 1845, J. Williams, Collins-street, one month; when tried at Campbell Town on 12th February, 1846, this man falsely represented himself as being by the Marian Watson and holding a ticket-of-leave, and was ordered to Antill Ponds road party, *vide* R. O., 13 March, 1846; 25 January, 1847, C. Alford, Fingal, 1 month; 12 February, 1847, James Lambert, jun., Avoca, 3 months; 12 April, 1847, Charles Edwards, Launceston, one month.

1414 PARRY, EVAN, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 1 April 1838, per Moffatt 2, tried at Denbeigh Q. S., 25 July 1837, life; trade tailor, 5 feet 4, age 22, complexion swarthy, head oval, hair brown, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose large, mouth large, chin medium, native place Montgomery; transported for stealing in a dwelling-house; Gaol Report, not known; Hulk Report, good; stated this offence, stealing in a dwelling-house from my master, Money; Surgeon's Report, quiet and orderly; 24 August 1838, Jordan, neglect of duty, cells 7 days on B. W. Water; 29 January 1839, W. L. Jordan, absent without leave, 3 months hard labour; 27 May 1839, P. W., disobedience of orders in refusing to wheel a barrow; disobedience to his Overseer, 3 days cells; 13 January 1840, Southerly, drunkenness and misconduct in tipling, 3 days solitary confinement; 7 July 1840, Neville, drunk and disorderly, 14 days hard labour on the tread-wheel; 24 November 1840, Neville, out after hours, 19 nights in the cells, doing his work by day; 6 March 1841, Neville, absent without leave, 7 nights in cells; 8 March 1841, Neville, in a public-house on Sunday, discharged; 18 August 1841, Neville, insolence, admonished; 25 August 1841, Neville, drunk, discharged; 16 March 1842, Neville, absent without leave, 7 days hard labour, tread-wheel recommended; 5 August 1842, Neville, absent without leave, 7 days hard labour; 27 January 1842, P. W., disobedience of orders, 1 month tread-wheel; 2 June 1843, P. W., disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour; P. P. H. 2nd class, Oatlands Hiring Depot; 1 April 1846, insolence to his Superintendent, 3 months hard labour, Bridgewater, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 April 1846; 24 April 1846, Bridgewater, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; 23 June 1845, P. W., Penitentiary, idleness, reprimanded; 6 August 1846, P. B., disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; 9 December 1846, Cleveland, absconding, 4 months hard labour; Jericho, 4 December 1846; 24 December 1846, road party, refusing to work, 4 days solitary confinement; 7 January 1848, Kean, misconduct in misrepresenting his qualifications, 3 months hard labour; 5 February 1848, Jericho, idleness, hard labour sentence extended one month; 8 March 1848, road party, disobedience of orders, hard labour sentence extended 2 months; application for T. L. refused, to apply again in 6 months, 27 January 1849; T. L. 7 October 1849; 18 May 1849, Hiring Depot, refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; T. L. revoked, 2 October 1850; 25 October 1854, T. L.; misconduct, admonished; 3 November 1854, T. L., misconduct and idling about Town, 3 months hard labour, T. L. revoked; Impression Bay, 10 May 1855, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 8 June 1857, drunk, fined 1*l.*; 9 November 1857, Hobart, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-Leave 6 July 1853; Conditional Pardon approved 20 November 1860.

18,555 HILL, RICHARD, per David Malcolm to Norfolk Island, tried Croydon Assizes, 7 August, 1843, life, arrived 25 August, 1845, V.D.L., 1 May, 1847, Protestant, can read, transported for robbery in company. Gaol report—second conviction, single. Stated this offence robbery in company, stealing £300 from a gentleman. Trade groom and jockey, height 5 feet 3½ inches, age 26, complexion sallow, head small, hair brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes hazle, nose long and thin, mouth medium, chin ditto, native place Birmingham. Marks—scar back of right arm, left leg been broken, scar inside both knees. James Thomson, 10 February, 1848. Period of gang labour—3 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island, 2 May, Swan River. Class 3rd. Offences and sentences—August 31, 1846, Norfolk Island, absent without leave, admonished 12 April, 1852; probationary passholder 28 August, 1848; 8 September, 1852, insolent, reprimanded; 18 July, 1854, ticket-of-leave; 2 November, 1854, furiously riding a horse, fined £5, in default 2 months hard labor; 17 March, 1855, feloniously stealing a watch, fully committed for trial; tried Hobart Town Quarter Sessions 2 April, 1855, stealing a watch and chain, the property of William Brown, to be transported for life, sentence approved, 6 years probation to Port Arthur, for the Registrar, absent, R. Wigmore, Chief Clerk; to serve 2 years on probation for a ticket-of-leave, C. G. M., 12 August, 1852; ticket-of-leave 29 January, 1861. Remarks—25 October, 1848, A. F. Kemp, Mount Vernon; 14 April, 1850, W. Bateman, Liverpool-street; 2 January, 1851, J. Hand, ditto; 19 February, 1851, J. Loring; 9 June, 1851, J. Simson, New Town; 28 July, 1851, R. Pybus, Bruni; 2 August, 1851, P. B. and to H.H., Pybus, Bruni; 3 September, 1855, P.B.; 25 November, 1851, F. L. Stieglitz, Fingal; 3 October, 1853, Palmer, New Town; 17 March, 1853, Gaol, Hobart; 2 May, 1853, Port Arthur; the Governor declines to interfere with the sentence passed upon him, C. G. M., 1 September, 1857.

3167 BOURNE, PETER, per Lord Goderich, tried Liverpool Borough Q.S. 26 October, 1840, 15 years, embarked 21 June, 1841, arrived 18 November, 1841, Roman Catholic, can read and write, transported for threatening to accuse a man of committing buggery, to extort money from him. Gaol report—character bad. Hulk report—orderly, single. Stated this offence, extorting money by threatening to bring a charge of unnatural crime against a man if he did not give me £2; vagrancy twice, 2 months each time, single. Surgeon's report, employed as clothes-man; general conduct, indifferent, useful on board. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 3½, age 18, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead low and narrow, eyebrows black, eyes dark grey, nose large, mouth large, chin large, native place Dublin. Remarks—M B, cross inside right arm, dot between forefinger and thumb, right hand, freckled, James Thomson, 8 December, 1841. Period of probation—3 years, 15 September, 1847, extended 4 months; 16 November, 1842, extended 6 months. Station of gang—Bridgewater, 13 March, 1842; V. V., 7 January, 1843, Wedge Bay. Class 3rd. Offences and sentences—27 January, 1842, Bridgewater probation party, with misconduct with smoking and having tobacco in his possession on the 24 January, 1842, 4 days solitary confinement; 28 February, 1842, Bridgewater, with disobedience of orders and insolence, 6 days solitary; 31st March, 1842, Victoria Valley, P.S., with insolence and disobedience of orders, sentence 36 lashes; 31st March, 1842, Victoria Valley, P.S., with violently assaulting John Brown, sentence 7 days solitary; 15 August, 1852, Victoria Valley, P.S., with insolence, 4 days solitary confinement; Victoria Valley, 15 September, 1842, insolence, sentenced to 4 months hard labor in chains, and recommended to be added to his probation, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 September, 1846; 15 November, 1842, V.V., absconding, 12 months hard labor in chains, and recommended that this term be added to his probation, approved Norfolk Island and 6 months to be added to his period in the primary gangs, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 18 November, 1842; 22 November, 1842, V.V., absconding, existing term of transportation extended one year, and recommended that this term be added to his probation, and returned to his party, approved, not to be added to his primary labor, but to be remanded to Impression Bay, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 25 November, 1842; 1st December, 1842, V.V., absconding, existing sentence of transportation extended two years and remanded to the Coal Mines, there to undergo his present sentence in chains, approved Wedge Bay, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 9 December, 1842; Wedge Bay, 17 March, 1843, absent without leave, sentenced 12 days solitary confinement; Wedge Bay, misconduct in being found in the storekeeper's house under suspicious circumstances and taking a pair of trousers, sentence 14 days solitary; Wedge Bay, 29 August, 1843, misconduct in refusing to work, sentence 6 weeks hard labor in chains; Wedge Bay, 1 September, 1843, misconduct, insolence to Assistant Superintendent, 14 days solitary; 25 October, 1843, Wedge Bay, insolence, 7 days solitary; 25 October, 1843, insolence, 7 days solitary confinement; 23 December, 1843, Richmond, from Port Arthur, feloniously shooting at John Thomas Harrison with intent to murder him, also for other capital felonies, fully committed for trial on each charge; Supreme Court, 3 March, 1844, assaulting John Thomas Harrison being armed with a gun and stealing from his person one gun, not guilty; aiding and abetting John Walker in shooting at Jonas Pearson, with intent, &c., guilty, but sentenced on another charge; present, aiding and abetting George Churchwarden in firing at John Harrison with intent, &c., guilty, to be hanged, commuted to life, to be

removed to Norfolk Island for 6 years; Norfolk Island, 17 December, 1844, accessory before the fact to robbery and fully committed for trial, tried Norfolk Island Criminal Court 20 May, 1845; accessory before the fact to robbery, armed, guilty, sentence death, to be transported for life and to be retained on Norfolk Island for 4 years beyond his present term of detention, and to be subjected to the severest form of secondary punishment, N.I., 13 April, 1844; 14 September, 1844, refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement; 1 November, 1844, insolence, 14 days hard labor in chains; 27 November, 1844, seizing a Government boat and suspected of throwing the guard overboard, committed for trial (see above); 3 November, 1845, insolence, 48 hours solitary; 12 November, 1845, absconding, 2 months hard labor; 11 December, 1845, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; 27 March, 1846, assault, 1 month solitary confinement; same date, misconduct, admonished; 22 July, 1846, insubordination, 12 months hard labor; 20 February, 1847, talking in church, 3 months hard labor in chains; 12 July, 1847; misconduct, 2 months hard labor; 5 January, 1848, misconduct, admonished; 1 February, 1848, misconduct, 14 days hard labor in chains recommended for good conduct when the whaleboat was upset, 12 April, 1848; 5 August, 1848, misconduct, 7 days hard labor in chains; 26 November, 1848, telling a lie, 1 month hard labor; 13 March, 1849, disorderly, 1 month hard labor; 13 August, 1849, having tobacco improperly, 14 days solitary confinement; 3 September, 1849, improperly communicating with free person, 14 days solitary confinement; 17 September, 1849, having tobacco, 10 days solitary confinement; 15 October, 1849, disorderly, 4 days solitary confinement; 4 March, 1850, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 18 March, 1850, altering slop clothing, 12 days hard labor in chains; 23 November, 1850, disobedience, 3 months hard labor in chains; 27 January, 1851, disobedience, 7 days hard labor in chains; 26 February, 1851, disobedience, 1 month hard labor in chains; 10 March, 1851, being in boat-shed without authority, 1 month hard labor in chains; same date, 1 month hard labor in chains; 17 March, 1851, having had liquor, 4 bottles of brandy having been stolen, 9 months hard labor in chains; 17 March, 1851, disobedience, 2 months hard labor in chains; 24 March, 1851, disorderly, 6 days solitary confinement; 14 April, 1851, disorderly, 10 days solitary confinement; 19 May, 1841, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; 18 August, 1851, disobedience, 1 month hard labor in chains; 23 December, 1851, absent, 3 months hard labor in chains; 5 January, 1852, absent and in Military Barracks without authority, 2 months hard labor in chains; same date, not stopping when ordered by overseer Harris, 9 months hard labor in chains; same date, assaulting a constable, 9 months hard labor in chains; 30 April, 1852, having tobacco improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; 27 September, 1852, having tobacco improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; 6 November, 1852, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 6 December, 1852, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 18 April, 1853, insubordination in refusing to obey orders, 14 days solitary confinement; absconded, 30 December, 1853; 12 January, 1854, pass-holder, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement, and recommended 3 years probation, the 1st year separate treatment, 2nd year heavy irons, quarry gang, and 3rd year light irons; same date, larceny under £5, 18 months hard labor; passholder, 19 June, 1856; 14 August, 1856, P.B., refusing to work, 6 months hard labor; 10 September, 1856, Port Arthur, wilful destruction of property, 30 days solitary confinement; 10 September, 1856, P.A., absconding, 12 months hard labor, first 9 months solitary treatment; ticket-of-leave, 16 November, 1858; ditto, revoked, 4 October, absence; 10 April, 1860, absconding from the colony, 18 months hard labor; ticket-of-leave revoked, absence, 3 April, 1860. Remarks—March, 1842, character, very bad; 31 May, 1842, indifferent; 30 June, 1842, good; 31 July, good; 31 August, good; 31 October, good; 22 November, transportation extended 1 year; W. B., 7 January, 1843; 1843, January, well behaved, February ditto, March indifferent, April improving, May good, June ditto, July bad, August ditto, September middling, October ditto. The Governor having had under consideration in Executive Council the petition of this man, has decided that Bourne be considered as serving on probation, and that when he has completed 6 months from the 28th of June by time and task-work and with good conduct, he is to be reported, and should the report be favorable, he will be granted a Colonial Conditional Pardon, C.G.M., 10 July, 1860; Colonial Conditional Pardon, 20 November, 1860; 20 March, 1861, George Town, refusing to obey his employer, 1 month hard labor.

22,161 HAMBLETON, JOHN, per Blenheim 3, tried Nether Knutsford, Q.S., 5 Jan., 1848, 7 years, arrived 24 July, 1850, transported for stealing wearing apparel, three times previously convicted, single; ticket-of-leave on arrival. Offences and sentences—1 November, 1852, absent without leave, 1 month hard labor; again tried Launceston S.C., 6 July, 1854, for uttering a forged order, 15 years; 26 August, 1856, J.B., insolence, 3 months hard labor; passholder 6 April, 1857; ticket-of-leave 19 October, 1858; 27 December, 1858, Westbury, drunk, fined 10s.; colonial conditional pardon 20 November, 1860.

26,081 AHERN, JOHN 2, per Lord Dalhousie, tried at Waterford C., 2 March, arrived 14 August 1852, life, Roman Catholic, can read and write, labourer age 60, native place County Waterford; stated this offence, killing James Iron, he fell out of the car; period of gang labour, 6 years; P. H. 30 August 1856; Ticket-of-Leave, 19 October 1858; 1 March 1860, Hobart, disturbing the peace, fined 5s.; Conditional Pardon approved 20 November 1860. Remarks—21 August 1852, P. B.; 10 November 1852, Impression Bay; Probation to be reckoned from date of conviction instead of from arrival, making a deduction of 5 months 12 days, Comptroller General's memo. dated 20 October 1854, G.D.

5754 DOUGHTON, LEWIS, per Susan 2, tried Glamorgan, Swansea, Q.S., 12 October 1841; embarked 14 April 1842; arrived 25 July 1842; life, protestant, can read and write; trade iron moulder, 5 feet 10, age 25, complexion fresh, head large, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead high broad, eyebrows black, eyes grey, nose large, mouth large, chin large and dimpled, native place Aberystwith, Cardiganshire; transported for stealing a watch and clothes; Gaol Report, connexions bad; Hulk Report, good; single; stated this offence, stealing a watch, clothes, &c.; once 2 months for house-breaking; general conduct, good. Marks—Face dimpled, scar on left eyebrow, stout made, E T T H on left arm, woman L D woman's face on right arm, scar on inside second finger right hand; period of probation, 3 years 6 months; station of gang, I. Bay; class, 3rd; 9 January 1843, I. Bay; 9 January 1843, third; 1 February 1843, second; P. P. H., 2nd; 7 February 1846, 3rd. Offences and Sentences—10 December 1842, F. Bay, misconduct in being at fire in the bush roasting fish, 36 lashes; emerged from gang, 27 January 1846, 3 July 1850; Ticket-of-Leave 9 July 1850; Ticket-of-Leave revoked, 28 January 1851; 18 September 1851; 12 months C. S. from 24 April 1851, C. O., 30 April 1851; 3 May 1852; Ticket-of-Leave 11 May 1852; 3 September 1852, wilfully destroying good property, 6 months hard labour in chains, and dismissed the Police; 17 October 1852, misconduct, reprimanded; 21 June 1854, absence, 1 month hard labour; 24 July 1854, drunk and misconduct, 4 months hard labour, T. L. revoked; 4 August 1854, Hobart, larceny under 5l. 18 months hard labour; Ticket-of-Leave revoked; Ticket-of-Leave 11 October 1859; 27 February 1860, profane language, fined 5s. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860. Remarks—August 1842, pretty good; September, pretty good; October, dirty; November, middling; December, middling. January 1843, tolerable; February, good; March, good. To be promoted to 3rd class for good conduct, and having acted as Flagellator at Impression Bay; 6 February 1846, see letter of Superintendent filed with Petition; 13 March 1846, to be constable, 3 July 1850; Ticket-of-Leave to be revoked and to serve 3 months probation, P. A., 24 January 1851; 7 July 1851, James Lucas, Passage Point; 21 June 1854, P.B.; meritorious conduct in saving the schooner "Triumph," C. O., 30 October 1857, 13 August 1848, P. A.; 16 June 1855, Captain Hawkins, "Susana."

690 HILL, WILLIAM, arrived at Van Diemen's Land, December 1825, life, per Medway 2, tried 5 March 1825, Colonial sentence 7 years; trade iron moulder and cutler, complexion dark, hair brown, eyes brown, native place Stonebridge. Remarks—Small scar end right eyebrow, large scar on chin and in front of neck, some scars on forefinger and on left hand, scar on right arm above elbow, scar on left thumb, scar near elbow back left arm. Transported for burglary; Gaol Report, connexions very bad, belongs to a gang of notorious thieves, orderly in Gaol; Hulk Report, orderly; stated this offence, burglary; once on suspicion of stealing a pick; 6 December 1826, Addison's gang, disobedience of orders and idleness, to work 1 month in the chain gang; 28 January 1827, P. B., absent from his gang at the Brickfields since breakfast-time yesterday, till last night at the muster, P. B. chain gang, 14 days, and to be returned to the Brickfields party; 8 March 1827, P. B., neglect of duty this morning and making use of improper language to overseer Pendlebury, 50 lashes and chain gang 4 months; 19 July 1827, P. B., refusing to work, dismissed; 12 September 1827, P. B., endeavouring to obtain a waistcoat under false pretences, chain gang 2 months; 23 November 1827, Austin's road party, absent from his party the whole of last night without leave, chain gang 14 days; 29 December 1827, P. B., absent from muster yesterday evening at 7 o'clock, and not returned till 9 o'clock, 50 lashes; 15 November 1825, P. B.; gambling on Sunday afternoon last in the P. B., tread-wheel 2 days; 12 July 1828, P. B., absent from his party yesterday afternoon without leave, tread-wheel 3 days; 19 August 1828, absenting himself from his gang yesterday and being absent from muster last night without leave, chain gang one month, out of which tread-wheel 7 days; 24 September 1828, P. B., idleness in not performing the work allotted to him yesterday, chain gang 1 month; 3 January 1829, P. B., absconding from the P. B. on Thursday last and remaining absent until Friday, when he was apprehended by Constable Dixon, 25 lashes and tread-wheel 14 days; 19 January 1829, P. B., burning a light in the tread-wheel ward after hours last night, when ordered to put it out by the constable on duty, sentence to tread-wheel extended 7 days; 26 September 1829, P. W., fighting and other disorderly conduct at Birch's Bay on the 20th instant, in consequence of the veteran overseer Digney appearing intoxicated the man is discharged; 9 October 1829, P. B., absent from his gang yesterday, and being found about half-past 8 o'clock in the street last night, Deep Gully chain gang 6 months; 27 October 1820, chain gang, refusing to work and threatening to do constable White some grievous bodily injury, to be removed to Macquarie Harbour for 2 years; 26 March 1832, Weaver, absconding and threatening James Weaver, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour; 7 May 1832, chain gang, imprisonment and hard labour in addition to his former sentence in the Bridgewater gang; 28 December 1831, P. B., absent from his duty without leave, to be placed in solitary confinement for 3 Saturday afternoons; 30 April 1832, stealing at Hobart Town on 27th April, 1 pair of lambs' wool stockings of the value of 2s. 6d., and other articles the goods and chattels of James Gow of Hobart Town, fully committed for trial, Thomas Mason, 28 May; tried at Q.S. and transported 7 years; 13 April 1835, overseer, found in Town about 10 o'clock at night and coming out of the Britannia public-house, severely reprimanded; 28 May 1838, constantly neglecting to attend muster, reprimanded; 8 October 1838, constable, misconduct, reprimanded; 8 February 1839, constable, misconduct, 3 months hard labour and dismissed the Police; Perth, Purdy, then Launceston for assignment. *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 15 February 1839; 5 August 1839, T. L., misconduct in neglecting to obey the orders of the A.P.M., T. L. suspended and kept to hard labour for 4 months, Richmond road, half-way hills, conduct reprimanded, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 9 August 1839; 6 December 1859, T. L., out after hours and not proceeding out of Town according to his pass, 4 months hard labour Richmond road, conduct reprimanded, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 13 December 1839; 10 December 1840, T. L., being out after hours, 7 days tread-wheel; 21 May 1841, T. L., his leaving the Police and not being able to account how he obtained a livelihood, 4 months hard labour and ordered to leave the Richmond District, deprived of his T. L. sentence, then conduct reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision; 28 May 1841, T. L., 15 July 1842; 19 September 1842, T. L., misconduct in being in a public-house after hours, 4 days solitary confinement, T. L. suspended; 7 October 1842, T. L., assault, committed for trial. This man who was recently committed for trial, but escaped conviction, has been ordered by the Lieutenant-Governor to be removed to Port Arthur on probation for 2 years, *vide* memo. P. S., 15 November 1842; returned from Port Arthur to Prisoners' Barracks, Hobart Town, there to complete the unexpired term of his sentence previous to being classified, *vide* memo. of Comptroller-General, 24 August 1844. The Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to remit the unexpired term of probation and his T. L. restored, *vide* memo. of Comptroller-General, 6 September 1844; 22 November 1844, Cascade, larceny under £5, to be removed to Port Arthur and there held to hard labour in chains 18 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 22 March 1844; 25 April 1845, being absent from his gang without leave, admonished; 6 October 1845, neglect of duty, admonished; 21 January 1846, raising a report injurious to the character of Mrs Hellings, discharged; 17 May 1846, 2nd class; 7 November 1846, 3rd class; 14 April 1846, P. B., misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 14 April 1847, P. B., misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; T. L. 17 November 1848; 19 September 1839, T. L., assault and robbery, committed for trial, afterwards discharged; 25 October 1849, T. L., Hobart, assault and robbing Charles Davidson of one promissory note of the value of 1*l.*, 5 years hard labour in chains, T. L. revoked, Norfolk Island; arrived Norfolk Island 4 January 1850; P. P. H. 15 March 1852; 31, January 1853, misconduct as constable, 6 months hard labour in chains and dismissed the Police; 26 July 1855 burglary, committed for trial; 2 October 1855, burglary in the dwelling-house of Thomas Terry, to be kept to hard labour for 5 years; Port Arthur 4 October 1855, 90 days remitted for meritorious conduct, C. G. M.; 25 May 1857, 10 days remitted for praiseworthy conduct, C. G. M., 3 January 1859; 10 days remitted for praiseworthy conduct, C. G. M., 5 March 1859; to serve 12 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave at the expiration of his sentence, C. G. M., 5 April 1859; Port Arthur, 1 December 1859, misconduct in leaving his place of work under false pretences, 7 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 7 December 1859, misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 27 February 1850, absconding, 6 months hard labour. Conditional Pardon, 20 November 1860.

1046 WEBB, BENJAMIN, per Mary, tried at Surrey 26 October, 1829, life, arrived Van Diemen's Land 9 April, 1830, transported for stealing a writing desk. Offences and sentences—14 February, 1832, Petchey, out after hours, reprimanded; 29 March, 1835, Petchey, absent without leave, reprimanded; 1 December, 1838, constable, neglect of duty, 4 days cells, Ticket-of-leave; 2 January 1840, T. L., out after hours, 48 hours on tread-wheel; 28 December 1840, T. L., disturbing the peace, fined 5s.; 24 January 1842, T. L., misconduct in signing articles to go whaling, 6 months hard labour; 25 July 1842, T. L., larceny under 5*l.*, 2 years hard labour, P. A. and T. L. revoked; 31 October 1842, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave, 15 July 1845; Hobart Town S. C., 21 October 1846, burglary, to be transported for life; Norfolk Island, 6 years; Passholder 21 August 1850; 4 December 1851, T. Smith, larceny under 5*l.*, 18 months hard labour in chains; 2 April 1855, Hobart Town, larceny under 5*l.*, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 31 March 1857. Conditional Pardon approved 20 November 1860.

19,213 CLARK, JAMES, per Agincourt, tried at Yorkshire Assizes 9 March 1844, 10 years, arrived 9 November 1844, V. D. L. 8 April 1847, Roman Catholic, can read and write; trade brickmaker, 5 feet 8½, age 23, complexion swarthy, head large, hair brown, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth ditto, chin ditto, native place Salford; period of gang labour, 2 years; 8 October 1846, 3 months, C. O.; 14 July 1846, 1 month; 1 May 1847, 12 months C. C.; station of gang, Norfolk Island; 8 April 1847, J. B.; 14 March 1848, P. B.; 12 April 1848, 23 April 1848, 7 September 1848, 15 June 1848, 10 July 1848, B. W.; 4 September

ber 1848, D. Point; 5 September, 1848, P.B.; class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—16 August 1845, N.I., absent without leave 2 days solitary confinement; 4 December 1845, N. I., admonished; 14 July 1846, N.I., disobedience of orders, hard labour in chains 1 month, approved and added to probation, 6 November 1846; 27 January 1847, N.I., malingering, 14 days solitary confinement; 23 January 1847, N.I., idleness, 2 days solitary confinement; 13 February 1847, N.I., disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 18 February, 1847, N.I., having a belt in his possession, 1 month hard labour in chains; 18 May 1847, I.B., disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; P.P.H., 7 March 1848; 14 June 1848, Richmond, drunk and out after hours, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, P.B., approved 16 June 1848; 24 December 1849, Twinning, Launceston, out after hours, 3 months hard labour, approved 28 December 1849; 20 June 1850, Grant, Fingal, drunk and absent without leave, 4 months hard labour, approved 21 June 1850; 21 April 1851. Ticket-of leave, 20 January 1852; 17 September 1852; Conditional Pardon approved 21 June 1853. Free by servitude, 9 March 1854. Remarks—25 March 1848, A. Sutcliffe, Macquarie-street; 14 April 1848, J. Loughman, Hobart Town; 25 April 1848, T. Reid, Richmond; 20 December 1848, D. Gibson, junior, Cleveland; 11 May 1849, C. Cooper, Longford; 11 October 1849, T. Twinning, Launceston; 22 March 1850, H. Wilson, George Town; 4 April 1850, James Griffin, Cocked Hat; 12 April 1850, James Grant, Launceston; 8 November 1850, Thomas Russell, Wherry; 19 December 1850, R. C. Gunn, Penquite; 3 December 1850, Ticket-of-Leave refused.

1607 LIGHT, EDWARD, tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court, 18 October 1849, life from death recorded, Protestant, can read and write, trade tailor, 5 feet 5, age 23, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth ditto, chin ditto, native place Manchester. Marks—scar over upper lip, small scar on back of right hand, scar on right elbow, small scar on lower lip. Period of gang labor, 6 years. Station of gang, Norfolk Island; Norfolk Island 4 January 1850; transported for assaulting and putting in bodily fear, being armed with a knife, and stealing one coat, value 10s., and other articles; stated this offence highway robbery on Thomas Flynn, and stealing a coat, arrived per Manderin, tried for house-breaking, 7 years, served at the Isle of White, single. Offences and Sentences—4 June 1850, absent without leave, 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 September 1850, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 16 September 1850, disobedience of orders, 25 lashes; 26 November 1850, leaving work before proper time, 1 month hard labour in chains; 8 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 8 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 14 April 1851, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 27 May 1851, improper language; 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 June 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; leaving work without leave, 25 lashes; 1 July 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 30 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 14 October 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 10 December 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 20 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 22 June 1852, idleness, 1 month hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 29 June 1852, having food improperly on works, 6 months hard labour, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 31 August 1852, having tobacco improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 1 November 1852, having fat cake improperly, 1 month hard labour in chains; 7 February 1853, absent without leave. 4 months hard labour in chains; 21 March 1854, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 18 April 1854, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 9 November 1854, gross misconduct in following Sarah Wallace into the closet of the Deputy Comptroller-General Casells residence, and there improperly addressing her and using threatening language towards her, 9 months hard labour in chains, recommended to be kept for 5 years under strict surveillance and in separate treatment. Arrived at Port Arthur 24 February 1855. To serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 12 November 1853; Port Arthur 10 January 1859, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; Port Arthur, 23 February 1859, larceny under the value of £5, 12 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative, &c. Ticket-of-Leave 27 November 1860. Remarks—24 February 1855, Port Arthur; returned per Franklin, 24 February 1855, ordered to Separate Prison. His period of detention will be 5 years from the 9th November 1854, and he will not be allowed any remission of that period except what he earns by task-work, C.G.M., 19 June 1855; released from separate treatment, C.G. Order 16 March 1857.

898 LIGHT, EDWARD, per Manderin, tried at Launceston Q.S., 26 March 1847, 18 months imprisonment and hard labor in H.M. Gaol, Launceston, Protestant, can read and write, trade tailor, 5 feet 3½, age 21, complexion fresh, head round, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead low, eyebrows dark, eyes dark grey, nose medium, mouth ditto, chin ditto, native place Manchester; transported for stealing a pair of leather leggings, value 3s., the property of George Naylor; stated this offence, stealing wearing apparel from a shop at Fingal, from George Naylor. Transported in 1837, pair of stockings, per Manderin, single. Marks—small scar back of right arm, scar between finger and thumb right hand, marks of inoculation left arm, scar on right leg below knee. Period of gang labour, 18 months hard labour; station of gang, Ross, 11 April 1847; 12 June 1847, G. Oak, Ross; 30 June 1847, P.B.; 23 July 1847, P.A. Offences and Sentences—29 May 1847, Ross, idleness, 3 days solitary, E.M.; 29 June 1847, Ross, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, E.M. and P.H.H., approved, Port Arthur, 3 July 1847; 10 July 1847, Ross, making use of improper language, 3 days solitary, E.M. Discharged to freedom, 2 October 1848.

16,199 KENNEDY, THOMAS, per Ratcliffe, tried Tipperary County, 22 March 1845, life, arrived 30 August 1845, R. Catholic, can read and write, labourer, 5 feet 3½, age 20, complexion sallow, head oval, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead high broad, eyebrows dark brown, eyes light blue, nose medium, mouth ditto, chin ditto, native place Tipperary. Transported for murder; Gaol report, orderly, single: stated this offence, murder of Edward Glason about 12 months back. He was beat in a house at Tipperary. There were five others went with me, but they have not been taken. Surgeon's report, good on board. Marks—burn mark inside right arm, freckled. Period of gang labour, 3 years; station of gang, Impression Bay; 16 December 1845, S.W.R.; 26 June 1857, S.M. Pass; 7 July 1847, F.; 1 April 1848, police force; 15 April 1848, Ar. Br.; class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—7 March 1848, misconduct in smoking in his berth at night, 4 days solitary; 13 April 1848, Fingal, from station, larceny under £5, discharged; P.P.H., 31 August 1848; 22 February 1850, McCarthy, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 1 December 1851, disobedience of orders at Fingal, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour; absconded 12 January 1857; gazetted 20 January 1857; 3 January 1857, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 5 January 1857, larceny, 18 months hard labour in chains; Hobart Town, 12 July 1859, absconding, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour; Ticket-of-leave, 11 December 1860; 26 February 1861, Green Ponds, absconding, 1 month hard labour. Remarks—Ordered 6 months probation for Ticket-of-leave, 4 September 1860.

20860 WILLIAMS, JOHN, per Bangalore, tried at Preston, 21 February 1845, 7 years, arrived 14 July 1848, Protestant, can read. Transported for stealing a shirt, widower; stated this offence, stealing a shirt; at Blackburn for robbing a boat, 3 months; gent's servant, 6 feet 3, age 30, complexion black, head small, hair black curly, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows black, eyes ditto, nose medium, wide nostrils, mouth medium, thick lips, chin medium, native place Bermuda. Marks—mark of burn on stomach, a negro; period of gang labour, 22 September

1848, Jericho; 1 December 1849, Spring Hill: 9 June 1849, G.L.; 16 August 1849, D.L.; 18 August 1849, P.B.; 23 August 1849, Port Arthur. Offences and Sentences—19 September 1848, Hobart, absent from his authorised residence, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour; Jericho, recommended that he reside in the interior, approved 22 September 1848; 7 June 1849, Launceston, felony, fully committed for trial; tried Launceston Supreme Court, 5 July 1849, assaulting and robbing Henry Jones of 1 half-crown, 4 shillings, and other moneys his property, guilty of the robbery, to be transported for life; to be sent to Port Arthur for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's Report, 4 August 1849; Ticket-of-leave 9 October 1855; 11 October 1855, misconduct, admonished; 19 May 1856, absence, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-Leave revoked, 8 July 1856, for absconding; 6 September 1856, absconding 2 months hard labour; 14 March 1857, absconding, 6 months hard labour and not to enter service in Hobart Town; 9 November 1857, out after hours, 7 days solitary confinement; 17 February 1858, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave, 7 December 1858; 26 March 1860, drunk, fined 10s. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 25 December 1860.

23,662 McCABE, FRANCIS, per Hydrabad 3, tried at Fermanagh, 24 March 1848, 14 years; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 13 December 1850; transported for stealing an ass; Gaol report, once convicted before; P.H., 22 April 1851; 13 November 1852, Hudson, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-Leave, 15 May 1860; Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860.

2576 CLARK, JAMES, per Agincourt, tried Launceston Q.S. 15 Dec. 1854, life, Roman Catholic, can neither read or write; trade shoemaker, 5 feet 10 age 42, complexion dark, head round, hair grey, visage small, forehead high eyebrows dark, eyes grey, nose small, mouth small, native place Hereford; transported for stealing £41 from the dwelling-house of James Allan; stated this offence robbery from Mr. Allan; single. Marks—J.P. and A.P. on left arm; period of gang labour 6 years; station of gang, Port Arthur, 19 January 1855; Ticket-of-leave, 20 November 1860. Remarks—For former history *vide* Probation Records, J. P. Clarke, 1st Agincourt, held a C.P. since 2 June 1853, chargeable on Colonial Funds. Ordered to serve 2 years probation for Ticket-of-leave from 19 May 1859.

1463 WILLIAM WILLIAMS, per York, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 29 December 1832, tried at Surrey, 21 May 1832, life; transported for felony; Gaol report, convicted before; character, &c., bad; Hulk report, orderly; stated this offence, stealing brushes; once for paint, 6 months; Surgeon's report, quiet clean man; 10 January 1833, stealing cabbages in the garden of John Colley, admonished; 4 February, 1833, Melville, drunk to set, 2 days in the stocks, 4 hours each day; 18 February, 1833, Melville, misconduct and violent, suspicion of stealing apples in Mr Colly's garden, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour Notman's road party; 11 April 1833, road party, neglect of work, 1 month on No. 3 ration; 27 April 1833, road party, idleness and neglect of duty, severely reprimanded; 8 May 1833, road party, continued insubordination and neglect of duty, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour Bridgewater chain gang recommended; 6 August 1833, P.W., having spring links to his irons, 25 lashes; 11 November 1833, P.W., gross disorderly conduct during night muster, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Bridgewater recommended; 15 September 1834, Melville, cell on B. & W. 48 hours; 13 November 1834, Melville, absent from his duty without leave, cell 4 nights, doing his work by day; 8 December 1834, Melville, absenting himself on Friday the part of the day, and absconding from his master in the evening when being taken into custody, and remaining absent until Saturday evening, 25 lashes; 30 December 1834, Melville, absent without leave, reprimanded; 16 February 1835, Melville, drunk, 25 lashes; 9 November 1836, Melville, drunk, 14 days tread-wheel; 9 January 1836, Melville, absenting himself without leave, tread-mill for 10 days; 25 November 1836, Goodwin, drunk and absent without leave, admonished; 27 December 1836, Goodwin, absent without leave, and drunkenness, cells 10 days on bread and water; 3 February 1837, P.W., absconding, 6 months hard labour in chains, Perth chain gang, afterwards P.W., see Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 25 February 1837; 15 November 1837, Nicholls, stealing a shirt, value 2s. 9d., the property of Mr. George Johnson, 2 years hard labour on the roads, Bridgewater chain gang, conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 18 November 1837; 25 March 1838, chain gang, neglect of duty, 10 days cell on bread and water; For the M.M. 21 June 1839; 25 Nov. 1839, Government Printer, cells 7 nights, doing his work by day; 30 December 1839, Oatlands, absent from muster, reprimanded; 10 June 1840, Government Printer, absent from duty, drunk and insolent, to be returned to the Prisoners' Barracks; 26 June 1840, P.W., absconding, 1 month tread-wheel; 10 August 1840, Government Printer, drunk and out after hours, cells on bread and water 6 days; 7 September 1840, Government Printer, absent, cell on bread and water 6 days; 26 October 1840, Government Printer, absent and representing himself free, 25 lashes; 14 December 1840, Government Printer, absent, cell on bread and water 10 days; 1 February 1841, Government Printer, cell on bread and water 10 days; 29 December 1841, Government Printer, absent and representing himself free, 1 months hard labour; 2 April 1842, P.W., drunk, 6 days cell; 16 May 1843, P.W., drunk, 14 days solitary confinement; 6 June 1842, P.W., drunk and disorderly, 4 months hard labour; 3 December 1842, P.W., drunk and absent, 10 days cells; 9 January 1843, P.W., drunk and disorderly, 7 days solitary confinement; 30 January 1843, P.W., absconding, 2 years hard labour Port Arthur, approved, *vide* decision 3 February 1843; 4 April 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct, admonished; 2 October 1845, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; Supreme Court, discharged by proclamation; 29 April 1847, T.L., misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 12 April 1847, T.L., misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 19 November 1847, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; T.L., 30 September 1845; 22 December 1847, T.L., misconduct, not proceeding according to pass, 3 months hard labour; 24 August 1848, T.L., drunk, 2 months hard labour; 7 October 1848, T.L., out after hours, 14 days tread-wheel; 30 October 1848, T.L., out after hours, 3 months hard labour; 5 July 1849, T.L., absent from residence, 3 months hard labour; 20 December 1849, T.L., not proceeding according to pass, 10 days hard labour; 20 December 1849, T.L., not proceeding according to pass, 3 months hard labour; 3 August, 1850, T.L., drunk, 3 months hard labour; 21 November 1850, T.L., drunk and out after hours, 4 months hard labour, Cascades; 6 August 1851, T.L., drunk, 1 month hard labour, not to reside in the District of Hobart; Saint Peter's Pass, 8 August 1851; 26 December 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 16 February 1852, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 30 April 1852, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 21 May 1852, T.L., disturbing the peace, 1 month hard labour; 13 August 1852, T.L., misconduct, admonished, 10 December 1852. To apply in 4 months for T.L., 14 December 1852. 16 December 1852, T.L., offending against decency, 6 months hard labour; 5 June 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 2 July 1853, T.L., being in the District without a pass, and representing himself free, 7 days solitary confinement; 9 August 1853, T.L., drunk, and indecent language, fined 5s. for each offence; 23 August 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 19 October 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 30 January 1854, T.L., drunk and disorderly, fined 10s.; same date, creating a disturbance in his master's premises, 1 month hard labour; 30 March 1854, T.L., not proceeding according to his pass, 3 months hard labour; 21 June 1854, Cole, out after hours, 2 months hard labour; 9 August 1849, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, Port Arthur; 25 July 1855, Hall, drunk, 6 months hard labour; 8 January 1856, P.B., absconding, 18 months hard labour; 13 March 1857, drunk, 1 month hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 28 July 1857. Absconded 12 August 1859, gazetted 8 September 1857. Ticket-of-leave revoked 8 September 1857. 10 November 1857, drunk, fined 1l.; 14 January 1858, drunk, fined 2l.; 9 April 1858, absconding, 12 months hard

labour. Ticket-of-leave, 8 February 1859; 26 August 1859, absconding, 2 months hard labour; 2 November 1859, absconding, 3 months hard labour, Hobart Town; 14 March 1860, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 8 August 1860, Hobart Town, misconduct, 1 month hard labour. Conditional Pardon approved 25 December 1860.

20,631 WOOD, ROBERT, per M.S. Elphinstone 2, arrived 18 May 1848, Roman Catholic, cannot read or write, tried Manchester 19 June 1843, 10 years, labourer; transported for stealing a pencil case, knife, shoes, and money; 9 months for shop-lifting, single. Ticket-of-leave. 27 July 1848, obscene language, fined 5s.; 25 April 1849, absent, 7 days solitary; 22 June 1849, larceny under 5l., existing sentence of transportation extended 12 months, to serve 6 months probation. Ticket-of-leave revoked 27 July 1849. 16 May 1850, trafficking, dismissed the police. 10 September 1850, Ticket-of-leave. 28 October 1850, disturbing the peace, 1 month hard labour; 9 May 1851, larceny under 5l., 12 months hard labour. 3 June 1851, Ticket-of-leave revoked. 29 December 1851, drunk, 6 months hard labour, cumulative, &c. 22 January 1852, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 18 months; 29 June 1852, Cascades, having bread, hard labour extended 9 months; 25 September 1852, fighting, 10 days solitary; 7 December 1852, disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 4 February 1853, Cascades, using improper language, 10 days solitary. Free Certificate, 7 July 1854.

25,296 FLETCHER, CHARLES, per Aboukir, arrived 20 March 1852, tried at C.C.C., 12 May 1851, life; transported for feloniously being at large before expiration of transportation; 12 January 1854, absconding, 30 days solitary; same date, larceny, 18 months hard labour; P.H., 7 January 1857; absconded, 19 June 1857; gazetted 30 June 1857; arrived at Port Arthur 1 August 1860; Launceston, 16 July 1860, 6 months hard labour, absconding. Ticket-of-Leave, 18 December 1860. Conditional Pardon approved, 25 June 1861.

21,494 CAREY, WILLIAM, per Blenheim 2, tried at Cork, 10 December 1847, 7 years, arrived 2 February 1849; transported for larceny; Gaol report good; single; stated this offence, stealing a blanket; for breaking a pane of glass, 14 weeks imprisonment; labourer, 5 feet 2. age 23, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose and mouth rather large, chin medium, native place County Cork. Marks—freckled, scar on chin, scar over upper lip left side. Offences and Sentences—28 March 1849, N.N., drunk, 7 days solitary confinement; 27 December 1849, N.N., disturbing the peace, fined 5s. Again tried, Hobart Town Supreme Court, 3 June 1851, wilful murder of James Smith, on the 3rd May last, guilty of manslaughter only, to be transported for life, 8 years probation at Norfolk Island; arrived Norfolk Island 4 July 1851; 30 September 1851, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; 15 December 1851, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 11 May 1853, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 21 July 1853, disobedience and insolence, 6 months hard labour in chains, recommended 6 months additional probation; 25 July 1852, giving his fellow prisoner a pipe, 1 month hard labour in chains; 16 August 1853, holding communication with Mrs. Cooke, &c., 3 months hard labour in chains; 17 May 1854, wilful negligence, 1 month hard labour in chains; 20 June 1854, making away with his master's property, and telling a lie, 6 months hard labour in chains; 23 December 1857, Port Arthur, drunk, 7 days solitary confinement. Port Arthur, 10 August 1858, drunkenness, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 22 February 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 29 December 1860. Remarks—No remission of sentence can be allowed, C.O., 19 August 1857. To serve 16 months probation for Ticket-of-leave from date of completion of detention on decision of Governor in Council, C.O., 29 December 1857.

422 HOUGHTON, HINTON per Caledonia, tried Lancaster 23 March. 1822, life, arrived Van Diemen's Land 22 November, 1822, transported for horse stealing. Gaol report none. Hulk report none; conduct on board Caledonia orderly. Stated parents live at Hamner. Offences and sentences—April 29, 1824, J. Welsh, disorderly in Liverpool-street last night, 25 lashes; June 9, 1824, Welsh, out after hours last night, Prisoners' Barracks, 3rd class; September 20, 1824, P.B., absent from his class for muster for Church on Sunday, 25 lashes, J. S., Esq.; 3 March, 1824, Lette, disobedience of orders, reprimanded, P.A.M.; 12 January, stealing in a dwelling-house, guilty, 7 years transportation to Macquarie Harbour; 4 September, 1827, cutting up his bed-tick, 25 lashes; 8 November, 1827, selling or otherwise disposing of his slop shoes, 50 lashes; 2 April, 1828, neglect of duty, 18 lashes; 11 September, 1834, Jackson and Co., found in a disorderly house after hours and representing himself to be a free man, tread-mill 10 days; 12 January, 1836, out after hours and having formed a very bad connexion in Hobart, 6 months hard labor in a road party at Spring Hill, afterwards Perth assistant gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 21 January, 1836; 21 September, 1837, Waddell, fighting in the street, 3 days cells; 23 April, 1838, in a disorderly house after hours, reprimanded; 9 March, 1840, being in town without exhibiting his pass, admonished, 22 April, 1841, misconduct, admonished; June 8, 1841, embezzlement, discharged; 22 January, 1842, misconduct, admonished; 14 March, 1842, misconduct in fighting in the public street, 3 months hard labor, Reiby's Ford, suspended, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, March 18, 1842; October 20, 1842, misconduct, admonished; ticket-of-leave, 13 June, 1843; 19 December, 1844, T.L., obtaining a grey mare, the property of J. Goss, by false pretences, fully committed for trial; 18 January, 1845, T.L., horse stealing, discharged Supreme Court; 11 January, 1845, handed over to the Government; 10 July, 1845, T.L., absconding from Westbury in July, 1844, 18 months hard labor in chains, to be removed to Port Arthur, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 July, 1845; 11 August, 1845, P.A., misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 7 September, 1848, T.L., larceny under £5, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labor for 12 calendar months and removed to Port Arthur, approved and ticket-of-leave revoked, 15 September, 1848; 18 September, 1849, Yeend, obtaining goods under false pretences, 18 months hard labor in chains, approved Darlington; Maria Island, 7 June, 1850, misconduct in having in his hut on the 5th instant meat cooking which was not issued to him from the store, for which, &c., 9 months imprisonment with hard labor; 18 February, 1851, Hopkins, stealing a mare, discharged, no evidence; 20 August, 1851, Rayner, stealing a horse, discharged, no evidence, but recommended to be hired in the interior, having formed bad connexions in Hobart Town; absconded 29 March, 1853; 12 February, 1855, P.H., absconding, 15 months hard labor; 25 April, 1856, U.S., absconding from the custody of a constable, sentence to hard labor extended 18 months; 29 April, 1858, N.N., absconding 12 months hard labor in chains; same date, stealing a horse, discharged; ticket-of-leave, 8 Feb'y., 1859; 19 September, 1860, Bothwell, absconding, 3 months hard labor; Conditional Pardon approved 25 December, 1860. Remarks—25 September, 1849, absconded, reward £1 10s.

2449 STEVENSON, HENRY, per Frances Charlotte, tried at Liverpool Quarter Sessions 11 April, 1836, 7 years, arrived Van Diemen's Land 14 May, 1837, transported for stealing a handkerchief. Gaol report—convicted and twice imprisoned. Offences and sentences—15 July, 1837, misconduct and insolence, 15 lashes on the breech; 25 September, 1837, telling a lie, 48 hours solitary confinement; 16 November, 1837, having board in his possession, 3 days solitary confinement; 6 March, 1838, absent, 1 days solitary confinement; 2 April, 1838, having various articles improperly in his possession, 4 days solitary; 11 April, 1838, having potatoes improperly, 4 days solitary; 9 May, 1838, idleness, 48 hours solitary; 15 May, 1838, gambling, 48 hours solitary; 25 June, 1838, idleness, 3 days solitary; 18 July, 1838, misconduct in school, 5 days solitary confinement; 11 August, 1838, absent from gang, 18 stripes; 7 September, 1838, insolence, 3 days solitary; 22 September, 1838, disorderly conduct, 15 stripes

on the breech; 1 January, 1839, absent, 18 stripes; 14 May, 1839, neglect of work, 48 hours solitary confinement; 10 June, 1839, absent, 3 days solitary; 31 July, 1839, absent, 3 days solitary; 7 September, 1839, absent, 3 days solitary; 3 October, 1832, absent, 3 days solitary; 28 November, 1839, absent, 8 days solitary; 12 March, 1840, absent, 20 stripes on the breech; 30 December, 1842, absent, 20 stripes on the breech; 31 July, 1840, absent, 4 days solitary; 29 September, 1840, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 12 December, 1840, absent, 16 stripes on the breech; 17 February, 1841, absent, 14 days solitary; 11 February, 1841, disorderly conduct, 20 stripes; 9 July, 1841, misconduct, 25 stripes on the breech; 10 November, 1841, misconduct, 20 stripes on the breech; 13 November, 1841, absent without leave, 7 days solitary; 8 January, 1842, disorderly conduct, 25 stripes on the breech; 4 February, 1842, misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 17 April, 1842, insolence, 5 days solitary; 18 February, 1841, Welsh, disobedience of orders, 6 months hard labor in chains; 17 March, 1841, misconduct, 25 lashes on the breech; 8 March, 1842, Yates, drunk, admonished; 23 August, 1842, disorderly conduct, 6 days solitary; 19 October, 1842, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 7 January, 1843, absent from his gang and stealing fruit, 12 months hard labor in chains; certificate of Freedom, Nov. 26, 1844; again tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court 5 December, 1845, for burglary in the dwelling house of Thomas Cooley, to be transported for life, 4 years at Norfolk Island; 26 Nov., 1846, resisting a constable, 6 months hard labor in chains; 25 March, 1847, insolence, 6 days solitary confinement; 15 May, 1847, having a pipe and tobacco 14 days in chains; 7 June, 1847, being improperly in the ward, 14 days in chains; 26 June, 1847, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 3 February, 1847, making away with his trowsers, 10 days solitary; 19 July, 1847, resisting the police, 9 months in chains; 23 July, 1847, creating a disturbance, 14 days solitary confinement; 23 August, 1847, disobedience of orders, admonished; 19 January, 1848, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 20 May, 1848, having braces in his possession, 14 days solitary; 5 August, 1848, misconduct, 7 days in chains; 25 September, 1848, using exciting language, 3 months in chains; 29 September, 1848, having tobacco, 3 months in chains; 4 December, 1848, misconduct, 2 months in chains; 5 January, 1849, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary confinement; 13 March, 1849, disorderly conduct, 6 months hard labor in chains; 2 April, 1849, misconduct, 10 days solitary; 27 August, 1849, assault, 6 months in chains; 3 September, 1849, disobedience of orders, 10 days in chains; 26 November, 1849, disobedience of orders, 6 days in chains; 28 January, 1850, misconduct, 3 months in chains; 11 February, 1850, wilful false statement in evidence, 6 months in chains; 16 September, 1850, having sugar improperly, 9 months in chains; 11 February, 1851, disobedience of orders, 4 months in chains; 13 June, 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months in chains; 23 June, 1851, disobedience of orders, 10 days in chains; 5 April, 1852, idleness, 2 months in chains; 19 April, 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 26 April, 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days in chains; 18 December, 1852, P.A., insubordination, 20 days solitary confinement; 13 October, 1853, Nicholson, refusing to work and insolence, 6 months hard labor in chains; 13 January, 1854, P.H., absconding, 18 months hard labor in chains; 5 June, 1855, Clark, refusing to work and losing a pass, 6 months hard labor; Ticket-of-leave, 26 August, 1856; 7 September, 1858, Westbury, assaulting the C.D. Constable, fined 5*l*.; Colonial Conditional Pardon, 25 December, 1860.

2228 HARRIS, THOMAS, per Elphinstone 2, tried at Leicester Q.S., June, 1836, 7 years; stealing fowls; tried Hobart, 23 April, 1839, life, burglary; 18 minor offences on record; last offence 19 Jan., 1856, absconding, 15 months hard labor; Ticket-of-leave 4 August, 1857; 21 August, 1857, drunk, fined 1*l*.; 19 February, 1859, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; Free Pardon granted, 25 December, 1860.

21,494 CARY, WILLIAM, per Blenheim 2, tried Cork, 10th December 1847, 7 years, Roman Catholic, can read and write imperfectly, arrived 2 February 1849; transported for larceny; Gaol report, good; single; stated this offence stealing a blanket; for breaking a pane of glass, 14 weeks' imprisonment; single. Trade shepherd, height 5 feet 2 inches, age 23, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose and mouth rather large, chin medium, native place County Cork. Marks—freckled, scar on chin, scar over upper lip, left side. Ticket-of-leave on arrival. Offences and Sentences—28 March, 1849, drunk, 7 days solitary; 27 December 1849, New Norfolk, disturbing the peace, fined 5*s*.; 1 October, 1860, New Norfolk, drunk, fined 5*s*.; Supreme Court, Hobart Town, 3 June, 1851, manslaughter, guilty, to be transported for life, 8 years probation to Norfolk Island, *vide* Judge's report, 12 June, 1851; arrived Norfolk Island 4 July, 1851; 30 September, 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labor in chains; 15 December, 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labor in chains; 11 April, 1853, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labor in chains; 21 July, 1853, disobedience of orders and insolence to his master, 6 months hard labor in chains; recommended 6 months additional probation; 25 July, 1853, giving fellow prisoner a pipe, 1 month hard labor in chains; 16 August 1853, holding communication with Mrs. Cooke and giving her a bucket of peas, 3 months hard labor in chains; 17 July, 1854, wilful negligence, 1 month hard labor in chains; 20 June, 1854, making away with his master's property, and telling a lie, 6 months hard labor in chains. Remarks—14 June, 1850, to Norfolk Island; 20 November, 1854, Passholder. The Governor in Council has decided that this man is to serve 16 months on probation for a ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 5 January, 1858.

2689 WOOD, ROBERT, per M.S. Elphinstone, tried Hobart Town, 30 May, 1855, life, transported for assaulting Thomas Lee and stealing 15*s*., his property. Stated this offence assault and robbery, single; Protestant, can neither read nor write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 6½ inches, complexion florid, head large, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose long inclined to right, mouth medium, chin long, native place Liverpool. Marks none. Period of gang labor 6 years. Station of gang Port Arthur, 23 June, 1855; arrived at Port Arthur 23 June, 1855. Offences and sentences—Port Arthur, 14 November, 1859, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement, J.B.; Ticket-of-leave, 11 December, 1860. Remarks—for former history *vide* probation records, Robert Wood, per M.S.E. 2nd, was free by servitude, 19 June, 1854. The Governor cannot grant him any remission of his sentence, C.G.M., 3 November, 1857. 60 days remitted for meritorious conduct, C.G.M., 20 November, 1857; 20 do, do, C.G.M., 2 March, 1858; 61 do, as recommended by the Commandant, C.G.M., 5 October, 1858; 9 April, 1860, 30 days remitted for meritorious conduct; 15 November, 1859, 7 days remitted; 6 November, 1860, 7 days do.

695 WOOD, JOHN, tried Hobart Supreme Court 24 July, 1846, life, transported for assaulting William Drummond and putting him in fear, and stealing six promissory notes value £1 each. Stated this offence—picking a man's pocket in a public-house from William Drummond; transported from England 1827 for robbing a store and sentenced 14 years, once for leaving my master, 1 months imprisonment, single, per Roslyn Castle, Protestant, can read a little. Trade shoemaker, height 5 feet 5 inches, age 36, complexion fresh, head round, hair dark brown, whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead high and narrow, eyebrows black, eyes dark hazel, nose medium, rather crooked, mouth large, chin round, native place Birmingham. Marks—J W T below elbow and inside left arm, anchor inside right arm below elbow, seven stars between finger and thumb left hand and scar back of little finger same hand, scar back of fore finger right hand, breast hairy, large scar near temple left side of head. Period of gang labour—4 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island. Offences and sentences—11 March, 1847, having tobacco improperly in his possession, reprimanded; arrived at Norfolk Island 24 June, 1847; 4 December, 1847, disobe-

dience of orders, imprisonment with hard labor in chains seven days; 3 April, 1848, misconduct in having leather improperly in possession, imprisonment with hard labor in chains, 14 days; 21 November, 1848, improperly giving tobacco to fellow prisoner, 22 months imprisonment with hard labor in chains; 4 September, 1848, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labor in chains; 27 February, 1849, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labor in chains; 9 April, 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labor in chains; 23 April, 1849, absent from station, 14 days hard labor in chains; 18 February, 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labor in chains; 6 May, 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labor in chains; 17 June, 1850, misconduct, 14 days hard labor in chains; Passholder 29 October, 1850; 16 November, 1860, Launceston, absconding from the colony, 18 months hard labor; Free pardon granted 25 December, 1860. Remarks—arrived at Port Arthur 27 November, 1846; period fixed by Colonial Secretary's letter 31 July, 1846; James Thomson, 21 August, 1846.

15,398 CONROY, JOHN, arrived Van Diemen's Land 9 June 1845, per Elizabeth and Mary, tried at Wicklow; 4th July 1844, 7 years, New Norfolk, 13 October 1851, 10 years; transported for vagrancy; Gaol Report, good, 8 September 1845, absent, probation extended 6 months; 19 September 1845, absent, 36 lashes on the breech; 6 December 1845, absent, 36 stripes on the breech; 26 December 1845, absconding, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains; 5 January 1846, misconduct, 3 days solitary; 31 March 1846, using abusive language, 7 days solitary; 12 December 1846, absent from his gang, 7 days solitary; 9 June 1847, larceny under 5*l.*, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains; 18 March 1848, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 24 March 1848, larceny under 5*l.*, 9 months hard labour in chains; P.H. 8 April 1849; 21 May 1849, absconding, 9 months hard labour. Again tried at New Norfolk, 13 October 1851, for stealing 2 pairs of trowsers and other articles, sentence 10 years; P.H. 7 October 1854. Again tried at Hobart Town Q.S., 3 March 1846, for stealing a cheque, the property of Henry Rodd, 6 years penal servitude. 18 February 1858, Port Arthur, absconding, 21 days solitary, and 4 months separate treatment. Ticket-of-Leave 25 December 1860.

2650 GRACE, JOHN, per Egyptian, tried New Norfolk Q.S., 9 April 1855, life, Roman Catholic, can neither read nor write; transported for stealing 13*l.*, the property of Charles Matthews; stated this offence, stealing in a dwelling-house from Charles Matthews, single, basket-maker, 5 feet 4, age 52, complexion fair, head round, hair brown, visage round, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, nose and mouth medium, native place Dublin; blind. Period of gang labour, 5 years; station of gang, Impression Bay, 1 May 1855. Offences and Sentences—To serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.O., 21 June 1859. Ticket-of-leave, 21 December 1860. Remarks—Before transported *vide* John Grace, per Egyptian 2, free by servitude, July 1847, chargeable on Colonial Funds. The Governor in Council declines to interfere with the order of probation made in his case, C.G.M., 31 May 1859.

563 GRACE, JOHN, per Egyptian, tried at Meath, 30 July 1840, 7 years; embarked August 1840; arrived 12 December 1840; Roman Catholic, can neither read nor write; transported for larceny of money; Gaol report not known; hulk report, not known; stated this offence, stealing 42*l.*; once for a similar offence, 12 months. Again 12 months for same. Transported in 1825 for 7 years for stealing money; served all at County Cork, blind since 2 years old from small pox, married; general conduct good; basket-maker, 5 feet 3, age 38, complexion fair, head large, hair light brown, whiskers red, visage broad, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes blind, nose small, mouth small, chin medium, native place Dublin. Remarks—much pockpitted, blind of both eyes; period of probation, 12 months; station of gang, New Norfolk; 1 March 1844, B.W.; 10 June 1845, H.N.N.; class, P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—10 January 1842, Invalid Party, N.N., disorderly conduct in fighting, 6 days solitary; 23 September 1843, on leave to W. Sharland, N.N., misconduct in being out after hours and in a public-house, reprimanded; original term of probation expired 12 December 1841; 10 June 1844, Ticket-of-leave; 10 February 1845, Haines, N.N., drunk in a public street, 4 days solitary. Free by servitude, 30 July 1847. Remarks—6 December 1840, general conduct regular and orderly, and such as to give satisfaction, letter of C. A. Surgeon Casey; 6 March 1844, Mr. Jennings, Hobart.

2332 HARDWEN, ARCHIBALD, per Enchantress, arrived Norfolk Island, 1 Jan. 1848, at Port Arthur 17 Nov. 1847; period of detention, 4 years. Offences and Sentences—5 May 1848, conveying fat cakes into lumber-yard, 1 month imprisonment, hard labour in chains 5 August 1848, attempting to convey provisions into chain-gang ward, admonished; 4 September 1848, disobedience of orders, 7 days imprisonment, hard labour in chains additional; 20 September 1848, having tobacco not issued by Government, 7 days imprisonment, hard labour additional; 25 September 1848, improperly smoking, 1 month imprisonment, hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience of orders, 1 month imprisonment, hard labour in chains additional; 20 February 1849, neglect of duty, 7 days imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 16 November 1849, going into ward before proper time, 7 days hard labour in chains; 29 October 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 5 November 1849, idleness, 7 days hard labour in chains; 19 November 1849, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 3 December 1849, neglect of duty, 7 days hard labour in chains; 31 January 1851, asleep in working hours, 14 days hard labour in chains; 10 February 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 22 July 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 9 December, 1851, having pipe improperly in sleeping ward, 1 month; leaving place of work and telling a lie, 1 month hard labour in chains; 5 January 1852, neglect of duty, 2 months hard labour in chains; P.H. 22 June 1852; 9 September 1852, found concealed in a stock-yard, where there was some stolen property concealed, 9 months hard labour; 16 September 1852, misconduct, 1 month labour, cumulative; 26 October 1852, absconding, 12 months hard labour, cumulative. Tried as William Williams, 23 July 1857, stealing 2 pigs, 4 years penal servitude. Port Arthur, 23 May 1860; insubordination, 14 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur 23 May 1860, misconduct in making false statement, 10 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave, 25 December 1860.

21,089 TOONEY, JOHN, per Ratcliffe 2, transported for stealing meat and butter after previous conviction. Gaol report none, single. Stated this offence stealing clothes; for similar offence 2 months and whipped. Surgeon's report indifferent; single, arrived 12 November, 1848. Trade baker and confectioner, height 5 feet 4, age 18, complexion fresh, head oval, hair brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark brown, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Bristol. Marks—mark of a burn on breast, slightly freckled. Offences and sentences—Passholder 9 February, 1849; 14 April, 1849, Hobart, absent, 14 days imprisonment and hard labor; 13 June, 1849, Spring Bay, disobedience, 5 months imprisonment and hard labor; 30 July, 1849, Ross, refusing to work, reprimanded; 23 September, 1849, Campbell Town, misconduct, 10 days solitary; 20 October, 1849, Ross, absconding, 6 months imprisonment and hard labor; 1 January, 1850, Tunbridge, assault, 10 days solitary; same date, misconduct, 1 month extension of hard labor; same date, insolence, imprisonment with hard labor extended 3 months; 11 January, 1850, Tunbridge, assault, 10 days solitary; 22 February, 1850, Tunbridge, absenting, &c., imprisonment and hard labor extended 1 month; 26 February, 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct, &c., imprisonment with hard labor extended 1 month; 6 March, 1850, Tunbridge, insubordination, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 12 months; 19 April, 1850, Tunbridge, insolence and abusive language, existing sentence of impri-

and hard labor extended 9 months; 29 April, 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 6 May, 1850, Tunbridge, 7 days solitary; 21 May, 1850, Tunbridge, absenting himself, 7 days solitary; 19 June, 1850, Tunbridge, cutting and wounding Luke Saddler, committed for trial; tried Oatlands Supreme Court 28 June, 1850, assaulting Luke Saddler with intent to rob, guilty, to be transported for 15 years, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's report; arrived Norfolk Island 21 September, 1850; 9 October, 1850, fighting, 1 month hard labor in chains; 12 November, 1850, disorderly, 2 months hard labor in chains; 26 Nov., 1850, disobedience, 2 months hard labor in chains; same date, telling a lie, 2 months hard labor in chains; same date, disobedience, 1 month hard labor in chains; 13 January, 1851, disobedience, 14 days solitary confinement; 3 February, 1851, fighting, 2 months hard labor in chains; 28 March, 1851, malingering, 3 months hard labor in chains; 1 April, 1851, idleness, 14 days hard labor in chains; 8 April, 1851, idleness, 1 month hard labor in chains; 15 April, 1851, disorderly and neglect, 14 days hard labor in chains; 29 April, 1851, disobedience, 14 days solitary; 29 April, 1851, giving fat cake, 6 months hard labor in chains; 3 June, 1851, disobedience, 1 month hard labor in chains; same date, disobedience, 2 months hard labor in chains; same date, insolence, 36 lashes; 10 June, 1851, disobedience, 2 months hard labor in chains; 20 October, 1851, disobedience and telling a lie, 3 months hard labor in chains; same date, having tobacco, 3 months hard labor in chains; same date, insolence, 1 month hard labor in chains; 9 December, 1851, fighting, 14 days hard labor in chains; same date, disorderly, 14 days hard labor in chains; same date, disobedience and insolence, 3 months hard labor in chains; same date, disobedience, 1 month hard labor in chains; Port Arthur, 14 January, 1853, disobedience of orders in having a quantity of tobacco improperly in his possession, 14 days imprisonment with hard labor, to be cumulative, &c.; Passholder 6 September 1853; 25 October, 1853, refusing to work, 4 months hard labor; 25 April, 1854, neglect, 4 months hard labor; 17 May, 1855, Hobart, embezzlement under £5, 18 months hard labor, approved Port Arthur, F. Hamilton; 21 March, 1857, absconding, 6 months hard labor; 28 September, 1857, absence, 3 months hard labor; 5 March, 1858, absconding, 6 months hard labor; 17 May, 1858, insubordination, 1 month solitary; to serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 31 August, 1858; Ticket-of-leave 18 January, 1859; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent, &c., 4 October, 1859; restored 8 November, 1859; Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 25 September, 1860; Hobart Town Supreme Court, 4 June, 1861, forgery, 6 years penal servitude, arrived at Port Arthur, 19 June, 1861; Port Arthur, 17 August, 1861, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; gazetted 30 October, 1862, reward 2*l.*; to be recorded in favor of this man, he having saved the child of Mr. Upton at Norfolk Island from being gored by a cow; 31 August, 1850, Norfolk Island; 29 September, 1852, Port Arthur; arrived per Sep-pings, 1 month original probation, 26 months 8 days N.I. time unexpired, conduct to be reported in seven months probation, 14 January, 1853, Comptroller's Office, 11 March, 1853; half Norfolk Island extensions remitted, C.O., 17 June, 1853; remainder of Norfolk Island extension remitted, C.O., 6 September, 1853; 13 September, 1853, P.B., 20 September, 1853, Gravenor, Elizabeth-street, not to enter service in Oatlands or adjoining districts, C.O., 14 September, 1853; 26 October, 1853, P.B.; 9 March, 1855, Snow, Davey-street; 19 May, 1855, Port Arthur.

18,165 HUGGETT, JAMES, per Blundell, tried Central Criminal Court 21 August, 1843, arrived 6 July, 1844; Van Diemen's Land 31 January, 1850; Protestant; can read and write; transported for burglary and assault. Gaol report—first conviction, single. Stated this offence—burglary, apprehended in the act. Trade fellmonger, height 5 feet 6, age 33 in 1853, complexion sallow, head oval, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark, eyes hazel, nose inclined to right side, mouth and chin medium, native place London. Marks—J.M. J.H. on right arm. Period of gang labor—2 years, 6 months, 3 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 31 January, 1850, Prisoner's Barracks. Offences and sentences—March, 10 April, 1845, insubordination, admonished; 4 November, 1845, misconduct, probation added 3 months; 28 November, 1835, misconduct, 14 days hard labor in chains; 29 June, 1846, disobedience, 36 lashes; tried Norfolk Island Criminal Court, 11 August, 1846, killing a sheep, to be imprisoned and hard labor for 2 years, &c. &c.; 21 January, 1851, drunk, 6 months hard labor; passholder, 20 January, 1850; 3 years colonial sentence, C.O., 30 June, 1851; 30 April, 1852, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 8 June, 1852, drunk, 1 month hard labor; 4 September, 1852, drunk, 3 months hard labor; 21 February, 1853, G.T., assault, 18 months hard labor, to be worked in heavy irons; 2 March, 1853, G.T., destroying wall, hard labor extended 3 months; Cascades, 15 October, 1853, wilful mismanagement of work, 14 days solitary confinement; 5 July, 1854, misconduct in receiving bread and meat, 9 months imprisonment with hard labor, to be cumulative less his existing sentence of imprisonment with hard labor; 19 February, 1855, misconduct, 3 months hard labor; 5 May, 1855, N. Huon, drunk, 14 days hard labor; 8 May, 1855, Huon, resisting constable, 14 days solitary; 24 September, 1855, P.B., absconding, 6 months hard labor; Port Arthur, 28 September, 1855; 30 June, 1856, out after hours, 2 months hard labor, and not to hire north of Oatlands; 9 October, 1856, misconduct, 6 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 25 August, 1857; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—28 March, 1853, Cascades; 1 December, 1854, Public Works Department; 27 April, 1855, Dr. Crowther, Castle Forbes Bay.

1562 HARDWEN, ARCHIBALD, per Enchantress, arrived at Van Diemen's Land, 31 July 1833, tried Lancaster 22 October 1832, 14 years, 7 January 1841, extended 12 months. Transported for stealing 2 boxes; Gaol report, convicted before; hulk report, good; stated this offence, stealing 2 work-boxes; once for 2½*d.*, 7 days; again 3 months, for some beef; convicted as a vagrant, single; Surgeon's report, punished for cutting a hole between the prisons; labouring boy, 5 feet 2½, age 18 in 1834, complexion dark, head oval, hair dark brown, visage small, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose medium size, mouth medium width, chin small, native place Liverpool. Remarks—blind right eye, mermaid inside right arm, 5 dots between finger and thumb left hand, A. H. Fisher inside left arm. 13 September 1833, P.B., having been detected attempting to pilfer a pair of trousers, Notman's road party, 12 months; 5 December 1833, gaol, absconding from the gaol, where he had been sent for his own protection, from Campbell Town, and violent and threatening conduct to the constable who pursued and apprehended him, 36 lashes on the breech; 20 January 1834, absconding, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Thomas Mason, 1 March 1854; 14 February 1834, road party, absconding, 50 lashes; 24 February 1834, road party, absconding, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour 2 years, recommended that he be sent to Port Arthur, 28 July 1834, Port Arthur, having stolen bread in his possession, reprimanded; 7 October 1835, lending a jacket against orders, 3 weeks in irons; 15 January 1836, receiving a pair boots supposed to be stolen, 3 days solitary confinement; 28 January 1836, having a pannican in his possession without authority, 5 days solitary confinement, 25 March 1836, road party, absenting himself from his station without leave, 2 months hard labour in chains at Grass-tree hill and then to be returned to Restdown; Colonel Booth, 19 February 1836; 18 September 1836, Public Works, disorderly conduct and having clothes in his possession belonging to another prisoner, for which he cannot satisfactorily account, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, and recommended to a place of severe punishment, Perth chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23 September 1836; 11 October 1836, road party, absconding, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 2 November 1836, road party, idleness, 25 lashes; 16 November 1836, chain gang, absent without leave and slipping his irons, 50 lashes; 24 December 1836, chain gang, absconding, to be removed to Port Arthur for 2 years, recommended to be taught a trade; 20 February 1837, Port Arthur, talking at muster, 48 hours solitary confinement; 15 September 1837, Port Arthur, having a

waistcoat improperly in his possession, 14 days in irons; No. 3 chain gang; 28 December 1837, Port Arthur, making use of improper language, 14 days No. 2 chain gang; 25 January 1838, Port Arthur, insolence, 6 weeks No. 2 chain gang; 12 April 1838, Port Arthur, having a waistcoat improperly in his possession, 2 months No. 2 chain gang; 13 July 1838, Port Arthur, having tobacco in his possession contrary to orders, and improper conduct to his overseer, 25 stripes, 27 February 1839; 4 April 1839, assignable party, Outlands, disobedience of orders and leaving his gang without permission, reprimanded; 15 April 1839, assignable party, Outlands, insubordination, to be removed to Port Arthur, and there kept to hard labour in chains for 18 months, approved, and conduct reported in 12 months, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 April 1839; Port Arthur, 13 March 1840, disorderly conduct and insolence, 3 days solitary confinement, on bread and water; Port Arthur 16, May 1840, disobedience of orders, in having tobacco in his possession, 5 days solitary confinement, bread and water; 25 July 1840, road party, using profane language and assaulting a prisoner, admonished; Col. O'H. B., 17 July 1840; 29 December 1843, drunkenness, 10 days hard labour in chains; 7 January 1841, Cockrill, insubordination, original term of transportation extended 12 months and removed to Port Arthur, approved 12 months probation and conduct reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 16 January 1841; Port Arthur, 11 November 1841, idleness, 4 months solitary confinement; 9 November 1842, misconduct in leaving his station without authority and having his irons defaced, C O'H. B. 1 May 1843; 6 September 1843, Sutherland, gross disorderly conduct, 6 months hard labour, Glenorchy, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 September 1843; 8 January 1844, P.W., larceny under 5*l.*, existing sentence of transportation extended 12 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 18 January 1844; 8 February 1844, P.W., misconduct, 25 lashes; 15 April 1844, P.W., misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 29 April 1840, P.B., misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 26 April 1844, P.W., absconding, to be removed to Port Arthur, there held in chains 18 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 May 1844; 29 May 1844, P.W., using improper language, 3 days solitary confinement; 29 November 1844, P.W., misconduct, 4 days solitary confinement; 17 March 1845, P.A., privately working, existing sentence in chains extended 2 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 21 March 1845; 7 July 1846, 3rd class; 10 February 1846, B.W., absent without leave, period of probation extended for 3 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 February 1845; 22 February 1847, drunk, 3 days solitary confinement; 1 June 1847, Antil Ponds, misconduct, 7 days hard labour; again tried Hobart Town Supreme Court, 13 October 1847, for burglary in the dwelling-house of William Harrison, and sentenced to transportation for life; to be sent to Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 October 1847.

20,508 GARTSIDE, SAMUEL, per Mount Stewart Elphinstone 2, tried at Salford 3 July 1843, 15 years, arrived 18 May 1848, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for breaking into a counting-house and stealing drapery; Gaol report, twice convicted before, once committed as a reputed thief, bad character, single; stated this offence, housebreaking and stealing drapery from Mr. Clegg, at Oldham, for receiving, 6 months. Surgeon's report, good; miner, 5 feet 5½, age 29, complexion sallow, head medium, hair light brown, whiskers light brown, visage oval, forehead medium; eyebrows light brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Saddieworth, Yorkshire. Marks—scar left side of forehead, dimple each cheek. Ticket-of-leave. Offences and Sentences—12 September 1848, Hobart, out after hours, 7 days hard labour; 29 September 1848, Hain, misconduct, 1 month hard labour, 6 February 1858; tried Outlands Supreme Court, 30 March 1852, stealing a sheep, transported for life, 3 years probation, Port Arthur, conduct then to be reported, Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 8 April 1852; P.H. 11 February 1854; 26 February 1854, absconding; 19 November 1859, Avoca, absconding, 18 months hard labour, Port Arthur; arrived at Port Arthur, 30 November 1859; Ticket-of-leave, 8 January 1861. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 5 February 1861. Remarks—10 February 1852, recommended for a Conditional Pardon.

24,083 BROADNUM, WILLIAM, per Lady Kennaway 2, tried at Norwich Assizes, 21 July 1847, life, arrived 28 May 1851; Church of England, can read and write. Transported for burglary after pre-conviction of felony; Gaol report, a morose, dangerous, ungovernable character: knocked down his guard, and would have killed him had not other convicts come to his rescue; before convicted of horse-stealing, when he struck the turnkey at Norwich, conduct very bad; stated this offence, burglary, stealing wearing apparel; for horse-stealing, 3 years; I went to Gibraltar under the sentence and was removed for violence, single; Surgeon's report, very bad, broke into the hold, and threatened to stab the Surgeon Superintendent; labourer, 5 feet 6, age 26, complexion dark, head small, hair dark brown, whiskers black, visage and forehead narrow, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Norfolk. Marks—small scar between eyebrows, W.M.B., rather indistinct inside left arm. Period of gang labor—8 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island. Offences and sentences—arrived Norfolk Island 4 July, 1851; 25 October, 1852, allowing fellow prisoner to be in his hut and receiving fat, 3 months hard labor in chains, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labor in chains; 27 December, 1852, having money improperly, 4 months hard labor in chains; 12 January, 1853, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labor in chains; 16 May, 1853, insolence to his mistress, 6 months hard labor in chains; 21 July, 1853, disobedience of orders and insolence, 14 days hard labor in chains; Passholder, 10 May, 1856; Ticket-of-leave 15 June, 1858; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—returned per Franklin October, 1853, 4 years, 8 months and 5 days and 14 months 21 days Norfolk Island time to complete.

3177 COLLINS, DANIEL, per Lord Goderich, tried Central Criminal Court 5 April, 1841; embarked 21 June, 1841; arrived 18 November, 1841; 10 years; transported for larceny from the person and former conviction. Gaol report—before convicted. Hulk report—orderly, single. Stated this offence—stealing a handkerchief; once similar offence, 3 months; once 2 months for vagrancy and 1 month for similar offence. Surgeon's report—4 offences, very disorderly conduct; Roman Catholic, can read and write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 11, age 17, complexion fresh, head large, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes dark brown, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Drury Lane, London. Remarks—B inside right arm, slightly freckled. Station of gang—Point Puer, 25 August, 1845; Brown's River, 18 September, 1845, P.B.; 15 October, 1845, C.M.; 29 April, 1847, P.B.; 10 May, 1847, P.B., Launceston; 25 August, 1847, Antill Ponds; 11 September, 1847, Hospital, Outlands; Antill Ponds, 2 September, 1847, Hobart, Outlands, 24 September, 1847; Antill Ponds, 16 November, 1847; ditto, 14 January, 1848; ditto, 22 February, 1848; ditto, 9 March, 1848, P.B.; 13 September, 1849, P.B. Offences and sentences—Point Puer, 17 April, 1844, 7 days solitary confinement; released from first stage of probation 7 August, 1845; 22 September, 1845, P.B., larceny under 5*l.*, 18 months hard labor on the roads, approved Coal Mines and reduced to 1st class, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 26 September, 1845; 29 November, Mines, disobedience of orders on the 28th instant, 10 days solitary confinement; Coal Mines, 11 February, 1846, abusive language to a watchman, 6 days solitary confinement; 16 June, 1847, P.B., Launceston, misconduct in cutting up a grey jacket which had been issued for the use of the men at the tread-mill, 2 months imprisonment and hard labor, approved 19 June, 1847; 6 March, 1848, Allwright, Pontville, misconduct in refusing to work and demanding extra wages, 6 months imprisonment and hard labor, approved 10 March, 1848; 12 March, 1849, Hobart from P.B., larceny under £5, discharged; 4 December, 1849,

Ticket-of-leave; 11 April, 1850, Hobart, misconduct, 1 month hard labor; 27 June, 1850, New Norfolk, making use of obscene language and representing himself to be free, fined 5s.; 8 October, 1850, Bothwell, stealing from a dwelling house of W. Brash, fully committed for trial; Supreme Court, Oatlands, 1 January, 1851, housebreaking and stealing from W. Brash, one dress, value 10s. and other articles, his property, guilty, to be transported for 10 years; 3 years probation; arrived Norfolk Island, 10 May, 1851; 5 January, 1852, using improper language, 2 months hard labor in chains; Passholder 10 April, 1853; 14 September, 1853, absence, 14 days solitary; tried Hobart S.C. 20 October, 1853, felony, assaulting Edward Goody, putting him in bodily fear, and stealing £50 and other moneys his property, to be transported for 15 years, sentence approved, 6 years probation to Port Arthur, to be worked in heavy irons in quarry gang during the whole of the first year, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's report 26 October, 1853; 31 August, 1855, misconduct in striking a fellow prisoner, 10 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 7 June, 1856, misconduct in having a counterfeit 2*l.* note improperly in his possession, 3 months imprisonment with hard labor; Port Arthur, 4 June, 1857, misconduct, reprimanded; 14 October, 1858, out after hours, 3 months hard labor; Passholder 29 December, 1857; to serve 3 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.O., 21 December, 1851; arrived at Port Arthur 19 January, 1859; Port Arthur, 23 February, 1859, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, 12 months imprisonment with hard labor; Ticket-of-leave 16 August, 1859; 8 December, 1859, Westbury, misconduct, 14 days hard labor; Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 28 August, 1860. Remarks—5 November, 1847, J. Luttrell, Blackman's River, 1 month; 27 December, 1847, R. Q. Kermode, Mona Vale, 12 months; 17 January, 1848, W. Kimberley; Antill Ponds, 28 February, 1848, R. Allwright, Broad Marsh; petitioned for remission of sentence, refused 28 August, 1848; 21 December, 1848, Rev. D. Dugall, Sorrell; 27 January, 1849, directed to apply again in 3 months for a Ticket-of-leave; 7 February, 1849, Thomas Picken, Bream Creek; 3 September, 1849, P. Kaig, Bridgewater; returned from Norfolk Island 7 September, 1852, and ordered to serve 1 year and 4 months probation, 9 September, 1852; half Norfolk Island extensions remitted, C.O., 26 Jan., 1853; 29 August, 1854, 45 days remitted for good conduct; half of 3 months sentence remitted 10 October, 1857; probation to commence from date of conviction, C.O., 10 March, 1853; 6 October, 1853, Gaol, Hobart; 7th P.B., 4 November, 1853, P.A.

10,019 CONNOR, THOMAS, per Asiatic, tried Lancaster Salford York Sessions 5 September, 1842, embarked 19 May, 1843; arrived 23 September, 1843; 10 years; transported for stealing 6 lbs. of tea. Gaol report—artful, not known. Hulk report—orderly, single. Stated this offence housebreaking and stealing tea; John Martin on board for same. Surgeon's report—general conduct good; Roman Catholic; cannot read or write. Trade laborer, height 4 feet 1½, age 13, complexion fresh, head oval, hair light brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows light brown, eyes dark hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, dimpled, native place Liverpool. Remarks—scar on top of head, scar on forehead, scar on wrist, small scar on left cheek, James Thomson 10 January, 1844. Period of probation—3 years. Station of gang—Point Puer; 22 January, 1849, P.B. Class—Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—Probationary Passholder, 19 January, 1849; 19 March, 1849, P.B., misconduct in taking improper liberties with a fellow prisoner, 6 months imprisonment and hard labor separate treatment, approved Wedge Bay 31 March, 1849; Ticket-of-leave 23 April, 1850; 5 July, 1851, T.L., absent from his authorised place of residence and representing himself to be free, 3 calendar months hard labor, approved, not to reside in the district of Hobart, 11 July, 1851; Free certificate 6 September, 1852; again tried Hobart Town Supreme Court 21 January, 1854, feloniously uttering a forged 50*l.* note with intent to defraud, and sentenced to be transported for 15 years, 4 years probation; Passholder 5 July, 1856; 20 September, 1856, Sorrell, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labor; absconded 31 March, 1857; gazetted 21 April, 1857; 4 May, 1857, Kingston, absconding, 6 months hard labor; 21 May, 1857, Hobart, larceny, 18 months hard labor cumulative; Ticket-of-leave 30 November, 1858; Colonial Conditional Pardon 8 January, 1861. Remarks: general conduct—1846: 1 Sept. good; 1 Oct. indifferent; 1 Nov. good; 1 Dec. orderly; 1847: 1 Jan. good; 1 Feb. disobedient; 1 March ditto; 1 April orderly; 1 May ditto; 1 June good; 1 July orderly; 1 August indifferent; 1 Sept. orderly; 1 Oct. indifferent; 1 Nov. ditto; 1 Dec. good; 1848: 1 Jan. good; 1 Feb. orderly; 1 March good; 1 April ditto; 1 May ditto; 1 June indifferent; 1 July good; 1 August ditto; 1 Sept. orderly; 1 Oct. ditto; 1 Nov. ditto; 1 Dec. orderly; 1849: 1 Jan. good.

19,982 SMITH, GEORGE, per Hydrabad to Norfolk Island, tried Kent Assizes 22 July, 1844; life, arrived 20 February, 1845; V. D. Land 1 May, 1847; Roman Catholic; can read and write a little; stated this offence, transported for highway robbery and stealing 10s. and a medal, single. Surgeon's report—steady, sullen, sly, a musician. Trade fiddler, height 5 feet 8½, age 23, complexion fresh, head round, hair red, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows red, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin small, native place Liverpool. Marks—anchor on right arm, lost right leg. Period of gang labor—30 months; 22 October, 1846, 2 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island. 2 May, 1847, J.B.; 10 April, 1849, P.B.; 29 June, 1849; 27 August, 1849. Offences and sentences—28 June, 1845, Norfolk Island, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; 29 July, 1845, Norfolk Island, disobedience of orders; 4 September, 1846, misconduct in going into the lumber yard, 1 month hard labor in chains; 11 October, 1845, Norfolk Island, insolence to his superintendent, Mr. Forster, 25 lashes; same date, insolence to the Bench, 25 lashes; 22 October, 1846, Norfolk Island, resisting a constable, recommended that his term of detention be extended 2 months, approved 14 January, 1847; 7 December, 1846, Norfolk Island, taking away a hoe from the camp, also absent from his gang, 4 months imprisonment with hard labor in chains; 27 January, 1847, N.I., idling on the works, 10 days solitary confinement; 20 July, 1847, probation J.B., misconduct in having cotton wick improperly in his possession, 2 months imprisonment and hard labor, approved 24 July, 1847; Probationary Passholder 12th April, 1849; 6 August, 1849, Clarke, Hobart, neglect of duty and being drunk, discharged, 6 September, 1849; Hobart, absconding, 6 months hard labor; 3 March, 1851, out after hours, 2 months hard labor; 4 years C.S. from 3 June, 1851, when &c. 30 June, 1851; 16 December, 1851, Launceston, larceny, 18 months hard labor, approved P.B., Launceston; 7 March, 1853, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 22 February, 1854, neglect and insolence, 6 months hard labor, R. Wigmore; Ticket-of-leave 6 March, 1855; 16 April, 1855, larceny, feloniously stealing seven 1*l.* notes from Andrew Scafe, 5 years hard labor in chains; 25 April, 1855, disobedience, 7 days solitary, F. Hamilton; P.A., 30 August, 1856, misconduct in having a privately made bow in his possession and offering the same for sale, 9 months imprisonment with hard labor cumulative; P.A., 13 September, 1856, misconduct in improperly working cutting veneers, 6 months imprisonment with hard labor cumulative, J.B.; Port Arthur, 3 June, 1857, neglect of duty, reprimanded; on completion of his sentence of 5 years hard labor to serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.O., 15 November, 1858; Port Arthur, 19 April, 1859, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave, 11 October, 1859; recommended for Conditional Pardon 31 July, 1860; 11 September, 1860, drunk, fined 10s.; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—ordered 12 months probation from the 20 May, 1848, G.D.; 12 May, 1849, G. Hartland, Campbell-street; 29 June, 1849, J. Clarke, Bathurst-street; 27 August, 1849, G. Frazer, Macquarie-street; gazetted 18 September, 1849, reward 15s.; 23 March, 1853, J. King, George Town; not to enter service in any township; 19 May, 1853, Port Arthur; to be released from chains, C.G.M., 23 March, 1858.

18,099 CAYLOR, JEREMIAH, per Blundell to Norfolk Island, tried Central Criminal Court 27 November, 1843; life; embarked 8 March, 1844; arrived 6 July, 1844; Van Diemen's Land 8 April, 1847; Roman Catholic; can read and write; transported for burglary and violence. Gaol report—first conviction, single. Stated this offence—burglary with violence; Henry Harvey on board for same offence. Trade silk dyer, height 5 feet 5½, age 25, complexion fresh, head medium; hair and whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead low, eyebrows dark, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place St. Olave, London. Marks—none. Period of gang labor—2 years and 6 months; 31 December, 1846, 3 months probation, 6 January, C.O.; 1 May, 1847, 15 Nov., C.O. Station of gang—Norfolk Island, 8 April, 1847, J.B.; 19 June, 1847, P.A.; P.B., 8 June, 1848, S.P.H.; 6 June, 1848, P.B. Offences and sentences—13 December, 1844, N.I., insolence, 4 days irons; 10 March, 1845, N.I., insubordination, admonished; 4 September, 1846, N.I., assaulting a fellow prisoner, 36 lashes; same date, resisting a constable, 36 lashes; 27 January, 1847, N.I., having a pipe and tobacco in possession, admonished; 4 June, 1847, Impression Bay, insubordination, 6 months hard labor in chains, recommended to be remanded to the tread-mill at Port Arthur, approved 5 June, 1847; 28 February, 1848, P.A., misconduct in having flour improperly in his possession, 2 months imprisonment and hard labor in chains, approved 4 March, 1848; tried Hobart Town Supreme Court 5 December, 1848, burglary in the dwelling-house of Thomas Lovell, being armed with sticks and beating John Drew, to be hanged, commuted to transportation for life, Norfolk Island for 10 years; 15 October, 1849, N.I., disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labor; 24 June, 1850, misconduct, 1 month hard labor in chains; Passholder 6 December, 1853; absconded 14 December, 1856; 24 September, 1857, absconding, 18 months hard labor; to serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 7 May, 1858; Ticket-of-leave 6 July, 1858; absconded 13 October, 1858, gazetted 16 November, 1858; 7 August, 1859, absconding, 12 months imprisonment with hard labor; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—unexpired portion of sentence remitted by the Governor, C.G.M., 20 April, 1858.

26,199 GORMAN, JOHN, per Lord Dalhousie, tried Roscommon 24 February, 1852, life; arrived 14 August, 1852; Roman Catholic; can read and write a little; transported for highway robbery. Gaol report—4 times convicted before; trained in crime, single. Stated this offence—highway robbery of 6s.; a female was knocked down and stabbed, 1 month for assault, 2 months robbery. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 5, age 20, complexion fresh, head long, hair brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows dark brown, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Enniskillen. Marks—none. Period of gang labor—6 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island. Offences and sentences—arrived N.I. 6 July, 1853; 22 August, 1853, insolence and neglect, 1 month hard labor in chains; 7 November, 1853, having tobacco and for insolence, 3 months hard labor in chains; 21 February, 1854, threatening fellow prisoner, 3 months hard labor in chains; 17 May, 1854, disobedience, 14 days hard labor in chains; 15 August, 1854, profane language, 1 month hard labor in chains; 7 November, 1854, refusing to obey orders, 14 days hard labor in chains; 16 April, 1855, insolence 24 hours solitary confinement; 28 April, 1855, being under the influence of liquor and exposing his person, 14 days hard labor in chains; Passholder 10 October, 1856; 8 December, 1856, misconduct, 2 months hard labor; 20 May, 1857, drunk, &c., 7 days solitary confinement; 30 November, 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; Ticket-of-leave 5 October, 1858; 28 December, 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 23 February, 1859, inciting a person to resist a constable, fined 10s.; 15 April, 1859, attempting to rescue a prisoner, fined £5, or 1 month's imprisonment; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1851. Remarks—suspected of unnatural practices, C.O., 26 August, 1854; 1 month probation remitted for meritorious service at a fire at W. Island, C.O., 20 May, 1855; returned per Franklin, 24 May, 1855; 2 years, 4 months and 18 days original, 9 months 12 days N.I. to complete; 24 May, 1855, P.A.

25,494 ANDERSON, BENJAMIN, per Fairlie, tried Liverpool Assizes, 8 Dec. 1849, 7 years, arrived 4 July 1852, Church of England, can read and write; transported for forgery; Gaol report, exemplary; married, stated this offence, forging an order for tools, value 30s.; for similar offence 9 months; per Fairlie, millwright and engineer, 5 feet 3, age 33, complexion pale, head long, hair inclined to grey, whiskers inclined to grey, visage long, forehead large, eyebrows dark brown, nose medium, mouth large, chin medium, native place Manchester. Marks—upper front tooth slightly projects, hair lip. P.H. on arrival, 18 months C.S. Offences and Sentences—12 August 1852, absence, 7 days solitary; 29 September 1852, indecent language, 14 days solitary; 19 November 1852, absence, 6 months hard labour, not to enter service in Hobart Town; 28 May 1853, absent, 10 days solitary; 18 June 1853, King, leaving his authorised place of residence, 9 months hard labour, not to enter service in the Huon District; tried Holarton S.C., 18 October 1853, uttering a forged request for goods with intent to defraud John Swain, to be transported for life, sentence approved, 8 years probation Port Arthur; Port Arthur 10 November 1857, positive disobedience of orders, 9 months hard labour in chains. To serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave on completion of his original probation, Comptroller-Generals memo., 5 April 1859. Remarks—unexpired portion of 9 months sentence remitted, and may reside in Huon District, 26 September 1853; 4 November 1853, Port Arthur 100 days remitted for good conduct, C.G.M., 27 November 1854; 57 days remitted, Governor's visit, 25 May 1855; to be released from chains, C.G.M., 29 January 1858; half of his Port Arthur sentence remitted, C.G.M., 25 February 1859.

14,202 SAUNDERSON, ANDREW, per Lady Franklin 2, tried Sydney Supreme Court, 18 May 1839, 15 years, arrived New South Wales, Van Diemen's Land, 27 September 1844, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for highway robbery; stated this offence, stealing clothes and money; to New South Wales per Lady Kennaway, 1836; tried Leicester, 7 years, highway robbery, single; at Norfolk Island 5 years and 2 months; butler, 5 feet 6½, age 29, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair brown, whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead high broad, eyebrows dark brown, eyes grey, nose large, mouth large, chin large, native place Nottingham. Marks—A S J S anchor M S on right arm below elbow, mermaid on left arm, ditto ring on 2nd finger right hand; period of gang labour—1 year and 9 months; station of gang, Rocky hills; 9 June 1846, P.B.; 18 June 1846, O. Cove; 9 October 1846, B.R.; 12 October 1846, G. Hobart; 23 October 1846, P.B.; 28 November 1846, S.W.R.; 18 May 1847, P.B.; 26 May 1847, P.B., Launceston; 16 September 1847, P.B., Launceston; 7 October 1847, D., Launceston; 10 October 1847, 10 September 1847, 7 October 1847, D., Launceston; 11 October 1847, P.B., Launceston; P.B., Launceston; 5 November 1847, Jerusalem; 1 January 1848, Oatlands; 13 May 1848, G. Launceston; 7 June 1847, J. Atkinson, Launceston, 3 months; 22 September 1847, returned to Mr. Atkinson; 27 February 1848, Mr. Bisdee, Oatlands; 24 November 1846, P.P.H. 3rd. Emerged from gang, 15 October 1845. 5 December 1845, Ticket-of-leave. Offences and Sentences—9 June 1846, Hobart, out after hours and absent from his master's premises, 4 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, Oyster Cove, *vide* extract from prison report, 12 June 1846; October 1846, Hobart, housebreaking, committed for trial, Hobart Town Supreme Court, 22 October 1846; discharged by proclamation, *vide* return for October 1846, approved, 6 months probation at Salt Water River and Ticket-of-leave cancelled, 7 November 1846. Ticket-of-leave cancelled *vide* Gazette 24 November 1846. 16 September 1847, Atkinson, Launceston, misconduct in being in the female servant's bed-room at night, 7 days solitary; 15 January 1848, Oatlands, misconduct in loitering on his pass, severely reprimanded, G.G.D. 11 October 1847,

Launceston, absent from the depot under false representations, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, 16 October 1847; 31 May 1848. Launceston, absconding, 18 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, recommended to be removed to Norfolk Island, approved, Port Arthur 2 June 1848; 19 June 1848, Launceston, assault with intent to commit a felony, committed for trial, tried Launceston Supreme Court 6 July 1848, assault with intent to rob James Matthews, guilty, to be transported for 15 years. To be sent to Port Arthur for 3 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's Report, 27 July 1848; 26 September 1849, assaulting Caroline Butcher, and striking her a blow on the face, recommended that 14 days solitary be added his probation; 15 June 1850 absence without leave, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour for three calendar months; 7 August 1850, disobedience of orders in smoking, existing sentence to hard labour extended 1 month; 20 January 1851, misconduct in having 2 cakes concealed in his place of work, period of probation extended 1 month; absconded December 1851, gazetted 29 September 1857; 22 July 1859, absconding, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 10 July 1860. Remarks—Police history, New South Wales, arrived per Lady Kennaway, 12 October 1836, tried at Leicester assizes, 25 March 1834, 7 years; 3 February 1837, 50 lashes, absconding; 26 December 1837, 50 lashes, disobedience; 12 March 1838, 25 lashes, drunk; 19 September 1838, 50 lashes, insolence and neglect; 14 May 1839, 50 lashes, insolence and neglect; 5 February 1839, 50 lashes, drunk and neglect; was again tried at the Supreme Court, Sydney, 18 May 1839 for highway robbery, 15 years; forwarded to Norfolk Island 10 July 1839. Police history Norfolk Island, per Lady Kennaway. Rocky hills, October 1844, November 1844, December 1844, January 1845, February 1845, March 1845, April 1845, May 1845, June 1845, July 1845, August 1845, September 1845, October 1845, November 1845, good; 23 November 1848, S. Lord, Campbell Town, 3 months; Ticket-of-leave.

808 LEWIS, THOMAS, per Moffatt, tried at Middlesex, 5 September 1833, 14 years, 3 extended; arrived at Van Diemen's Land May 1834; extended 18 months; transported for stealing from the person; gaol report, in Newgate twice before; hulk report orderly; stated this offence, pocket picking, once for a similar offence, tried and acquitted; again for a coat, 3 months, twice on suspicion of felony, 3 months House of Correction; gent's servant, 4 feet 11½, age 24, complexion dark, head oval, hair and whiskers brown, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose medium length, mouth large, chin medium size, native place St. Clement's. Surgeon's report, behaved well; 29 December 1834, Green Point, R.P.; missing 4 musters on the 26th instant, not to become assignable until the expiration of 6 months, and during that time to be transferred to Constitution Hill road party, November 26 1835, Stanfield, idleness, dirtiness, and slovenliness, as a cook, 1 month hard labour and not to be returned to his master; at Green Point and to be returned to his master *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 11 December 1835; 11 October 1836, J. Lord, feloniously stealing 4 pounds weight of pork, of the value of 2s, the property of James Lord; 24 October 1836, sentence of transportation extended 3 years, recommended to be removed to a place of hard labour and severe discipline, 12 months probation G.P. Hill road party, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 5 November 1836; 6 March 1837, neglect of duty, admonished; 17 July 1837, road party, neglect of duty, as a watchman, 12 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 1 August 1838, Brown, disobedience of orders, hard labour on tread-wheel 14 days, admonished, returned to Government, to be assigned after punishment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 4 August 1838; 30 November 1838, P.B., absent without leave, 24 hours cell, T.L., 9 December 1841; 1 May 1842, Ticket-of-leave, gross misconduct in uttering counterfeit dollars, deprived of Ticket-of-leave, 12 months hard labour in chains, recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, there held to severe discipline, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 20 May 1842; Ticket-of-leave 21 June 1844; 25 January 1845, Ticket-of-leave, misconduct, reprimanded; 9 September 1845, Ticket-of-leave, obtaining goods under false pretences, 12 months hard labour, deprived of his Ticket-of-leave, Antill ponds, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 12 September 1845; 12 April 1844, 3rd class; 31 May 1847, Page, larceny under the value of £5, existing sentence of transportation extended 12 months, 6 months probation at Port Arthur, 5 June 1847; 1 December 184, 3rd class; 2 August 1848, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains; 4 May 1849, altering an official document, 10 days cells. Ticket-of-leave, 9 April 1850. Tied at Launceston Quarter Sessions, 7 August 1851, stealing in the dwelling house of G.F. Gobie, monies to the value of £5, to be transported for life; seven years probation at Norfolk Island, 28 August 1851; 16 September 1852, having bread improperly, 2 months hard labour; 5 April 1852, having dough and cake improperly, 2 months hard labour; 19 April 1852, receiving meat improperly, 1 month hard labour; 5 October 1852, being in a filthy state from vermin, 2 months hard labour; 23 March 1853, sleeping in chapel, 14 days hard labour; has 2 years 4 months 10 days original period, and 8 months 14 days Norfolk Island extensions unexpired, C.O., 1 June 1855. The Governor has decided that probation is to commence from the date of sentence, C.O., 14 June 1855. The Governor has remitted the remainder of this man's Norfolk Island extensions, and he is now to complete his original probation; C.P., 17 August 1855; 27 September 1855, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement. P.H. 20 July 1846. Ticket-of-leave 15 July 1858. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 10 July 1860. Remarks—Tree of life, half-moon, sun and stars, sailor, T C 1814, on right arm, permanent willow tree, E C W C bust of a woman, 2 flags, bird, heart, darts 1833 on left arm.

19,320 PAGE, WILLIAM, per Agincourt, to Norfolk Island, tried Northampton Assizes, 4 March 1844, life, arrived 9 November 1844, Van Diemen's Land, 8 April 1847; Protestant, can read and write; transported for arson; Gaol report, second conviction, single; stated this offence, setting fire to a corn-stack, 1 month for trespass, single; tailor, 5 feet 5, age 25, complexion dark, head oval, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Northampton; Marks—heart inside left arm; period of gang labour—three years; 10 October 1846, 1 month; 12 months from 9 December 1847, C.O., 16 April 1847; station of gang—Norfolk Island, 8 June 1847; 13 November 1848, P.B.; class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—11 March 1845, Norfolk Island, indecent conduct, admonished; 19 October 1846, having tobacco in his possession, recommended that his term of probation be extended 1 month, approved 14 January 1847; 6 February 1847, having a pipe, 6 days solitary. P.P.H. 5 October 1848. 31 March 1849, Mather, Hobart, absconding, 14 days solitary confinement; 23 August 1849, Mather, Hobart, absent from his master's service without leave, 7 days solitary; 1 December 1849, Mather, Hobart, misconduct in being on the regatta ground, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour, P.B., approved, 7 December 1849; 23 May 1850, Mather, Hobart, absence, 10 days solitary; 19 August 1850, Mather, absent, drunk and assaulting a constable, 6 months hard labour, approved, 22 August 1850; 28 January 1851, Mather, Hobart, out after hours, 3 days solitary; 1st April 1851, Mather, Hobart, absconding, 6 months hard labour, 4 years C. service from 23 January 1851, when final period will be fixed, C.O., 2 February 1851; 13 August 1851, Mather, being out after hours, discharged and returned to Government, not being under proper control; 16 September 1851, Mather, Hobart, drunk, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, and recommended that he be hired in the interior, 4 years C.S. when C.O. 20 November 1851; 15 October 1852, P.B., absconding, &c., 18 months hard labour; 21 December 1853, Hobart Town, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 3 February 1853, Hobart Town, absence, 6 months hard labour; 6 May 1855, misconduct, 4 months hard labour; 26 November 1855, drunk, 4 months hard labour; 31 March 1856, absconding, 2 months hard labour; 19 June 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 19 March 1857, misconduct, 7 days solitary; absconding 5 August 1857; pass, 18 August 1857; 31 August 1857, absconding, 3 months hard labour;

18 December 1857, absconding and drunk, 4 months hard labour, absconding, 14 June 1858; gazetted 15 December 1858; 2 December 1858, absconding, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 8 June 1858 14 May 1859, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 12 December 1859, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 9 March 1860, drunk, fined 10s.; 14 April 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave, 9 July 1860. Conditional Pardon approved, 10 July 1860. Impression Bay, 14 March 1848, before the Superintendent, disobedience of orders in having his cap on in the mess-room on the 14th instant, 3 days solitary confinement. Remarks—14 November 1848, Mather and Son, Liverpool-street; 23 April 1849, ditto; gazetted 10 April 1849, reward £1. 10 March 1852, D. Launceston, 12th, Joseph Akers, Launceston; 15 Dec. 1854, P.B.; 27 June 1855, Chatto, Elizabeth-street, 30 P.B.; absconded 3rd, gazetted 24 May 1859.

370 KETT, DANIEL per Georgiana 2. tried 3 July 1832, 3 ex. and Quarter Sessions, 28 November 1834, 14 years, arrived at Van Diemen's Land, February 1833; transported for stealing a gig apron; Gaol Report, very bad, convicted before; hulk report, good; stated this offence, stealing a gig apron, once for stealing a handkerchief, 1 month; once 12 months; on board orderly; carter, 5 feet 5½. age 18, complexion swarthy, head round, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows dark brown, eyes dark brown, nose medium length, mouth medium width, chin small, native place Huntingfield. Remarks—crucifix inside right arm, 5 dots back of left hand, slightly pockpitted. 3 September 1833, P.W., stealing one silver watch and other articles of the goods, &c., of Job Neale, committed for trial, Thomas Mason, 2 September 1833; 4 September 1833, Quarter Sessions, larceny, original sentence extended 3 years, Thomas Mason, 18 December 1833; 26 November 1833, Grass-tree hill road party, absconding, imprisonment and hard labour for 3 months. hulk chain gang, T.M., 20 June 1834, road party, absconding, 12 calendar months, Richmond chain gang recommended; 2 July 1834, gaol throwing a piece of meat through the gaol window, 12 lashes; 28 October 1834, P.W., receiving 4½ pounds of flour of the goods, &c., of our Sovereign Lord the King, he knowing the same to have been stolen, committed for trial, 28 November 1834, Quarter Sessions, to be transported for 14 years, 3 years to Bridgewater chain gang, and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 13 December 1834; 18 June 1835, hulk, reprimanded, idleness, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 30 August 1836, I.C. chain gang, having a quantity of meat in his possession, recommended to be removed to Port Arthur for 2 years; 26 October 1839, Port Arthur, not performing his work on the plea of inability, 25 lashes; 28 April 1836, Port Arthur, making away with the back of his slop waistcoat, contrary to order, reprimanded; 14 June 1838, Port Arthur, absenting, himself from his gang, without leave, and running away from an overseer when directing him to stop, 5 days solitary confinement on bread and water, 2 October 1838; 30 October 1838, assignment party Oatlands, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, Bridgewater chain gang, and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 2 November 1838; 8 February 1839, chain gang, misconduct, his existing sentence to hard labour in chains to be extended 2 months, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 15 January 1839; 12 February 1839, chain gang, breaking his irons with intent to abscond, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 2 months; 25 March 1839, feloniously breaking into a dwelling-house and stealing therefrom, committed for trial, life; Port Arthur for 5 years, conduct to be reported, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memo., 30 April 1839; Port Arthur, 8 August 1839, allowing the roll to run when a miner was in the bucket descending the shaft, thereby endangering his life, 36 stripes; 18 September 1839, Port Arthur, breaking into the government store, and stealing a quantity of potatoes and soap therefrom, 36 stripes; Port Arthur, 15 October 1839, stealing potatoes the property of the crown, 6 months in chains; 13 November 1839, Port Arthur, being in No. 4 hut, where a quantity of poultry was cooking, feloniously in possession, 18 months hard labour in chains in addition to present sentence; 7 December 1839, neglect of duty and disrespectful conduct, 5 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 3rd February 1840, absenting himself from P. Works, coal point, without leave, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 12 September 1840, misconduct, in having a belt improperly in possession, or conniving at the same, 2 months labour in chains; Port Arthur, 18 September 1840, carelessly breaking government tools, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 16 October 1840, misconduct in being absent from his work and being in the Commissariat officer's garden without authority, 5 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 24 February 1841, gross insolence, 5 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur 17 March 1841, misconduct with having tobacco improperly in possession, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 10 May 1841, misconduct in having a pipe and tobacco in possession contrary to orders, 25 stripes; 16 June 1841, Port Arthur, idleness, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 6 July 1841, misconduct in making away with Government shoes, 25 stripes; 27 November 1841, idleness, reprimanded; 10 December 1841, misconduct in having gooseberrys improperly in his possession, and insolence to his overseer, 36 stripes; Port Arthur, 8 September 1842, idleness, 3 months hard labour in chains; Port Arthur, 19 April 1843, misconduct in being absent from place of work without leave, 2 months hard labour in chains; 9 May 1844, P.W., larceny, discharged; 30 July 1845, for larceny under 5L, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved, Port Arthur, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 1 August 1845; 20 November 1845, neglect of duty, 3 days solitary confinement; 22 December 1845, absent from his place of work, and having a quantity of gooseberrys improperly in his possession, 36 lashes; 16 January 1846, making use of threatening language to Josh. Rogers, admonished; 15 April 1846, absent from his place of work without leave and making use of very improper language, 1 month hard labour in chains; 5 August 1846, losing an axe, discharged; 1 October 1846, smoking in his hut, and having canvass in his possession, 7 days solitary confinement; 15 October 1846, having rag and tobacco in his possession, existing sentence to chains extended 1 month; 6 March 1847, having soap improperly in his possession, 1 month hard labour in chains; 31 March 1847, falling out of his ranks on coming from work, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 14 days; 27 June 1848, Clark, insubordination, 2 calendar months hard labour. Application for Ticket-of-leave refused, to apply in 6 months, 18 December 1849; 25 January 1850, Griffiths, absent all night, 4 months hard labour, 2 July 1850; absconded 1 December 1850, fined 20s.: 2 December 1850, absconding, 12 months hard labour Cascades, approved, 6 December 1850; 5 December 1851, drinking, not proceeding according to his pass, 3 months hard labour P.B., approved, 12 December 1851; 2 years Cascades from 27 February 1852, C.O., 4 March 1852; 7 February 1854, P.B., drunk and disorderly conduct in the Prisoners' Barracks, 9 months hard labour, Salt Water River. Ticket-of-leave 23 January 1855. Conditional Pardon, 19 January 1858. Free Pardon, 3 July 1860.

2676 OLDER, JOHN, per Cornwall, tried at Launceston Quarter Sessions, 8 May 1855, 15 years, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for robbing Richard Baker of money to the value of 8L; stated this offence, robbery a watch and 8 sovereigns from R. Baker, single, farm labourer, 5 feet 8½, age 26, complexion fresh, head medium, hair brown, visage long, forehead small, eyebrows light, eyes blue, nose, mouth, and chin medium, native place Oxford. Marks—cast left eye; period of gang labour, 3 years; Port Arthur, 9 June 1855. Offences and Sentences—P.H. 21 April 1857. Ticket-of-leave, 19 October 1858. Colonial Conditional Pardon 3 July 1860. Remarks—for former history *vide* John Alder, per Cornwall; prison records, was free by servitude, 3 January 1854; chargeable on Colonial Funds.

847 KELLY, PATRICK, per Nova and Dorset arrived Van Diemen's Land, 15 April 1842; tried at Adelaide 10 March 1842, 7 years. Transported for stealing guns and blankets. I served 7 years at Sydney, for Bacon, at which place I arrived in 1833, per Nova, and got my pardon in March 1840; once punished at Sydney for absconding, 50 lashes. Port Arthur, 28 April 1842, idleness, 3 days confinement; 15 January 1842, misconduct in having pork improperly in his possession, acquitted. Tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court, 15 July 1844, life; 24 April 1846, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 24 November 1846, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 7 January 1847, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 5 March 1847, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 29 May 1847, having tobacco, 1 month hard labour; 8 July 1847, allowing a soldier to be in his hut, 1 month hard labour; 14 August 1847, having tobacco, 14 days hard labour; 17 August 1847, having tobacco, sentence in chains extended 1 month; 24 August 1847, having lamp cotton, 7 days in chains; 11 November 1847, neglect of duty, 14 days solitary confinement; 25 November 1847, disobedience, 7 days hard labour; 12 December 1847, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour; 19 January 1848, misconduct, 7 days hard labour; 9 February 1848, neglect of duty, 7 days hard labour; 5 June 1848, misconduct, 14 days hard labour; 22 August 1848, having tobacco, 2 months hard labour; 28 August 1848, having tobacco, 14 days hard labour; 7 November 1848, misconduct, 14 days hard labour; 13 November 1848, disobedience, 6 months hard labour; 21 November 1848, having tobacco, 10 days solitary; 8 December 1848, idleness, 14 days solitary; 2 March 1849, misconduct, 7 days hard labour; 5 June 1849, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; 30 October 1849, disorderly conduct, 2 months hard labour; 14 November 1849, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour; 20 November 1849, disobedience, 14 days hard labour; 27 November 1849, disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 14 December 1849, profane language, 14 days hard labour; 11 December 1849, disobedience, 3 months hard labour; 24 December 1849, disobedience, 14 days hard labour; 2 January 1850, disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 17 January 1850, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour; 15 February 1850, disobedience, 14 days hard labour; 5 March 1850, disorderly, 14 days hard labour; 12 March 1850, idleness, disorderly, 14 days hard labour; 12 March 1850, idleness, 7 days hard labour; 22 July 1850, purloining milk, 1 month hard labour; 5 August 1850, disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 11 November 1850, disobedience, 2 months hard labour; 8 April 1851, neglect, 2 months hard labour; 15 April 1851, neglect of duty, 2 months hard labour; 29 April 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour; 7 May 1851, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 27 May 1851, disobedience, 2 months hard labour; 1 July 1851, disorderly in school, 25 lashes and 2 months additional probation; 14 July 1851, telling a lie, 1 month hard labour; 14 July, 1853, disobedience, 2 months hard labour; 18 November 1851, obscene language, 14 days hard labour; 7 June 1852, having tobacco, 3 months hard labour; 19 July 1852, having tobacco, 14 days hard labour; 27 September 1852, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement; 27 December 1852, disobedience, 3 days solitary confinement; 28 March 1853, disorderly in school; same date, insubordination, 1 month hard labour; 8 August 1853, disobedience, 14 days hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 26 July 1858. 30 June 1858, stealing two cows, discharged, but ordered out of the Westbury district; 8 February 1860, drunk, fined 10s. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 3 July 1860.

17,685 GODDARD, PHILLIP, per Maitland to Norfolk Island, tried Suffolk Assizes 23 March, 1843; life, arrived 8 Feb., 1844; Van Diemen's Land 8 April, 1847; Roman Catholic, can read; transported for highway robbery. Gaol report—convicted before, single. Stated this offence—highway robbery and stealing a watch and other property. For housebreaking 12 months; Henry Barber tried with me for same offence; he is in this colony. Surgeon's report—good. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 5½, age 26, complexion dark, head medium, hair dark, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark, eyes grey, nose large, mouth large, chin medium, native place Bury St. Edmonds. Marks—cross on left arm. Period of gang labour—Thirty-six months, 1 April, 1845; 1 month, 7 October, 1846; 2 months, 24 August, 1846, 1 month; 11 months from 8 August, 1847. Station of gang—Norfolk Island, 8 April, 1847. J.B.; 26 April, 1848, Swan River. Offences and sentences—N.I., insubordination, admonished; 2 May, 1845, N.I., idleness and insolence, 7 days solitary; 27 December, 1845, N.I., misconduct, absent without leave and being on the point, Ross sheep run, 2 months hard labor in chains; same date, insubordination in attempting to commit a violent assault upon Assistant Superintendent Campbell, 100 lashes; 4 November, 1845, N.I., misconduct, disobedience of orders, term of probation recommended to be extended 1 month; 5 May, 1846, N.I., disobedience of orders, admonished; 20 June, 1846, N.I., misconduct in chasing a fellow prisoner, 36 lashes; 7 July, 1846, N.I., insolence to Overseer Price, 14 days hard labor in chains; 24 August, 1846, N.I., disobedience of orders 1 month hard labor in chains; approved and added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 October, 1846; 2 September, 1846, N.I., assaulting a fellow prisoner, 50 lashes; 7 October, 1846, N.I., insubordination, 50 lashes; 4 November, 1846, N.I., idleness, term of detention recommended to be extended two months; 11 March, 1847, N.I., idleness, admonished, 27 May, 1852; Passholder 20 January, 1849; 16 October, 1852, misconduct in resisting a constable, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 21 March, 1854; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—2 February, 1849, F. Rooke, Westbury; 31 May, 1852, must serve 12 years from date of conviction for a Ticket-of-leave.

1597 MORRELL, REUBEN, per Strathfieldsay, tried at Launceston Supreme Court 4 October, 1849, life, transported for stealing a cow; Passholder 23 March, 1852; 11 October, 1852, misconduct, admonished; 17 January 1853, misconduct, 9 months hard labor; 8 August 1854, misconduct, 4 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 23 December, 1856; Colonial Conditional Pardon 3 July, 1860; 25 February, 1861, indecent language, fined 5s.

1985 RENWICK, JAMES, per Elphinstone 1, tried at Hobart Town Quarter Sessions 28 November, 1850, life, arrived V. D. Land 1836; Protestant; transported for burglary in the dwelling-house of Sir J. L. Pedder; 12 August, 1851, disobedience, 14 days hard labor; same date, having bread, &c., 2 months hard labor; 2 May, 1853, gross misconduct, 4 months hard labor; same date, having a pair of slippers, &c., 2 months hard labor; 30 May, 1853, absent, 1 month hard labor; Passholder 12 October, 1854; Ticket-of-leave 28 October, 1856; Colonial Conditional Pardon 31 May, 1859; Free pardon 3 July, 1860.

621 MEEK, MAYHEW, per Marmion, tried at Norfolk, 7 August, 1827; arrived Van Diemen's Land March, 1828; 14 years; Hobart Town, 10 January 1845, life. Offences and sentences—8 June, 1832, neglect of duty, 25 lashes; 12 March, 1838, conveying spirits to Mr. Lord's premises, admonished; 28 March, 1838, disorderly conduct, admonished; Conditional Pardon 1 May, 1839; tried at Supreme Court, Hobart Town, 9 January, 1845, for the murder of Joseph Turner; to be hanged and dissected, commuted to transportation for life; Ticket-of-leave 8 May, 1855; Colonial Conditional Pardon 3 July, 1860.

4325 BENTLEY, WILLIAM, per Sir John Byng, tried Parramatta Q.S. 3 April, 1843; arrived Van Diemen's Land 28 October, 1843; 10 years; Episcopalian; can neither read nor write; transported for stealing in a dwelling-house; transported to Sydney per Waterloo in 1829 for house robbery for 7 years; now transported for house robbery from Mr. Adams; single. Extract from Sydney records—William Bentley, per Waterloo, arrived 9 July, 1829, was tried at London G.D. 29 May, 1828, 7 years; 13 October, 1829, idleness, 25 lashes; January, 1830, 3 years to Moreton Bay, theft and absconding; 2 May, 1831, stealing a shirt, 50 lashes; 22 August, 1831, theft, 50

lashes; 28 August, 1832, 50 lashes, insolence; 19 January, 1833, 50 lashes, refusing to work; 16 September, 1833, 2 years in irons, street robbery; 27 December, 1833, 50 lashes, refusing to work; 12 August, 1834, 50 lashes, attempting to break out of stockade; 16 September, 1834, 2 years in irons, robbery; 29 January, 1836, 50 lashes, absconding; 15 November, 1837, having tobacco in stockade, 50 lashes; 21 November, 1837, 50 lashes, fighting in the stockade; 16 September, 1834, 2 years in irons, robbery; 29 January, 1836, 50 lashes, absconding; 15 November, 1837, having tobacco in stockade, 50 lashes; 21 November, 1837, 50 lashes, fighting in the stockade; 22 November, 1839, 50 lashes, drunk; 17 March, 1840, assault, 12 months in irons; 18 March, 1841, 50 lashes, drunkenness; 12 April, 1841, 12 months in irons, having stolen property in possession, &c.; 23 March, 1843, 12 months in irons, absconding; was again tried at Parramatta Q.S. 3 April, 1843, for stealing in a dwelling-house and sentenced 10 years to a penal settlement; 22 January, 1844, P.A., absconded, 75 stripes; 8 March, 1844, P.A., misconduct, 8 days cells; 16 November, 1844, P.A., misconduct, 10 days cells; 28 August, 1845, P.A., misconduct, 6 weeks hard labor; 18 October, 1845, P.A., refusing to work, 1 month hard labor; 4 November, 1845, P.A., sentenced to hard labor extended 6 weeks; 15 November, 1845, P.A., smoking in his hut, 14 days hard labor; 29 December, 1845, P.A., having a pipe improperly in his possession, sentence to hard labor extended 2 months, 6 months probation from 1 November, 1846, *vide* November returns, 1 month further probation Port Arthur, *vide* May, 1847, return; 9 November, 1848, Bradshaw, out after hours, reprimanded; 1 January, 1849, Bradshaw, neglect of duty, &c., 3 months hard labor, approved January, 1849, Spring Hill; 13 January, 1849, Crown, disobedience of orders, 10 days cells; Ticket-of-leave 14 May, 1850; Ticket-of-leave revoked 1 October, 1850; 23 May, 1851 T.L., out after hours, 14 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 23 September, 1851; Certificate of Freedom 13 May, 1853; again tried Launceston Supreme Court 7 July 1853, life, commuted to 10 years, for stealing a horse value £16, the property of Charles Field. Stated this offence horse-stealing from Mr. Field. Period of gang labor—8 years, single, reduced to 6 years. Station of gang—Port Arthur, the first 6 months in heavy irons in quarry gang. Offences since last conviction—Passholder September, 1857; 29 October, 1857, absconding, 4 months hard labour; absconded 12 April, 1858; gazetted 20 April, 1858; 28 April, 1858, absconding, 14 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave 26 October, 1858; Colonial Conditional Pardon 26 June, 1860.

9202 SANDERS, JAMES, per John Renwick, tried Stafford Special Assizes 1 October, 1842; life; embarked 8 November, 1842; arrived 10 April, 1843; Protestant; can read; transported for robbery. Gnal report—10 times in prison before. Hulk report—good, single. Stated this offence—breaking open the door of the Police Office in a row during the riots; I was not there; for drunkenness once imprisoned; twice 14 days; twice for rows; 1 month each time. Surgeon's report—conduct orderly. Trade collier, height 5 feet 8½, age 20, complexion fresh, head large, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage long, forehead high and broad, eyebrows brown, eyes light blue, nose large, mouth large, chin large, native place Longton. Remarks—blue mark on bridge of nose, two blue marks on right arm, mole on left cheek. Period of prison labor—4 years. Station of gang—Coal Mines, 29 April, 1847, P.B.; 3 May, 1847, W. Pack; 28 September, 1848, O'Brien's Bridge; 27 October, 1848, Glen; 31 October, 1848, B.W. Class—Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—19 September, Mines, abusive language to a watchman while in the execution of his duty on the 19th instant, 3 days solitary confinement; Coal Mines, 3 December, 1846, disobedience of orders in having a pipe improperly in his possession, 4 days solitary confinement; Probationary Passholder 20th April, 1847; 23 September, 1848, Fenton, Hamilton, misconduct in being in a public-house tippling during Divine Service, 2 months imprisonment and hard labor, Ouse Bridge, approved 29 September, 1848, 3 June, 1850, Webb, Bothwell, misconduct in drinking in a public-house on Sunday, 24 hours solitary; 29 July, 1850, Webb, Bothwell, misconduct in being in a public-house, admonished, 21 October, 1850, 24 February, 1851; 4 March, 1851, Ticket-of-leave; 30 June, 1851, drunk, fined 5s.; 16 September, 1851, drunk, fined 5s.; 18 May, 1852, Bothwell, drunk, fined 5s.; 9 May, 1853, drunk, fined 5s.; 11 April, 1854, Conditional Pardon approved; 26 Dec., 1854, drunk, fined 1l.; 27 Dec., 1854, Bothwell, insubordination, 18 months hard labor in chains; T.L. revoked; approved; Ticket-of-leave revoked 23 January, 1855; 10 December, 1855, drunk, 10 days solitary; 11 February, 1856, drunk, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 24 June, 1856; 25 June, 1856, drunk, fined 1l.; 24 November, 1856, drunk, fined 1l.; same date, out after hours, admonished; 23 January, 1857, drunk, fined 1l.; 8 October, 1857, misconduct, 14 days hard labor; 3 September, 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 7 September, 1858, drunk, fined 1l.; 30 September, 1858, out after hours, 7 days hard labor; 3 February, 1859, drunk, fined 10s.; same date, resisting a constable, fined 5l. or one month imprisonment; 7 March, 1859, drunk, fined 1l.; 15 September, 1859, drunk, fined 10s.; 13 January, 1860, misconduct, 24 hours solitary; 25 September, 1860, drunk, fined 10s.; Conditional Pardon approved 22 January, 1861. Remarks—15 May, 1847, T. Fenton, Allanvale, 12 months; 29 October, 1850, apply in three months for a Ticket-of-leave; 6 January, 1855, P.A.

2366 CARBERRY, JOHN, per Maitland, tried Hobart Town Q.S. 21 Feb. 1853, 15 years, transported for assaulting and stealing monies. Stated this offence—assault and robbery 15s. from Mr. Edwards, a butcher; Roman Catholic; read and write a little. Trade tailor, height 5 feet 7, age 36, complexion ruddy, head large, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place C. Wicklow. Marks—pockmarked, nearly blind right eye. Period of gang labour—5 years. Station of gang—Port Arthur, 18 March, 1853. Offences and sentences—Passholder 6 June, 1845; Ticket-of-leave, 9 June, 1857; 27 February, 1858, drunk, fined 1l.; 6 April, 1858, drunk, 7 days solitary; 11 May, 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 14 July, 1858, misconduct, 14 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent from muster, 5 October, 1858; 31 August, 1858, absent from authorised abode, 1 month imprisonment with hard labor; 6 August, 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 7 October, 1858, drunk, fined 1l.; 18 December, 1858, Evandale, larceny under 5l., 18 months imprisonment with hard labor; arrived at Port Arthur 16 February, 1859; conduct to be reported when he has completed his sentence by time, C.G.M., 6 May, 1859; Ticket-of-leave 19 June, 1860.

1509 ALLARD, JAMES, per Vixen, tried Launceston Q.S., 2 May 1849; to be imprisoned with hard labor in the House of Correction at Launceston for 1 year; protestant, can neither read nor write; imprisoned for stealing 1 shirt, value 5s., and other articles the property of Rupert Goldshaw; stated this offence, stealing a shirt; single; before transported from Western Australia in 1841, 7 years, for being drunk and asleep on duty; labourer, 5 feet 5½, age 28, complexion fresh, head oval, hair light brown, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose long, mouth wide, chin round, native place Maidston, Kent; soldier in 51st regiment; period of gang labour, Tunbridge, 30 May 1849, absconding; 21 May 1849, Tunbridge. Offences and Sentences—Supreme Court, Oatlands, 29 December 1851, uttering a forged order for £1, 15 years, 6 years probation at Norfolk Island; arrived at Norfolk Island 9 March 1852; 7 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 25 October 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; having tobacco improperly, 2 months; disorderly conduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 27 December 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; P.H., 18 February 1856; Ticket-of-leave, 5 May 1857. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 26 June 1860. Remarks—22 February 1852, to Norfolk Island; 20 November 1854, P.A.

ALLARD, IDEN, per Vixen, arrived 13 August 1841, tried at Western Australia, 16 April 1841, 7 years,

labourer, 5 feet 5½, could not read nor write; transported for being drunk and asleep on his post, single, 51st regiment; 3rd class, November 1842; 10 January 1843, fighting, 7 days solitary; 23 February 1843, neglect, 10 days solitary; 14 March 1844, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 28 February 1845; 21 April 1846, resisting a constable, fined 25s. Free by servitude 16 April, 1848; arrived Norfolk Island, 9 March 1852.

2520 BRADLEY, JOHN, per Lady Nugent, arrived V.D. Land, 12 Nov. 1836, tried at Warwick, 23 March 1836, life, transported for stealing from the person; Gaol report, imprisoned before for felony; hulk report, orderly; 20 December 1839, constable, being asleep on his post, 48 hours tread-wheel; 10 March 1840, constable, drunk, 48 hours tread-wheel; 15 June 1840, constable, drunk, 48 hours solitary; 25 August 1840, constable, neglect of duty, 6 days hard labour; 19 January 1841, constable, leaving his post, 14 days tread-wheel; 10 April 1841, constable, asleep on duty, 10 days solitary; 30 June 1841, constable, drunkenness, reprimanded; 9 September 1841, constable, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 25 April 1843, Thompson, having a water bucket and other articles in his possession, for which he could not account, 12 months hard labour; 9 March 1849, Ticket-of-leave, indecent language, 2 months hard labour; 19 July 1850, Ticket-of-leave, disturbing the peace and resisting constable, 6 months hard labour; 8 March 1851, Ticket-of-leave, absent from residence, 3 months hard labour; 30 May 1851, Ticket-of-leave, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 15 September 1852, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 11 February 1853, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 1 March 1855, Ticket-of-leave, profane swearing, 2 months hard labour; same date, using insolent language in presence of the Court, sentence to hard labour extended 3 months. Ticket-of-leave 6 June 1854. Tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court, 4 September 1855, for uttering base coin, 2 years imprisonment and hard labour, Port Arthur; Ticket-of-leave revoked, 20 November 1855; 11 October 1856, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour; P.H. 21 April 1857; 4 June 1858, Three-hut Point, drunk, 10 days hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 2 November 1858. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860.

21,456 BYRNE, PATRICK, per Blenheim 2, tried at Carlow, July 1847, 7 years, arrived 2 February 1849, Roman Catholic, reads imperfectly; transported for stealing a ram; gaol report, 1st conviction; stated this offence, stealing a ram, married, 2 children; farm labourer, 5 feet 2½, age 27, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers black, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose and mouth small, chin medium, native place County Carlow; station of gang, 12 May 1851, G. Launceston. Ticket-of-leave on arrival. Offences and Sentences—Supreme Court Launceston, 5 July 1851, assault on Robert Frith, with intent to do some grievous bodily harm, guilty. To be hanged. Commuted to transportation for life and to be sent to Norfolk Island for 15 years; *vide* decision. 8 August 1851; arrived at Norfolk Island, 14 September 1851; 9 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains. P.H., 28 June 1856. T.L., 27 July 1858. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 3 July 1860. Remarks—11 March 1851, to be referred to the regulations concerning wife and family being sent out; Norfolk Island probation advanced to 7½ years, C.G.O., 15 February 1854. Returned per Franklin; 24 May 1855, 2 years 4 months 17 days original; 14 days Norfolk Island time to complete; 24 May 1855, Port Arthur.

831 SMITH, JOHN, per Hindostan, tried Central Criminal Court, 15 June 1840, 10 years; embarked 28 September 1840; arrived 19 Jan. 1841; Protestant, can read a little, but not write; 19 April 1850, extended 18 months; transported for larceny from the person; gaol report, 1 month Bridgewell; hulk report, indifferent; single stated this offence, larceny from the person, stealing a handkerchief from the person in Hyde Park; once for window, 2 days, single; labourer, 4 feet 5, age 11, complexion fair, head round, hair light brown, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes blue, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Boro London; period of probation, 2 years; station of gang, Port Arthur; class P.P.H. 3rd. Remarks—M dash inside right arm, 6 dots on wrist. 26 January 1841, 2 July 1843, P.B.; 24 March 1846, Jerusalem; 15 December 1846, P.B.; 21 December 1846, Saltwater river; 4 May 1847, coal mines; 12 May 1847, Long point; 1 October 1847, B.B.; 4 April 1848, G. Hobart; 18 March 1848, Southport; 26 July 1848, P.B.; 4 September 1848, B.R.; 14 September 1848, P.B.; 20 September 1848, Cascades; 8 December 1848, I.B.; 19 May 1849, P.B.; 21 December 1849, B.R.; 9 January 1850, P.B.; 15 January 1850, Tunbridge. Offences and Sentences—Point Puer, 13 September 1841, misconduct in ill-treating a fellow boy, 10 days solitary confinement; 6 November 1841, insolent conduct in the presence of the Magistrate, 18 stripes on the breech; 13 December 1841, absent without leave, 5 days solitary confinement; 3rd January 1842, most disorderly conduct, 5 days solitary confinement; 27 October 1842, absent without leave, 12 days solitary confinement; 16 November 1842, absent without leave, 20 stripes on the breech; 13 February 1843, absent without leave, 10 days solitary confinement; 28 March 1845, absent without leave, 25 stripes on the breech; 14 August 1843, insolence, 5 days solitary confinement; 28 August 1843, insolence, 7 days solitary confinement; 28 September 1843, gross insolence on leaving the presence of the Magistrate, 36 stripes on the breech; 24 February 1844, p.p., absent without leave 7 days solitary; 14 August 1845, disorderly conduct, 7 days solitary; 15 September 1845, P.B., misconduct in being disorderly, 6 days solitary; 20 November 1845, neglect of work and insolence, 6 days solitary. Emerged from gang, 13 November 1845. 22 December 1845, P.B., absent from muster without leave, 7 days solitary; 26 October 1846, Jerusalem, misconduct in making use of profane language, also disobeying the orders of the overseer, 12 days solitary; 18 November 1846, Jerusalem, misconduct in refusing to perform the work allotted to him, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour and recommended to be removed to Tasman's Peninsula, approved, Saltwater River, 21 November 1846. Saltwater River, 15 January 1847, misconduct in wilfully breaking his Government hoe, 1 month hard labour in chains in addition to his existing sentence of hard labour, approved, 16 January 1847; 21 August 1847, insolence to his overseer, 6 days solitary confinement; 14 September 1848, B.R., misconduct in being in a cell with another boy contrary to orders, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour, separate treatment, approved, 23 September 1848; 5 October 1848, Cascades, misconduct in laughing in the ranks on 4th instant, 5 days in solitary confinement; Cascades, 20 November 1848, gross misconduct in refusing to be searched when ordered by the Assistant Superintendent of his class, and using improper language, 14 days solitary confinement; Brown's River Depot, 8 January 1850, idleness, 3 months imprisonment, and recommended that he be removed to Tunbridge Station, approved, 11 January 1850; 5 February 1850, Tunbridge, insubordination, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 18 months, approved, 8 February 1850; 22 February 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct in absenting himself from work on a frivolous plea of sickness, 4 days solitary; same date, misconduct in resisting a watchman in the execution of his duty, 10 days solitary; 19 April 1850, Tunbridge, assaulting the Superintendent, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, approved, 9 months probation in addition to existing magisterial sentences, 26 April 1850; 19 June 1850, Tunbridge, cutting and wounding, committed for trial; Supreme Court Oatlands, 28 June 1850, assaulting Luke Saddler with intent to rob, &c., guilty; to be transported for 15 years, Norfolk Island for 4 years *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 July 1850; arrived Norfolk Island 21 September 1850; 1 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 11 November 1850, fighting, 3 months hard labour in chains; 3 February 1851, striking fellow prisoner, 3 months, hard labour in chains; 10 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 28 March 1851 fighting, 2 months hard labour in chains; 11 July 1851, disobedience of orders, 4 months hard labour in chains; 15 July 1851, fighting, 2 months hard labour in chains; 18 August 1851, disobedience of orders, 50 lashes; 25 August idleness and disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 29 December 1851, refusing to give his number, 3 months hard labour

in chains; 29 December 1851, fighting, 4 months hard labour in chains, repeated, 4 months hard labour in chains P.H. 30 August 1853. Absconded December 1853, gazetted 7 March 1857. Police office, Hobart, 30 July 1859, absconding, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour. Arrived at Port Arthur 3 August 1859. Port Arthur, 8 June 1860, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-Leave, 13 November 1860. 2 January 1861, profane language, 1 month hard labour; 16 March 1861, Launceston, misconduct, 3 months hard labour. Remarks—labourer, conduct indifferent, cannot earn his livelihood; can earn his living as a labourer, to be sent to R.E.D., for 3 months, C.O., 19 June 1845; 19 September, Robert Curtis, Port Cygnet; to be worked in chains at Tunbridge, C.O., 6 February 1850; returned per Franklin, 7 September 1852; ordered 2 years and 6 months probation, forwarded to Port Arthur, C.O., 15 September 1852; 15 April 1852, Port Arthur.

27,290 COOTE, GEORGE, per Rodney 3, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 12 February 1853, Protestant, tried at Longford, 26 February 1851, 15 years; transported for highway robbery; prison report, three times before convicted. No offence. Ticket-of-leave 19 June 1860.

17,051 FLOWERS, JAMES, per Lady Franklin 4, tried Bathurst Quarter Sessions 25 November, 1839; life; arrived 26 November, 1845; Protestant; can read and write a little; transported for having fire-arms in possession. Stated this offence, bushranging under arms absent eight months; absconded from Goulburn to New South Wales, Royal Sovereign, 1835 tried Somerset; life, for housebreaking; for similar offence 4 months; twice, single; laborer, height 5 feet 4½, age 27, complexion fresh, head oval, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes light blue, nose medium, mouth medium, chin broad, native place Froome. Marks—J x F S F on left arm below elbow, J F M F A F on right arm below elbow, scar on ball of right thumb. Period of gang labour—1 year. Station of gang Dover; 7 March, 1846; Gaol, Hobart; 13 March, 1846, Prisoners' Barracks; 30 April, 1846, Port Arthur; P.B., 29 April, 1848, Spring Hill; 25 September, 1848, P.P.; 1 December, 1848, P.B. Class—Passholder, 3rd. Offences and sentences Per Royal Sovereign arrived 11 Dec. 1835; was tried at Somerset Assizes 31 March, 1835, life; 3 February, 1843, 3 months labour in irons, accomplice in theft; arrived Norfolk Island, 1 March, 1840; 17 June, 1842, having hammocks illegally in his possession, Government property, 6 months to work at Longridge; 14 November, 1842, absent from Settlement without leave, 50 lashes; 3 February, 1843, charged with being an accomplice of Underwood's in stealing vegetables from Honorable Mr. Perry and resisting an overseer in the execution of his duty 3 months in irons; 6 February, 1844, refusing work, admonished; 30 August, 1844, having a quantity of salt beef in his possession, supposed to have been stolen, 100 lashes; 24 October, 1844, leaving his work one hour before his time, lumbered Saturday following; 4 February 1845, having a guilty knowledge of mutton illegally obtained being placed near his mess table, acquitted; 11 March, 1845, having stolen mutton in his possession, 6 months chain gang; 6 May, 1845, having a pair of blanket trousers improperly on him, 10 days heavy irons and trousers confiscated; 10 June, 1845, insubordination in attempting to break out of confinement, acquitted; 29 July, 1845, misconduct in breaking a pane of glass in one of the Protestant Church windows, seven days solitary confinement; Dover, 30 December, 1845, gross misconduct in refusing to go to the ranks at muster when ordered and making use of highly improper language to his officer, 6 months hard labour and chains; approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 2 January, 1846; 18 March, 1846, Hobart from Dover, larceny under 5*l.*, 18 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, approved P.A., *vide* extract from G.S.P.R.; 14 July, 1846, having dumplings and fat cakes concealed at his place of work in the cook house, existing sentence to chains extended 2 months, approved 17 July, 1847; Passholder 30 November, 1848, remainder of probation remitted by task work; J.R.F., August 15, 1849; 25 February, 1850; 9 June, 1851; 5 March, 1850, Ticket-of-leave; 9 July, 1851, Franklin, burglary, fully committed for trial, tried Hobart Town S.C. 17 July, 1851, breaking and entering the shop of A. Nicholas, and stealing 50 shirts and other articles, to be transported for life, 8 years probation to Norfolk Island, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 8 September, 1851; J. Emmett, 21 November, 1851; 4 July, 1854, disorderly in Church, 14 days hard labor in chains; Passholder 26 February, 1856; Ticket-of-leave 2 March, 1858; Conditional Pardon 26 June, 1860. Remarks—1 year Norfolk Island probation remitted, C.G.S. 1 April, 1854; 4 December, 1848, W. Nicholls, Port Cygnet; remainder of sentence remitted for extra work; 21 August, 1848, T.L. refused; 2 November 1851, to Norfolk Island; 24 February, 1855, Port Arthur.

1915 M'KENZIE, JAMES, per Dorset, tried Launceston Supreme Court, 2 July 1850, life, Roman Catholic, can read and write; transported for uttering a cheque with intent to defraud Thomas Hill; stated this offence, forging a cheque for £1 18*s.*, presented at the Enfield Inn; to Van Diemen's Land per Dorset, was tried at Adelaide, 7 years, for a similar offence, I was free by servitude, single; shepherd, 5 feet 6½, age 38, complexion ruddy, head large, hair light brown, visage broad, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes brown, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place Edinburgh. Marks—woman with flowers in left hand on right arm, W J on left arm, large scar on upper lip; period of gang labour, 5 years; station of gang, Norfolk Island; 29 September 1852, Port Arthur; 6 October 1852, Cascades. Arrived Norfolk Island 21 September 1850. Offences and Sentences—15 December 1851, giving Ross a pipe improperly, 14 days hard labour in chains; 13 January 1852, fighting, 2 months hard labour in chains; 26 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 7 June 1852, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour in chains; 14 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 13 April 1854, P.B., neglect as constable, permitting 2 prisoners to obtain drink, and being himself drunk, 6 months hard labour; 24 March 1855, drunk, 7 days solitary; 14 May 1855, resisting constable, 14 days solitary; 21 June 1855, C.T., neglect, and being on Township without leave, 4 months hard labour, approved, Impression Bay; 10 October 1855, Launceston, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Port Arthur, 12 October 1855, November 19 1856, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; 6 December 1856, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 19 February 1857, absconding, 12 months hard labour, absconded 29 April 1857; 17 August 1857, absconding, 12 months hard labour. To serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.O., 30 March 1858. Ticket-of-leave 24 August 1858. 1 November 1858, absent 7 days imprisonment; Richmond, 15 December 1859, feloniously stealing a silver guard chain and 9*d.* in money, 3 months hard labour; 3 August 1860, misconduct, 7 days solitary; Hobart Town, P.O., 4 Sept. 1860, misconduct, 3 months hard labour. Arrived at Port Arthur 12 September 1860. 26 November 1860, drunk, 3 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon granted, 26 March 1861. 16 March 1861, drunk, fined 10*s.*; 11 March 1861, drunk, fined 10*s.*; 22 March 1861, misconduct, 14 days hard labour, and not to reside in the Bothwell District; 2 July 1861, absent, 7 days solitary; 12 July 1861, absent, 7 days solitary; 22 July 1861, disturbing the peace, fined 2*l.* Remarks—For former history, *vide* 83 in books. Was free by servitude. Arrived per Seppings. 24 months original probation, and 4 months and 4 days of Norfolk Island time unexpired. Half Norfolk Island extension of probation remitted, C.O., 6 June 1853. 9 May 1852, Gordon River; 20 July 1855, Impression Bay.

1316 PEART, HENRY, per James Pattison and Lady Franklin, tried at Sydney S.C. 8 July, 1844, life, commuted to 14 years; arrived V. D. Land 13 May, 1850; Church of England. Trade sawyer, height 5 feet 6, age 34, complexion sallow, head long, hair light brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows reddish, eyes

hazel, nose large, mouth medium, chin small, native place Hull. Marks—dog on left arm, a female very indistinct on right arm, arms thickly covered with red hair. New South Wales history of H. Peart—1 February, 1838, insolence, 50 lashes; same date, threatening, 50 lashes; 4 July, 1839, neglect, 50 lashes; Sydney, 8 July, 1844, uttering a forgery, life, commuted to 14 years, 4 years to Norfolk Island. Tried at Sydney Q.S. 10 May, 1852, 5 years hard labour on the roads; Sydney, 8 June, 1852, forgery, 7 years, to commence at expiration of last sentence; uttering a forgery; stated—forgery of a 5*l.* note; before tried at Hull for stealing a till in 1837, 7 years, single. Offences and sentences—17 December, 1844, insubordination, 14 days solitary; 15 March, 1847, having tobacco, 14 days solitary; 18 September, 1847, talking to the gaol gang, 7 days in chains; 19 January, 1848, neglect of duty, admonished; 28 March 1848, having sugar, admonished; 12 May 1848, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 8 September 1848, disobedience and insolence, 6 months hard labour in chains; 20 October, 1848, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 24 October, 1848, disobedience, 14 days hard labour; 24 July, 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour; same date, improper language, 4 months hard labour in chains; Passholder 20 May, 1850; 27 September, 1852, P.B., Hobart, breaking out of cell and attempting to escape in a whaleboat, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, to serve 4 years and 6 months on probation in Port Arthur quarry gang; same date, wilfully making away and destroying 1 rug, 2 blankets, 3 suits of clothing and 2 padlocks, the property of the Government, existing sentence of transportation extended 12 months, approved 1 October, 1852; 6 January, 1855, Lawrence, neglect of duty, 7 days hard labour; 20 January, 1855, refusing to work, 1 month hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 16 October, 1855; 30 November, 1855, Hobart, uttering a forgery, 4 years hard labour in chains; Ticket-of-leave revoked 8 January, 1856; Ticket-of-leave 25 January, 1859; Conditional Pardon 26 June, 1860. Remarks—19 July, 1850, J. Drury, Buoy, 16 November, 1850, absconded; 15 September, 1852, P.A.; 29 September, 1852, P.A.; reward absent for October, 1852 5*l.*; 18 October, 1854, P.B.; unexpired portion of probation remitted, C.O., 6 October, 1854; 23 October, 1854, T. O'Brien, Snug River.

2000 MASON, ROBERT, per Henry Tanner, tried at Hobart Town 7 December, 1850, life; transported for forging an acceptance for 39*l.* 7*s.*; 2 March, 1851, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 6 May, 1851, disrespect, 14 days hard labour; Passholder 3 March, 1854; Ticket-of-leave 29 April, 1856; Colonial Conditional Pardon 26 March, 1861; Free Pardon 2 July, 1861.

6212 WHYTE, JAMES, per Elphinstone 3, tried Perth Ct. of Justiciary 30 April 1841, 7 years; transported for housebreaking. Gaol report—character very bad; decent connexions. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—stealing £7 in money from a house, William Morton on board tried with me; for theft 6 days, for 16*s.* 30 days; for 14 baskets 12 months, for £2 10*s.* 15 months. Surgeon's report—conduct indifferent at first, orderly; embarked 30 March, 1842; arrived 28 July, 1842; Protestant; can read and write. Trade laborer, height 4 feet 7½, age 13, complexion fresh, head large, hair brown, whiskers none, visage broad, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose small, mouth small, chin long, native place Dundee. Marks—slightly freckled, long scar on left little finger, stout made, scar over right eye. Period of probation—2 years. Station of gang—Point Puer. Offences and sentences—Point Puer 19 January, 1843; absent without leave, 14 days solitary; 9 March, 1844, misconduct in having a considerable quantity of rations improperly in his possession, 25 stripes; 21 June, 1847, stealing 5 lbs. of beef of the value of 5*d.*, the property of the Queen, 30 days solitary confinement; Free Certificate 3 May, 1848; tried again at Supreme Court, Hobart, 8 March, 1853, assaulting James Randall with intent to kill and murder, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life, 10 years to Port Arthur; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave from 21 September, 1859; Ticket-of-leave 26 March, 1861. Remarks—conduct: 1846: 1 Sept. good, 1 Oct. ditto, 1 Nov. indifferent, 1 Dec. ditto; 1847: 1 Jan. indifferent, 1 Feb. very indifferent, 1 March orderly, 1 April very disobedient, 1 May ditto, 1 June disobedient, 1 July bad, 1 August orderly, 1 Sep. good, 1 Oct. orderly, 1 Nov. ditto, 1 Dec. indifferent; 1848: very disobedient, 1 Feb. good, 1 March orderly.

83 M'KENZIE, JAMES, per Dorset, tried at Adelaide, 10 March 1842, 7 years; arrived, April 1842, Roman Catholic, can read and write. Transported for forgery. Stated this offence, uttering a forged order for £3 10*s.* on Mrs Harries, once fined 2*s.* 6*d.* for drunkenness. I was never convicted before, single; stock-keeper, 5 feet 6½, age 27, complexion ruddy, hair brown and red, visage broad, forehead rather high, eyebrows light brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth large, thick lips, chin receding, head medium, native place Edinboro. Remarks—on the right arm a woman with a rose in her left hand and the right hand on her waist, on her left hand a compass and square, and the letter J both arms, very much freckled, on left hand, on left side a long scar, under right eye a scar, and on right side of right eye a scar; came overland from Sydney. Period of probation—18 months; 11 June, 1842, extended 1 month; 16 September 1842, extended 6 weeks; 11 June 1842, 1 month. Station of gang—Bridgewater, Wedge Bay; 3 March 1843, Coal mines; 10 February 1844, Bridgewater; 7 October 1844, R.E.D., N.N.; 6 January 1845, B. Marsh; 20 March 1845, Bridgewater; 28 March 1845, Brown's River; 23 June 1845, P.B.; 22 September 1845, Hospital; 16 October, P.B.; 31 January 1846, B. Marsh; 24 March 1846, Jerusalem; 10 July 1846, Jerusalem; 25 March 1847, 18 May 1847, Antill Ponds; 6 November 1847, Dromedary; 26 January 1848, P.B.; 16 February 1848, 17 February 1848, Glenorchy. Class, 1st, 16 September 1842 to 3rd. P.P.H. 2nd; 11 September 1846, 3rd. Offences and Sentences—27 May 1842, probation, Bridgewater, misconduct in fishing, reprimanded; 11 June 1842, probation, Bridgewater, striking fellow prisoner, probation extended 1 month, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 June 1842; Wedge Bay, 16 September 1842, disobedience of orders, probation extended 6 weeks, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23 September 1842; 24 October 1842, Wedge Bay, misconduct in maltreating a fellow prisoner and strong suspicion of taking money from his person, 12 months hard labour in chains, recommended to be performed at the coal mines, approved, to remain at Wedge Bay, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 October 1841; Wedge Bay, 16 February 1843, misconduct in appropriating to his own use a fellow prisoner's boots, 30 stripes and strongly recommended to be removed to the mines, approved, coal mine, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 February 1843; 1 January 1844, extended term of probation expired; 3 June 1844, Poutville from B.W., larceny, discharged; 30 September 1844, His Excellency, misconduct in being in a public-house, reprimanded; 24 December 1844, Brock, N.N., misconduct in absenting himself without leave, returning drunk, and threatening Dr. Dawe, three months hard labour out of chains, approved, B. Marsh, *vide* extract from G.S.P.R., 27 December 1844; 26 August 1845, P.B., absent from barracks without leave, 3 days solitary; 23 January 1846, P.B., misconduct in not proceeding to Jerusalem according to his pass, also being drunk, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, B. Marsh, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23 January 1846; 23 July 1847, Ticket-of-leave; 14 October 1847, Bothwell, misconduct in fighting, 1 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, Dromedary, 22 October 1847; 26 January 1848, Hobart, out after hours, 14 days imprisonment and hard labour; 16 February 1848, misconduct in being out after hours and using indecent language in the street, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour, Glenorchy, approved, 18 February 1848; 2 March 1848, Glenorchy, drunk and misconduct in having beer and money in his possession for which, &c., 4 months imprisonment and hard labour; approved, 4 March 1848; 19 June 1848, drunk, 2 months hard labour. Free by servitude 10 March 1849. Remarks—Bridgewater, indifferently good, 24 July 1842; Wedge Bay, 30 September 1842, indifferent, J. Fraser;

October 1842, November 1842, indifferent; December 1842, improving, 16 February 1844, Mr. Murdoch, Brighton; 1 February 1845, regular; 1 March 1845, regular; 2 December 1844, F. G. Brock, New Norfolk, 1 month; 6 August 1845, Mr. White, Museum; 28 October 1845, D. Lord, Hobart; 1 April 1846, J. Walker, Pittwater, 12 months; 2 October 1846, A. F. Kemp, Mount Vernon, 12 months; 17 July 1847, Mr. Kimberley, Antill Ponds, 12 months.

14,205, SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, per Lady Franklin 2, tried at Sydney Quarter Sessions, 26 August 1840, life. Transported for having fire-arms in possession. Stated this offence, bush-ranging under arms. Absconded from Port Macquarie gang, absent two days. To New South Wales, per Fairlie, 1834. Tried at Norfolk, 14 years, house robbery. Single. At Norfolk Island 4 years. Arrived at New South Wales; Van Diemen's Land, 27 September 1844, Protestant, can read only, labourer, 5 feet 5½, age 32, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage long thin, forehead middling height, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth large, chin long, native place Bungay. Marks—large burn mark on each jaw, 2 burn marks on left arm. Period of gang labour—2 years; 20 May 1845, extended 6 months; 17 June 1845, extended 30 days. Station of gang—Saltwater creek; 1 July 1845, Port Arthur; 4 June 1846, Antill Ponds; 4 June 1846, Bridgewater; 11 July 1846, Green point; 14 July 1846, Bridgewater P.B.; 29 August 1846, Port Arthur; 29 April 1847, P.B.; 3 May 1847, Oatlands; 19 June 1847, gaol, Oatlands; 11 July 1847, Western Tiers; 28 August 1847, P.B.; 15 September 1847, Hospital; 30 November 1847, P.B.; 11 February 1848, 24 February 1848, Jerusalem; 23 March 1848, 8 May 1848, gaol, Launceston; 25 May 1848, P.B.; 8 June 1848, Glenorchy; 30 June 1848, P.B.; 10 July 1848, Port Arthur; 15 September 1848, Impression Bay. Offences and Sentences—20 March 1845, Saltwater River, absent without leave, 7 days solitary confinement; Saltwater River, 30 April 1845, absconding on the 20th April 1845, 100 lashes, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 9 May 1845; Saltwater River 3 May 1845, with being absent without leave from his work, 7 days solitary confinement; Saltwater River, 20 May 1845, absent without leave on the 17th instant, and remaining illegally at large until the following afternoon, 6 months hard labour in chains, approved, to be removed to Port Arthur and this term added to his probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 30 May 1845; Saltwater River, 30 May 1845, absent from the station without leave on 26th instant, and remaining illegally at large until the same night, 14 days solitary confinement; 17 June 1845, *pr.* S.W.C., absconding, 30 days solitary, approved, to be sent to coal mines and this term added to his probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 26 June 1845; 4 September 1845, disobedience of orders, admonished; 22 September 1845; refusing to work the tread-mill, 14 days solitary confinement; 8 October 1845, refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; 24 October 1855, refusing to go to work, admonished; 20 July 1846, Bridgewater, absent without leave, 9 months hard labour in chains in addition to sentence of hard labour, and recommended to be removed to Tasman's Peninsula, approved, Port Arthur, *vide* Police Report, 1 August 1846; 23 March 1847, Port Arthur, misconduct in giving bread to the sawyers in the dockyard, 7 days solitary. P.P.H., 17 April 1847; 25 June 1847, Oatlands Depot, absconding, 2 months hard labour, approved, Western Tiers, 2 July 1847, 20 December 1847, P.B., misconduct when watchman in allowing a rope to be removed from the commissariat wharf, reprimanded; 20 May 1848, Marshall, Swanport, absconding, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, Glenorchy, 26 May 1848; 30 June 1848, Glenorchy, misconduct in using threatening and indecent language to an overseer, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains in addition to existing sentence of hard labour, and recommended to be removed to Tasman's Peninsula, approved, Port Arthur, 1st July 1848. Ticket-of-leave 26 November 1850. Ticket-of-leave revoked 27 September 1853. 27 June 1860, absconding, 12 months hard labour. Arrived at Port Arthur, 29 August 1860. Ticket-of-leave, 26 March 1861. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 August 1861. Remarks—Police history, New South Wales. Arrived per ship Fairlie 15 February 1844; tried at Norfolk Assizes, 3 August 1833, 14 years. 4 February 1835, 50 lashes, absconding; 2 March 1835, 12 months irons, absconding, 2nd offence; 4 March 1835, 12 months irons, robbery; 1 June 1835, 75 lashes, absconding; 4 May 1836, 50 lashes, absconding; 23 February 1838, 36 lashes, leaving the farm without leave; 1 June 1838, 50 lashes, disobedience and neglect; 9 October 1838, 36 lashes, absent from gang; 16 January 1839, 7 days cells, feigning sickness; 10 April 1839, 20 days cells, insolent to overseer; was again tried at Sydney Quarter Sessions, 26 August 1840, for having fire arms in possession, life, forwarded to Norfolk Island, 19 September 1840. Police history Norfolk Island, per Fairlie. 27 October 1840, lending his slops to a fellow prisoner without permission, to lose 4 Saturdays and Sundays; 17 October 1840, disrespectful to the gaoler, ineligible for any indulgence for 3 months; 6 May 1844, refusing to work, 14 days light irons; 11 July 1846, petition for remission of probation refused.

17,442 THOMSON, ROBERT, 2nd, per Pestonjee Bomanjee, tried Glasgow Court of Justiciary 7 January, 1845, 10 years; transported for theft by housebreaking. Prison report—none. Hulk report—good, single. Stated this offence—stealing 30 pecks of meal from a mill; for hens 30 days; gooseberries 60 days; for a shirt 60 days; potatoes 60 days. Surgeon's report—indifferent. Embarked 4 September, 1845; arrived 30 December, 1845; Protestant; can read. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 8½, age 20, complexion fresh, head long, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes black, nose large, mouth medium, chin ditto, native place near Glasgow. Marks—small scar on third finger left hand, slight scar on right eyebrow. Period of gang labour—15 months; 30 March, 1847, 1 month. Station of gang—Cascades; 18 June, 1845, Saltwater River; 5 October, 1846, Long Point; 16 March, 1847, F.; 10 July 1847, A. Bridge; 9 August 1847, Gaol, Campbell Town; 17 August, 1847, A.B.; 9 September, 1847, Avoca. Class—probationary passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—neglect of duty as wardsman, admonished; 8 February, 1847, misconduct using indecent language, 6 days solitary confinement; 25 February, 1847, misconduct in refusing to work and insolence, 7 days solitary confinement; probationary Passholder 26 June, 1847; 26 June, 1847, Fingal, refusing to work and insolence, 7 days solitary; 7 August, 1847, Avoca road party, misconduct in making a noise in the ward and using indecent language, 7 days solitary; 21 August, 1847, Avoca party, making use of improper language, 3 months imprisonment and hard labor, approved £1 on pass, 27 August, 1847; 14 March, 1848, Prisoners' Barracks, Launceston, misconduct in not giving an account of himself when required by a constable, 6 days solitary; 3 November, 1848, Griffiths, Launceston, misconduct in having mutton in his possession, for which, &c., 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Tunbridge, approved 10 November, 1848; Ross station, 20 February, 1849, insubordination, 15 days solitary; 22 March, 1849, Campbell Town, absconding from St. Peter's Pass, 4 months imprisonment and hard labor, approved Cascades 30 March, 1849; 20 August, 1849, Prisoners' Barracks, idleness, reprimanded; 15 October, 1849, P.B., idleness, 7 days solitary; 19 November, 1849, Campbell Town, absconding from Campbell Town depot, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour to Tunbridge, approved 23 November, 1849; 17 January, 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct in using improper language to a constable, 3 days solitary; tried Oatlands Supreme Court 27 March, 1850, burglary in the dwelling of George Carr, and being armed with a gun and putting in fear Thomas Owen and William Rawlings with menace and threat, guilty, death recorded, to be transported for life and to be sent to Norfolk Island for 10 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 2 May, 1850; arrived at Norfolk Island 28 June, 1850; 9 September, 1850, disobedience of orders and insolence, 14 days hard labour in chains; 15 October, 1850, insolence and carelessness, 1 month hard labour in chains; threatening to strike a fellow prisoner, 1 month hard labour in chains; 18 October, 1850, fighting, 1 month hard labour in chains; 4 November, 1850, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour

in chains; 23 December, 1850, leaving ranks without leave, 1 month hard labour in chains; 6 January, 1851, disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 24 January, 1851, striking fellow prisoner, 3 months hard labour in chains; 7 February, 1851, obscene language, 1 month hard labour in chains; 10 February, 1851, assaulting a sub-constable, 9 months hard labour in chains; 17 February, 1851, disorderly conduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 6 May, 1851, disorderly, 10 days solitary; 3 June, 1851, obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 17 June, 1851, quarrelling, 1 month hard labour in chains; 25 June, 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; obscene language, 1 month hard labour in chains; 1 July, 1851, improper language, 3 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 4 months hard labour in chains; 28 July, 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 4 August, 1851, disorderly conduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 13 October, 1851, refusing to work, 50 lashes and recommended 6 months additional probation; 20 October, 1851, neglect of duty, 6 days solitary confinement; 3 May, 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 31 May, 1852, refusing to work, 4 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 26 July, 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience of orders and swearing at constable, 4 months hard labour in chains; 2 August, 1852, idleness, 3 months hard labour in chains; 19 August, 1852, idleness and insolence, 6 months hard labour in chains; 29 September, 1852, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; 8 November, 1852, insolence, 14 days solitary confinement; disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 22 November, 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 27 December, 1852, refusing to go to work, 10 days solitary; 14 November, 1853, refusing to work, 1 month hard labour in chains, back cells; 22 November, 1853, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 3 January, 1854, assaulting his fellow prisoners and refusing to obey orders, 14 days solitary; 18 January, 1854, refusing to obey orders, 1 month hard labor in chains; 21 February, 1854, disrespect to Commandant, 14 days solitary; destroying Government property, 14 days solitary; 6 June, 1854, insolence to Commandant, 14 days solitary; 20 June, 1854, repeated disobedience of orders and disrespect to Civil Commandant, 14 days solitary; 5 September, 1854, Port Arthur, misconduct in breaking a stool in the separate prison, 14 days solitary; 31 August, 1855, disobedience of orders in refusing to go to work, 14 days solitary; 15 November, 1855, disobedience of orders and threatening language, 10 days solitary; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 16 September, 1859; Port Arthur, 26 September, 1860, misconduct, 6 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 26 March, 1861; 11 July, 1861, unlawfully stabbing, 4 years imprisonment and hard labor in chains, case to be specially reported at expiration of sentence. Remarks—Long Point, middling; 30 December, 1847, Wild and Pope, River Tamar; 3 months 3 April, 1848, J. Ramsdall; East Tamar 19 April, 1848, W. Griffiths, Launceston; 18 April, 1849, Cascades; gazetted 27 March, 1849, reward £2; to be worked in chains at Tunbridge station, Comptroller General's order 24 November, 1849; gazetted 27 November, 1849, reward £2; gazetted 12 March, 1850, reward £2; ordered 6 months additional probation at Norfolk Island for being concerned in an attempt to break out of the Gaol, Oatlands, C.O., 2 May, 1850; 26 November, 1847, Depot, Launceston, 7 March, 1848, 14 March, 1848, P.B., Launceston; 20 March, 1848, Depot, Launceston, 11 April, 1848, 30 October, 1848, P.B., Launceston; 10 November, 1848, Tunbridge; 12 December, 1848, Ross; 21 February, 1849, Gaol, Campbell Town; 10 March, 1849, Ross; 20 March, 1849, St. Peter's Pass; 27 March, 1849, P.B.; 18 April, 1849, Cascades; 6 August, 1849, P.B.; 16 November, 1846, Campbell Town; 22 November, 1849, Tunbridge; 3 March, 1850, Gaol, Bothwell; 11 March, 1850, Gaol, Oatlands.

22,343 WALKER, JAMES, per Blenheim 3, tried York Assizes 10 July, 1847, 15 years; transported for burglary on two indictments; single. Prison report—a sullen and violent tempered man; has made no effort to improve; could not be trusted; conduct bad. Stated this offence—housebreaking, stealing 2 guns and 8s.; two indictments; both prosecutors in Doncaster; several times in prison for vagrancy. Surgeon's report—well-behaved whilst on board. Arrived 24 July, 1850; Church of England; can read and write a little. Trade collier, height 5 feet 1, age 21, complexion fresh, head medium, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage medium, forehead low, eyebrows and eyes dark brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Wednesbury. Marks—scar on right side of back, large mole on right arm. Period of gang labour—31 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island Offences and sentences—arrived Norfolk Island 21 September, 1850; 1 November, 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 6 December, 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 27 December, 1850, disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 3 January, 1851, missing muster, 14 days hard labour in chains; 6 January, 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 20 January, 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 31 January, 1851, missing his muster, &c., 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 February, 1851, disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 7 February, 1851, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 21 February, 1851, disobedience of orders and telling a lie, 25 lashes; 17 March, 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 21 March, 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; repeated, 14 days hard labour in chains; ditto, 3 months hard labour in chains; disrespect, 36 lashes; 5 January, 1852, striking a fellow prisoner, 7 days solitary confinement; having tobacco improperly, 2 months hard labour in chains; 19 January, 1852, leaving work without leave, 14 days hard labour in chains; asleep in Church, 14 days hard labour in chains; 16 February, 1852, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 6 September, 1852, having tobacco improperly, 14 days hard labour in chains; Passholder 6 June, 1853; 24 June, 1853, G.S.P., absent, 3 months hard labour in chains; 14 August, 1853, absconded; gazetted 26 August, 1853; tried Oatlands Supreme Court 29 September, 1853, burglary in the house of John Thomas, and stealing 4 pairs of boots, value £2, and other articles, the property of Joseph Milligan, to be transported for life, sentence approved, 8 years probation to Port Arthur, to be worked in heavy irons in quarry gang during the whole of the first year; 25 June, 1854, Port Arthur, insubordination, 1 month solitary confinement, first 15 days in a dumb cell and recommended 12 months strict separate treatment in the separate prison at Port Arthur, and further recommended that he never be allowed to work in a gang, but be kept in ordinary separate treatment and worked by himself so long as he remains in the hands of the Government; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 4 October, 1859; Ticket-of-leave 26 March, 1861. Remarks—arrived per Seppings and 15 months and 12 days Norfolk Island time unexpired; half Norfolk Island extension of probation remitted, C.O., 1 March, 1851; remainder do. remitted, C.O., 6 June, 1853; 24 June, 1853, Douglas River; reward £1, absent from June, 1853; gazetted 2 August, 1853, reward 2*l.*; 4 November, 1852, Port Arthur; no remission can be allowed beyond that which he may earn by task work, C.G.M., 22 April, 1856; in reply to petition the Governor cannot grant him any remission of sentence, C.G.M., 25 August, 1857.

1350 LURCHEONS, THOMAS ROBERT, per Lord Melville and Sir R. Seppings, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 29 Sept. 1852, painter and glazier, 5 feet 6½, age 39 in 1852, London, protestant; tried Parramatta Quarter Sessions, 18 August 1840, life; transported for absconding and being under arms; once before convicted for bush-ranging, sentenced to death, single; arrived Norfolk Island, 8 October 1840; 29 December 1850, 7 days solitary, at own request in place of work, 22 June 1851, striking prisoner, 1 month hard labour; 29 Dec. 1841, disobedience, 50 lashes; 29 March 1852, attempting to rob, 3 months gaol; 22 June 1852, stealing a duck, 3 months hard labour in chains; 5 July 1842, insubordinate conduct, 2 months solitary; 23 September 1844, robbery in a dwelling house, 2 years hard labour; 25 October 1844, breaking out of gaol, 28 days solitary; 6 December 1844, insolence, 14 days solitary;

31 January 1845, refusing to work, 14 days solitary; 6 October 1845, misconduct, 1 month solitary; 29 December 1845, absent, 4 months hard labour in chains; same date, receiving mutton, 1 month solitary; same date, insubordination, 100 lashes; 12 May 1846, idleness, 1 month hard labour in chains, and 2 years additional detention, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision. 13 September 1845; 18 February 1847, improper language, 4 months hard labour in chains; 2 September 1847, misconduct, 3 months hard labour in chains; 4 September 1847, idleness, 36 lashes; 10 September 1847, disobedience, 14 days solitary; 3 February 1848, obscene language, 7 days hard labour in chains; 19 February 1848, absent, admonished, 23 February 1848, misconduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 13 March 1848, neglect, 7 days hard labour in chains; 3 April 1848, neglect, 2 months hard labour in chains; 10 July 1848, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; same date, having soap, 1 month hard labour in chains; 8 September 1848, improper language, 7 days hard labour in chains; 26 December 1848, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 13 February 1849, neglect, 1 month hard labour in chains; 23 February 1849, being in chapel, 2 months hard labour in chains; 11 July 1848, giving away meat, 6 months hard labour in chains; 11 February 1850, disorderly, 7 days solitary; same date, disobedience, 10 days solitary; 4 March 1850, obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; same date, having bread and knives, 6 months hard labour in chains; same date, assaulting a constable, 9 months hard labour in chains; 17 June 1850, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement; 19 August 1850, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement; same date, disobedience, 4 months hard labour in chains; same date, obscene language, 10 days solitary confinement; same date, disorderly, 6 days solitary confinement; same date, repeated, 6 days solitary confinement; same date insolence, 10 days solitary confinement; same date, repeated, 14 days; 26 August 1852, misconduct, 6 days solitary; same date, repeated, 4 days solitary; same date, disobedience, 3 days solitary; 14 February 1851, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 28 February 1851, idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; 10 March 1851, leaving ranks, 7 days hard labour in chains; 7 April 1851, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; 14 April 1851, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 25 April 1851, leaving gang, 14 days hard labour in chains; 9 June 1851, insolence, 2 months hard labour in chains; 13 June 1851, neglect, 14 days hard labour in chains; 15 July 1851, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 22 July 1851, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 4 August 1851, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 8 September 1851, disobedience, 3 months hard labour in chains; same date, improper language, 3 months hard labour in chains; same date, repeated, 14 days solitary; same date, having boots in his possession, &c., 3 months hard labour in chains; 30 September 1851, obscene language, 14 days solitary; same date, repeated, 14 days solitary; same date, repeated, 14 days solitary; 18 February 1852, having tobacco, &c., 14 days solitary; 2 March 1852, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; 5 July 1852, having tobacco, 2 months hard labour in chains; 6 July 1852, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains. P.H., 3 December 1852. 15 March 1853, Hobart, absconding, 12 months hard labour, to be worked in heavy irons, and to serve 1 year additional probation; 4 April 1853, Port Arthur, disobedience, hard labour extended 2 months; same date, disobedience, hard labour in chains extended 3 months; 15 April 1853, disobedience, &c., 10 days solitary; 6 December 1854, Hobart, out after hours, 9 months hard labour. Absconded 19 June 1855, gazetted 26 June 1855. 18 July 1855, Campbell Town, robbery, fully committed for trial. Released from chains, 6 February 1858, C.J.M., 5 February 1858; 8 September 1855, Campbell Town, robbery, to be kept to hard labour in chains for 4 years, approved, Port Arthur, to be placed under very careful supervision, 14 September 1855. To serve 12 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave on the expiration of his present sentence, C.J.M., 29 June 1858. Ticket-of-leave 31 May 1859. Hobart Town P.O., 14 September 1859, 9 months hard labour, misconduct; Hobart Town, P.O., 16 May 1860, 3 months hard labour, misconduct, and not to reside in the district of Hobart. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860. Was tried at Middlesex, 3 December 1849, 7 years; again Sydney Supreme Court, 28 June 1851, 7 years for highway robbery; again Parramatta, 18 August 1840, life; arrived from Norfolk Island per Seppings, conduct to be reported in 3 months; 29 September 1852, Port Arthur. To be released from heavy irons and placed in light, C.O., 2 January 1854. Reward abstract £1, gazetted 3 July 1855, £2. 10 November 1854, Meikle, Harrington-street. 11 June 1855, Bayles, Macquarie River.

904 ARROWSMITH, JOHN, per Layton 3, tried at Stafford Assizes, 14 July 1838, life; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 8 December 1839. Transported for breaking into a shop; gaol report, convicted of felony before; 23 July, 1840, Probation, disorderly conduct repeated; 18 September, 1840, P.W., absconding, 1 month hard labour; 24 October 1840, P.W., absconding, 20 lashes on the breech; 5 November 1840, P.W., absconding; 12 months hard labour; 3 February 1841, chain gang, repeated idleness, reprimanded; 10 February 1841, chain gang, insubordination, 40 lashes; 13 February 1841, chain gang, breaking his handcuffs, 14 days solitary confinement; 12 May 1841, government; larceny under £5, 2 years hard labour, and to be removed to Port Arthur; 3 May 1842, Port Arthur, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 22 April 1842, Port Arthur, misconduct, 6 weeks hard labour in chains; 26 January 1843, P.W., misconduct 25 stripes; 29 March 1843, P.W., disobedience of orders, 48 hours solitary; 12 January 1844, P.W., absconding, 2 years hard labour at Port Arthur; 7 February 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct, 48 hours solitary; 14 March 1844, P.W., disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 4 June 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct, 4 days solitary confinement; 29 August 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 2 December 1844, Port Arthur, having tobacco, 36 lashes; 28 December 1844, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 30 September 1845, Port Arthur, privately working, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 1 month; 18 October 1845, privately working, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 1 month. P.H. 16 February 1847. 4 April 1848, Baker, misconduct, 6 days solitary confinement; 26 April 1849, Bumford, absconding, 10 days cells. Ticket-of-leave 1 October 1850. 16 July 1851, T.L., larceny under £5, 3 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave revoked, 19 August 1851. 16 June 1860, Green Ponds, absconding, 4 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave, 13 November 1860.

STACEY, THOMAS, per ship John 3; arrived 8 June 1832; was tried at London G.D., 8 September 1831, life, burglary; native place Lincolnshire, laborer, age 20 years on arrival, 5 feet 4, complexion fair, ruddy, hair brown, eyes dark grey. Remarks—Four human figures, two of whom in a fighting attitude, and heart on lower right arm, T C S C heart J C M C F C M W J H D B on lower left arm; served seven years on board the Bellerophon; 26 January 1833, 50 lashes, absconding; 28 January 1833, 50 lashes, absconding; 30th January 1833, 12 months imprisonment, theft; 6 June 1833, 50 lashes, concealing hand-cuff key with intent to steal it; 11 October 1833, 12 months irons, absconding; 16 November 1833, 25 lashes, gambling; 28 December 1833, 50 lashes, refusing to answer his muster and leaving the guards at night; 15 February 1834, 38 lashes, imposition. Was again tried at Supreme Court, Sydney, 20 July 1834, for highway robbery and housebreaking, life, and hard labour in chains on public works; 12 March 1835, 25 lashes, dishonest conduct; 8 October 1835, 10 days cells, disobedience of orders; 11 November, ditto; 29 December 1835, 6 months cells, absent without leave and most disorderly conduct; 27 July 1836, 13 days cells, neglect of work; 27 August 1836, 21 days cells, disobedience of orders; 7 October 1836, 14 days cells, neglect of work; 27 September 1837, 300 lashes, absenting; 14 October 1837, 2 months gaol, disobedience and refusing to duty; 8 January 1838, 6 weeks gaol, disobedience and insubordination; 11 April 1838, 14 days cells, disobedience of orders; 3 August, 4 months gaol, assaulting a fellow prisoner; 1 November 1838, 100 lashes, disobedience and disorderly conduct; 13 December 1838, 20 days imprisonment, disobedience; 25 March 1839, 1 month imprisonment, ditto; 8 August 1839, 50 lashes, refusing to

work; 14 September 1839, 25 lashes, going to Hospital on false pretences; 23 March 1841, 14 days cells, absent from Settlement without leave; 8 March 1842, 12 months imprisonment, robbery; 24 March 1843, 1 week imprisonment, insubordinate conduct; 9 June 1843, 6 months cells, making away with slop clothing, &c.

90 STACEY, THOMAS, per John 3; arrived Norfolk Island, 18 September 1834; 30 December 1844, robbing wind mill, aiding and abetting the escape of prisoners, and endeavouring himself to escape from the Island, committed; 20 May 1845, principal to robbery armed, death, commuted to transportation for life, and to be detained at Norfolk Island 4 years beyond his present term of detention V. C.G.'s letter, 17 August 1845; 12 September 1845, absconding, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 3 months; 22 June 1846, misconduct in having playing cards in possession, solitary confinement 14 days; same date insolence to Stipendiary Magistrate, 36 lashes; same date, ditto, hard labour in chains 1 month; 16 September 1846, misconduct in endeavouring to cause to be conveyed to a prisoner confined in the new gaol, a Bible, containing 2 saws, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 9 months; to remain 5 years from 20th May 1845, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 13 September 1846; 14 December 1846, misconduct in having tobacco in possession, solitary confinement 4 days; 12 February 1847, misconduct in having tobacco in possession, solitary confinement 14 days; 1 June 1846, misconduct in having tobacco in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 14 days; 16 July 1847, misconduct in having tea and sugar in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 1 month; 19 July 1847, misconduct in having tea and sugar in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains extended 2 months; 2 August 1847, misconduct in using obscene language, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 6 months; same date, misconduct in having tobacco in possession, solitary confinement 14 days; 25 August 1847, disobedience of orders, solitary confinement 10 days; 28 August 1847, misconduct in having tobacco in possession, solitary confinement 14 days; 21 September 1847, disobedience of orders, solitary confinement 7 days; 5 January 1848, disobedience of orders, solitary confinement 7 days; 1 February 1848, disobedience of orders, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 7 days; 3 February 1848, misconduct in talking whilst in charge of the Police, solitary confinement 10 days; 24 July 1848, working for fellow prisoner, 7 days hard labour in chains; 29 September 1848, fighting, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 9 October 1848, receiving tea from fellow prisoner, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 17 October 1848, having boot-laces not issued by Government, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 9 November 1848, having tobacco not issued by Government, 2 months hard labour in chains; 5 December 1848, disorderly conduct in Court, 14 days solitary confinement; 15 January 1849, having tobacco improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; 30 April 1849, having a quantity of tea in possession, 4 months hard labour in chains; 28 May 1849, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 25 June 1849, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 29 June 1849, disorderly conduct in workshop, 6 months hard labour in chains; 17 September 1849, having tobacco in gaol, 14 days solitary confinement; 19 November 1849, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 20 November 1849, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; improper language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 December 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 17 December 1849, idleness, 4 months hard labour in chains; asleep in church, 7 days hard labour in chains; 27 March 1850, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 13 May 1850, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 9 September 1850, quarrelling in worship, 3 months hard labour in chains; 1 October 1850, disobedience of orders, 4 months hard labour in chains; 17 February 1851, giving provisions to Addison, 3 months hard labour in chains; 6 May 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 13 June 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 30 June 1851, disorderly, 14 days hard labour in chains; 4 August 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 25 August 1851, fighting, 3 months hard labour in chains; 8 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 6 October 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 November 1851, profane language and telling a lie, 14 days hard labour in chains; disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 9 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; having tobacco improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 22 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 29 December 1851, talking in sleeping ward, 2 months hard labour in chains; 5 January 1852, idleness and insolence, 1 month hard labour in chains; 2 February 1852, disorderly in school, 1 month hard labour in chains; having straw and thread concealed, 1 month hard labour in chains; 9 February 1852, leaving ranks without leave, 1 month hard labour in chains; 3 May, 1852, secreting tobacco in slop clothing being made for men in gaol, 6 months hard labour in chains; back cells; 27 September 1852, having tobacco improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; 4 April 1854, refusing to obey orders, 7 days solitary confinement. P.H. 8 July 1855. Ticket-of-leave 7 July 1857. 21 June 1858, attempting to break into Mr. Lipscombe's office, 9 months hard labour in chains. Ticket-of-leave revoked, and to serve 6 months probation for Ticket-of-leave on expiration of sentence. Ticket-of-leave revoked, 21 September 1858. Ticket-of-leave, 12 April 1859. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860. Ordered to be recorded in this man's favour his having found a watch, value 4*l.*, the property of Mr. Townley, in the bathing box, and delivering up the same to the Police, C.C.'s order, 18 May 1858.

17,064 STUART, WILLIAM, per Lady Franklin 4, tried Sydney Supreme Court 9 November, 1840, life; transported for forgery. Stated this offence—forging an order for 1*l.* on the Australian Bank, prosecutor, at Parramatta; to New South Wales, Ferguson, 1829. Tried Londonderry, 7 years for stealing a hat, at Norfolk Island 5 years, single; arrived 26 November, 1845; Roman Catholic; can read and write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 4½, age 40, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, lips thick, chin medium, native place county Westmeath. Marks—freckled, scar on little finger left hand. Period of gang labour—1 year. Station of gang—Lymington; 30 May, 1846, Brown's River; 25 July, 1846, Prisoner's Barracks; 6 August, 1846, Westbury; 25 January, 1847, 9 March, 1847, Gaol, Westbury; 16 April, 1847, Deloraine Gaol; 20 May, 1847, Prisoner's Barracks; 26 May, 1847, Coal Mines; 2 August, 1848, Port Arthur; 12 September, 1848, Prisoner's Barracks. Class, Probationary Passholder 2nd; 16 October, 1846, 3rd; emerged from gang 26 May, 1846. Offences and sentences—9 March, 1847, Westbury, gross insolence and disobedience of orders, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved Deloraine 19 March, 1847; 12 March, 1847, Gaol gang, Westbury, refusing to work and making use of abusive language to his overseer, 7 days solitary; 27 April, 1847, Deloraine, disobedience of orders in refusing to obey the commands of Mr. Assistant Superintendent Smith, imprisonment with hard labour 6 months in addition to existing sentence, approved Coal Mines 1 May, 1847; 30 April, 1847, Deloraine, absconding and making use of most gross and improper language, imprisonment with hard labour in chains for 9 months in addition to his existing sentence, approved Coal Mines 1 May, 1847; Coal Mines, 28 April, 1848, misconduct in exposing his person and being insolent to the watchman on duty on the morning of the 28 instant, 4 days solitary confinement, Ticket-of-leave 25 August, 1857; 21 July, 1858, Hobart, drunk, fined 10*s.*; Conditional Pardon approved 20 November, 1860. Remarks—New South Wales, per ship Ferguson, arrived 26 March, 1829; was tried at Londonderry 2 August, 1828; seven years; 9 June, 1829, 7 days treadmill, absent without leave; 30 June, 1829, 10 days treadmill, absent without leave; 11 May, 1840, 7 days treadmill, absent from his P.B.; 30 May, 1831, 28 days treadmill, drunk, &c.; 30 June, 1832, 14 days treadmill, disobedience of orders; 7 May, 1832, 7 days treadmill, losing his slop clothing;

8 December, 1834, 14 days treadmill, drunkenness; obtained a Certificate of Freedom, No. 35. 831, dated 3 August, 1835; 19 January, 1841, refusing to work, sent to work; arrived Norfolk Island 19 December, 1840; 30 July, 1841, insolence to Dr. Curtis, admonished; 27 August, 1841, refusing to go to his ward, 7 days in gaol; 5 September, 1843, insolence and abusive language and further charged with fighting with another prisoner (Neill) gaol until further orders; 15 September, 1843, refusing to go to work, 25 lashes; 23 September, 1848, Hospital; 20 October, 1848, P.B.; 28 November, 1848, Hospital; 20 February, 1849, P.B.; 9 April, 1849, Hospital; 30 November, 1846, G. Thomas, Deloraine, 3 months; 28 January, 1857, M. Home; 14 June, 1849, Impression Bay; Westbury, 3 months.

1933 MOORE, JAMES, per Lady Franklin, tried Sydney General Court Martial, 30 March 1857; arrived 16 August, 1850, 21 years, Protestant, can read a little. Transported for felony; stated this offence, striking Sergeant Malony, 11th regiment; Court Martial 4 times for absence, 20 and 40 days, and 6 months twice, married, laborer, 5 feet 6½, age 28, complexion fresh, head large, hair dark brown, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes brown, nose large, mouth large, chin long, native place Littleton. Marks—anchor, star, T M on right arm, 2 D's on left side. Period of gang labour 10½ years. Station of gang, Cascades, 22 August 1850; 27 January 1851, Saltwater River. Ticket-of-leave 4 December 1855. Offences and sentences—7 October 1856, Hobart, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 28 December 1858, Westbury, disturbing the peace, fined 5s. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860.

446 ADAMS, THOMAS, per Larkins, arrived at Van Diemen's Land, 19 October 1831, tried at London, 6 Jan. 1831, life, labourer, 5 feet 5½, age 30, complexion dark, head large, hair black, whiskers black, visage large, forehead perpendicular, eyebrows black, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth wide, chin long, native place Spitalfields. Remarks—slightly pockpitted. Transported for stealing in a dwelling-house. Gaol report, 2nd sentence; served 1 sentence in Portsmouth. Hulk Report, orderly. Single, stated this offence, stealing cloth in a dwelling-house; once 7 years; served 6 years at the hulk, York. 19 January 1832, water party, drunk, tread-wheel 1 week; 27 July 1832, messenger, drunk, tread-wheel 6 days; 14 August 1833, messenger, neglect of duty, 24 lashes; 22 January 1835, P.W., neglect of duty, admonished; 22 August 1845, P.W., neglect of duty, cells 24 hours; 21 November 1836, P.W., missing muster, admonished; 10 September 1839, Atkinson, disorderly conduct, 10 hours strokes; 8 October 1839, P.W., disobedience of orders, reprimanded; Ticket-of-leave, 2 June 1840; 31 October 1840, Ticket-of-leave, absent from muster, to pay costs; 14 June 1841, Ticket-of-leave, misconduct, reprimanded; 19 July 1841, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 1 September 1842, Ticket-of-leave, drunk; 2 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave suspended. 30 March 1840, P.B, drunk, 7 days cells; 27 December 1844, Ticket-of-leave, misconduct, reprimanded; 8 May 1848, Ticket-of-leave, out after hours, 14 days hard labour; 8 October 1848, Ticket-of-leave drunk, fined 5s.; 29 April 1848, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined; 11 August 1848, Ticket-of-leave, drunk and out after hours, 3 months hard labour, Ouse Bridge; ditto, 8 August 1848; 22 January 1849, Ticket-of-leave, drunk and out after hours, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, Spring Hill; 15 July 1850, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s. Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent from muster, 16 September 1851; 7 October 1851, reward £1; 30 August 1850, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 23 December 1850, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 28 August 1851, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s.; 12 August 1852, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, reprimanded. Ticket-of-leave, 21 December 1852. 12 January 1852, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5s. Conditional Pardon approved, 20 November 1860.

2498 SMITH, WILLIAM, per Palmyra, tried at Oatlands Supreme Court, 29 June 1854, 15 years, Protestant, can read and write, carpenter, 5 feet 11, age 29, complexion fresh, head long, hair and whiskers dark brown, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose large aquiline, mouth small, chin long, native place Sheffield, York. Marks—W S and anchor on right arm, nose been broken. Period of gang labour, 4 years. Station of gang, Port Arthur, 19 August 1854. P.H. 20 January 1857. Transported for assaulting Henry Russell with intent to steal his moneys. Stated this offence, attempt at robbery with violence. Single. Offences and sentences—15 June 1857, misconduct, 3 days solitary; 28 August 1857, absent without leave, 4 months hard labour; 19 May 1858, common assault, 17 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 24 May 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 26 March 1861. Remarks—For former history *vide* New South Wales per Palmyra, held a Conditional Pardon since 28 December 1852; 26 January 1857, Staples, Broadmarsh. The Governor cannot interfere with this man's sentence, he will have to serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave on the expiration of his sentence, C.G.M., 4 November 1853. 90 days of his probation for a Ticket-of-leave remitted in consideration of services rendered at a fire in Hobart Town, C.G.M. 12 April 1859.

18,931 SMITH, WILLIAM, per Palmyra, tried at York, Leeds Boro Quarter Sessions, 6 December 1845 embarked, 18 April 1846, 10 years, arrived 23 August 1846, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for house-breaking. Gaol report, 2nd conviction, single. Stated this offence, burglary and stealing goods, needles and hardware, value 40s. Tried with Hugh Robinson, on board, for a coat, 6 months; vagrancy, 2 months; Surgeon's report, well-behaved. Laborer, 5 feet 10½, age 22, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair brown, visage long, forehead medium height, eyebrows dark brown, eyes brown, nose medium, mouth medium, chin dimpled, native place Sheffield. Marks—Several scars on finger of right hand, cut on upper lip left side, faint blue dots between forefinger and thumb right hand. Period of gang labour, 18 months. Station of gang, Rocky Hills, 3 September 1846, 27 April, 1848. Class 1st., P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and sentences—Rocky Hills, 27 February 1847, disobedience of orders, admonished; 30 June 1847, misconduct in smoking, reprimanded. P.P.H. 21st February 1848. 23 October 1849, Glover, Sorell, disorderly conduct in striking a fellow servant, 3 months imprisonment, and hard labour, approved, 26 October 1849; 3 May 1850, Dixon, Campbell Town, insolence, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, 10 May 1854. Ticket-of-leave 7 January 1851. 22 January 1851, misconduct, reprimanded; 12 May 1851, insolence, 14 days solitary; 28 December 1852, Conditional Pardon approved. Remarks—25 February 1848, R. Hobbs, Swanport; 1 June 1848, J. Sprent, Church-street. To be recorded, services in searching for a man lost in the bush on Tasman's Peninsula, *vide* petition, 6 January 1849; 22 January 1849, Samuel Lindsay, Battery Point; 5 May 1849, J. Kelly, Bruni Island; 9 June 1849, W. Glover, Pittwater; 29 December 1849, J. Dixon, Skelton Castle; 3 July 1850, H. W. Gage, Campbell Town.

1617 CHIFFEY, WILLIAM, per Isabella, tried Kent 7 January, 1832, 7 years; arrived Van Diemen's Land 13 November, 1833; transported for stealing a pan. Gaol report bad; good in gaol. Father and mother are good characters. Hulk report good. Stated this offence—stealing a pan; once for a brass cock, 1 month. Surgeon's report—orderly; Roman Catholic; Thomas Pascoe, 7 March, 1834. Trade tailor, height 5 feet ¾, age 21 in 1834, complexion sallow, head round, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage narrow, forehead low, eyebrows brown, eyes light grey, nose medium, mouth small, chin medium, native place Rochester; marks—scar on forehead, anchor on left arm. Offences and sentences—March 4, 1834, P.W., refusing to work because he had no bedding, admonished; 18

February, 1834, Government Garden, making away with his slop shoes, 36 lashes; 24 April, 1837, Weavell, improper conduct, giving away his master's provisions, admonished and discharged; His Excellency has been pleased to remit the remaining part of this man's transportation sentence, *vide* memorandum of P.S. 17 December, 1838; 28 August, 1843, F.S., committing an unnatural crime with a man, fully committed for trial; Free by servitude; again tried Hobart Supreme Court 4 September, 1843, sentenced to be hanged, commuted to transportation for life; 2 August, 1845, having tobacco improperly in his possession, admonished; 29 September, 1845, privately working, 3 days solitary; 17 October, 1845, neglect of duty, 3 days solitary; 12 January, 1846, absent from his work without leave, 3 months hard labour in chains; 7 February, 1846, idleness, reprimanded; 1 July, 1846, having tobacco in his possession, 4 days solitary; 6 July, 1847, privately working, admonished; 23 July, 1847, making away with him, 4 days solitary; 30 July, 1847, absent from his place of work without leave, 3 days solitary; 17 January, 1848, having tobacco and thread concealed in his bed, 4 days solitary; to be sent to Norfolk Island 19 April, 1848; arrived Norfolk Island 17 August, 1848; to be detained 10 years on probation from 4 September, 1843, C.G.M. 30 December, 1848; 3 February, 1849, fighting, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 17 September, 1849, disobedience of orders, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 17 December, 1849, 7 days hard labour in chains; 18 February, 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 6 January, 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 27 January, 1851, disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 21 April, 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; Ticket-of-leave 30 January, 1855; 19 March, 1860, Hamilton, larceny, 6 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 26 March, 1861.

970 FLINN, JOHN TURNER, per Lord Lyndoch 3, tried at Central Criminal Court 6 April, 1840, life; arrived V.D. Land 5 February, 1841; transported for feloniously uttering a forged order for money; 28 May, 1844, misconduct in holding communication with a man in custody, 2 months hard labour; 16 June, 1846, Ticket-of-leave; 12 August, 1847, drunk, 5 days solitary; 14 September, 1847, drunk, admonished; Conditional Pardon approved 4 July, 1848; Free pardon granted 26 March, 1861.

544 RYAN, JOHN, per Shamrock, tried at Kamptu 9 October, 1845, life, transported for striking his superior officer, Lieutenant Baker, single. Stated this offence—striking Lieutenant Baker, East India Company's Artillery; I was drunk; Court Martial, absent, 21 days solitary and 1 month; E.I.C.'s service 8 years; arrived 7 Nov, 1845; Roman Catholic; can read and write. Trade groom, height 5 feet 8½, age 29, complexion dark brown, head long and large, hair brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose large, mouth medium, chin medium, native place county Cork. Marks—pockmarked. Period of gang labour—30 months. Station of gang—Darlington 1 December, 1845. 1st class. Offences and sentences—Darlington, Maria Island, 24 March, 1846, misconduct in having carrots in his possession for which, &c., admonished; 30 December, 1848, Griffiths, Launceston, insolence and disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 19 February, Prisoner's Barracks, Launceston, drunk and out after hours, 2 months hard labour; 12 September, 1849, P.B., Launceston, drunk and absent—3 months hard labour; 1 January, 1854, P.B., Launceston, not proceeding in accordance with his pass, and representing himself to be free, 4 months hard labour; 3 October, 1850, Archer, absence, 3 months hard labour; 3 October, 1851, Morrison, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 3 years C.S. when &c., 6 November, 1852; 22 March, 1852, Longford, misconduct, 14 days hard labour; 6 April, 1852, disobedience, 6 days solitary; 19 March, 1852, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 13 December, 1852, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; 23 June, 1853, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 6 February, 1854, misconduct, admonished; 24 October, 1854, disorderly and using threatening language, 6 months hard labour; 5 April, 1855, Launceston, absence, 3 months hard labour; 11 August, 1855, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 4 January, 1856, drunk, fined £1; absconded 14 June, 1856; 2 July, 1856, absconding, 9 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 4 August, 1857; 3 April, 1858, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 26 March, 1861. Remarks—16 June, 1855, J. Kerr, Liverpool-street.

2265 COLOPY, MICHAEL, per Templar, tried Bangalore Court Martial 9 July, 1851, life, transported for wilful murder in killing Mary Colopy, his wife, on the 9 July, 1851, widower. Stated this offence—killing my wife; I beat her when I was drunk; she was found dead in the morning; 7 Court Martials, drunkenness; once 150 lashes; 25th Regiment 15 years and 2 months; widower, 2 children; arrived 18 April, 1852; Roman Catholic; read a little. Trade bacon curer and labourer, height 5 feet 8, age 36, complexion ruddy, head round, hair black to grey, whiskers none, visage round, forehead high, eyebrows black, eyes dark grey, nose large, mouth medium, chin small, native place County Limerick. Period of gang labour—12 years. Station of gang—Cascades, 12 May, 1852. Offences and sentences—Cascades 14 February, 1854, misconduct in creating disturbance, 14 days solitary; Passholder 5 June, 1855; 19 July, 1855, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 14 January, 1856, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 1 December, 1856, 14 days solitary; 5 January, 1857, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 1 April, 1857, drunk, 7 days solitary; 26 May, 1857, drunk, 10 days solitary; 3 September, 1857, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; 29 January, 1858, drunk, fined £1; Ticket-of-leave 1 September, 1857; 23 April, 1858, drunk, fined 20s.; 20 August, 1860, drunk, 1 month hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 26 March, 1861.

20,293 CLARK, STEPHEN, per John Calvin, arrived 15 June 1847; tried at Kent, Dover Boro Sessions, 15 April 1846, life. Transported for stealing cheese. Gaol report, 2nd conviction, single. Stated this offence, stealing cheese from a baker in Dover; stealing pigeons, 6 months. Surgeon's report, good. Labourer, 5 feet 5½, age 26, can read, Protestant, complexion dark, head large, hair black, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes dark, nose large, mouth small, chin large, native place Canterbury. Marks—scar on right temple, Yacht Mary Way on right arm, star on left arm. Passholder 5 March 1849. Offences and sentences—1 June 1850, Oatlands, absconding from Tunbridge, 3 months hard labour; 10 June 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct in using obscene language to an overseer, 7 days solitary confinement; 5 July 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct in not accounting for a loaf of bread which he had received, hard labour sentence extended 1 month; 10 July 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct in refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; 28 September 1850, Tunbridge, misconduct in being absent from work, reprimanded; 16 April 1852, Keach, Campbell Town, neglect of duty absence, 6 months hard labour; 5 June 1852, Ross, neglect of duty as a watchman, in allowing a robbery to be attempted, hard labour sentence extended 6 months; 8 June 1852, Ross, assaulting with intent to do some grievous bodily harm, committed for examination; 17 June 1852, unlawfully and maliciously assaulting and beating George Farrel on 7th June instant, with intent to do some grievous bodily harm, fully committed to Oatlands gaol for trial; tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 30 June 1852, assaulting and wounding George Farrel, with intent to kill, &c., guilty, to be hanged, commuted to transportation for life, and to be sent to Norfolk Island for 8 years, altered to Port Arthur, 22 July 1852; 1 December 1852, Port Arthur, idleness, 7 days solitary confinement; 27 August 1853, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 17 September 1853, Port Arthur, insolence, 7 days solitary confinement; 8 January 1857, disorderly conduct, reprimanded; 8 January 1857, P.H., disorderly conduct, reprimanded. Ticket-of-leave 27 May 1859. 21 June 1860, misconduct, 1 month hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 26 March 1861. Services—sentence commuted to 10 years, and Port Arthur reduced to 18 months, Colonial Secretary's memo., 29 November 1846; 49 days probation remitted, C.O., 30 August 1854; 105 days remitted, C.O., 29 May 1855. To

serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave from date of expiration of his period of probation, C.G.M., 16 April 1858.

22,384 BUCKLEY, GEORGE, per Maria Somes 2; tried at York Assizes, 10 July 1847, 7 years, Protestant, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 9 August 1850; striker, 5 feet 6, age 23, complexion fair, head small, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead broad, eyebrows brown, eyes brown, nose long, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Leeds. Remarks—small scar on left side of forehead. Transported for robbery with others, and with violence. Stated this offence, assault with intent to rob; 3 months for picking pockets, single. Ticket-of-leave on arrival. 13 November 1850, larceny under 5*l.*, transportation extended 12 months, approved, 12 months probation, and Ticket-of-leave revoked. Ticket-of-leave revoked, 10 December 1850. 23 March 1852, disobedience and insolence, 3 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 12 April 1853. Tried Hobart Supreme Court, 21 January 1854, feloniously uttering a forged note for 50*l.*, with intent to defraud. To be transported for 15 years, 5 years probation at Port Arthur; 60 days probation remitted, 27 November 1854; 2 February 1855, misconduct, 4 months hard labour. Services at a fire at Port Arthur recorded, 7 August 1855. Port Arthur, 5 June 1857, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 1 February 1858, out after hours, 6 months hard labour. Absent 5 February 1858; 9 April 1858, absconding, 6 months hard labour, cumulative. To serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.O., 16 November 1858. Ticket-of-leave, 12 April 1859. Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent, 4 October 1859. 30 April 1860, absent, 3 months hard labour in chains. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 26 March 1861. 20 April 1861, obscene language, 14 days hard labour.

18,151 HART, WILLIAM, per Blundell to Norfolk Island, tried Spalding Sessions 20 October, 1843, life; embarked 8 March, 1844; arrived 6 July, 1844; V.D. Land 8 April, 1847; transported for stealing calico. Gaol report—second conviction, single. Stated this offence—stealing calico; for shoplifting 9 months; Protestant; neither read nor write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 2, age 40, complexion fresh, head oval, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Smithfield, London. Period of gang labour—3 years; 12 months probation, C.O., 19 October, 1847. Station of gang—Norfolk Island, 8 April, 1847, J.B.; 18 July, 1848, P.B.; 14 June, 1849, Picton; 14 August, 1849, P.B.; 3 January, 1850, Hospital; 4 March, 1850, P.B. 3rd class probationary passholder. Offences and sentences—30 April, 1849, P.B.; absconding, 14 days solitary; 2 May, 1849, P.B., misconduct whilst under the influence of liquor in attempting to strike an overseer, 4 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved Long Point, 11 May, 1849; 15 May, 1850, drunk, 3 days solitary; 16 August, 1852, drunk and out after hours, 3 months hard labour; 16 September, 1853, absconded, gazetted 27th; 15 September, 1853, drunk, 7 days solitary; 27 September, 1853, being an absentee returned to service of Crown not been an absconder; 17 February, 1854, Ross, drunk, reprimanded; 23 July, 1855, Jackson, absconding in March, 1854, and being illegally at large until July, 1855, 12 months hard labour, approved Port Arthur; 21 July, 1856, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 25 February, 1858, absconding, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 9 November, 1858; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent, &c., 4 October, 1859; 4 January, 1860, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 6 March, 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; absconded 20th, gazetted 28 February, 1860; 24 September, 1860, drunk, 7 days solitary; Conditional Pardon approved 26 March, 1861. Remarks—gazetted 1 May, 1849, reward 30*s.*; 10 May, 1851, A. F. Kemp, Mount Vernon; 8 March, 1853, Edward Rourke, Brighton; 3 October, 1853, A. Jackson, Ross; 4 August, 1855, Port Arthur; 26 May, 1856, Newman, Royal Society Gardens.

2013 POULSTON, WILLIAM F., per Louisa, tried at Supreme Court, Sydney, 12 October 1843, 10 years, arrived Van Diemen's Land 1 March 1844, Church of England. Transported for horse-stealing. Stated I was transported to Sydney, per Portland, in 1832, for 7 years, stealing a mare, now transported for horse-stealing, married. Bread and biscuit baker, 5 feet 6, age 28, complexion pale, head round, hair brown, whiskers dark brown, visage small, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth medium width, chin small, native place Truro, Cornwall. Remarks—face pitted, cut on right ear. Extract from Sydney Records—William Poulson, per ship Portland, arrived 26 March 1832, was tried at Middlesex G.D., 30 June 1831, 7 years; 3 November 1832, 2 days cells, drunkenness; 17 December 1832, 24 hours solitary confinement, abusive language; 5 August 1833, 28 days tread-mill, absconding; 28 August 1833, 7 days tread-mill, neglect of work; 20 January 1834, 6 months irons, absent from gang and robbery; 17 March 1834, 12 lashes, idleness and insolence; 2 August 1834, 12 months irons, larceny; 18 November 1834, 6 months in addition, assault; 4 August 1847, 12 months irons, stolen property in possession; 31 March 1838, 25 lashes, receiving money when at work; 10 August 1838, 50 lashes, dishonest conduct; same date, 50 lashes, absconding. Was again tried at Supreme Court, Sydney, 12 October 1843, for horse-stealing, 10 years. 36 months probation at Port Arthur. Port Arthur, 27 April 1844, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 29 April 1844, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement. Again tried Hobart Town Supreme Court, 7 June 1855, assaulting William Street and stealing from his person 250*l.* To be transported for 15 years, 6 years to Port Arthur; 11 August 1857, Port Arthur, misconduct, 1 month hard labour, cumulative. To serve 18 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 5 January 1860. 11 August 1857, Port Arthur, misconduct, 1 month hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 29 January 1861.

6008 BUCHANAN, JOHN, per Elphinstone 3, tried at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, 22 April 1841, 7 years, arrived per Elphinstone, 28 July 1842. Transported for theft and former conviction. Gaol report, indifferent. Stated this offence, stealing a gown piece, the property of Mrs. Parker, of Glasgow; once for iron, 30 days; 60 days for iron, 30 days for trowsers, 4 months for a handkerchief; once for bread, 6 stripes at the hulks. Surgeon's report, good. Labourer, 5 feet, age 18, can read, Protestant, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead high and broad, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose large, mouth large, chin large, native place Glasgow. Marks—Two large scars on right arm, large scar on left leg, scar right side of neck. 28 September 1843, original term of probation expired. Offences and sentences—9 December 1844, Cleveland, assault, 6 months hard labour in chains; 14 February 1845, disobedience of orders and idleness, 3 days solitary confinement; 20 August 1845, Westbury, idleness and insolence, 2 months hard labour; 2 October 1845, Deloraine, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour; 9 October 1845, Westbury, from Deloraine, robbery in the dwelling-house of George Limeburner and putting in bodily fear, fully committed for trial. Tried Launceston Supreme Court, 9 January 1846, robbery on the premises of George Limeburner, being armed, not guilty. 20 Jan., 1846, Deloraine, absent without leave on 2 October 1845, 9 months hard labour in chains, and recommended to be removed to the other side of the Island. Free Certificate, 22 April 1848. Again tried at Hobart Town Quarter Session, 31 May 1855, for breaking and entering a dwelling-house, and stealing a waistcoat, the property of Thomas Crabtree. To be transported for life. 6 years probation to Port Arthur. To serve 2 years on probation for Ticket-of-leave, C.O., 26 August 1859; 7 January 1860, Port Arthur, misconduct, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 19 March 1861. Services—No remission can be granted, C.O., 19 December 1855. Conduct to be reported in 12 months, C.O., 18 April 1858. Upon petition from John Crabtree the Governor declines to interfere. The Governor again declines to interfere. Twice informed that no remission can be granted; there is nothing in his case upon which he should be dealt differ-

ently, in regard to his probation, from any other convict, C.O., 24 May 1857. Six months of probation remitted but no further remission can be granted, C.O., 15 May 1857. M. papers. The Governor declines to interfere, C.O., 3 November 1857. No further remission than that already allowed can be granted to this man, C.G.M., 23 July 1838.

BUCHANON, JOHN, per Elphinstone, 24 April 1841, 7 years, theft; Hobart Town Quarter Sessions 31 May 1855, life, house-breaking; ordered 6 years probation; 19 July 1859, ordered 2 years probation for a Ticket-of-leave. Port Arthur, 7 January 1860, misconduct at Port Arthur, in having certain pieces of metal purporting to be counterfeit pieces of coin, improperly in his possession, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour.

15,360 AMAROUS, RICHARD, per Elizabeth and Henry, tried Royal Barracks, Dublin, 2 October, 1844, life; transported for drunkenness and shooting at Sergeant-Major Cooper. Gaol report—well conducted, single. Stated this offence—shooting at Sergeant-Major Cooper, 16th Regiment; I was drunk; Court Martial, drunk and absent three times 20 days and 4 months; 16th Regiment 2 years and 11 months. Surgeon's report—waterman, specially recommended; embarked 13 February, 1845; arrived 9 June, 1845; Roman Catholic; cannot read or write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 7, age 20, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage round, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Limerick. Marks—freckled, cross and heart. RA and anchor on left arm below elbow, has been a soldier. Period of gang labour—2 years and six months; 28 October, 1845, extended 4 months; 8 May, 1846, extended 4 months; 5 October, 1846, extended 1 month; 17 February, 1847, extended 30 days. Station of gang—Southport; 1 April, 1846, Long Point; 17 July 1846, P.B.; 23 July, 1846, Cascades; 12 May, 1847, Long Point; 2 January, 1848, Darlington; 25 January, 1848, Long Point; 8 March, 1848, Darlington; 24 March, 1848, Long Point. Offences and sentences—29 August, 1845, P.B., misconduct in ill-treating a fellow prisoner, 24 hours solitary; 28 October, 1845, Long Point, Patterson, misconduct in pilfering bread from the bakehouse, existing period of probation recommended to be extended 4 months, approved Dover, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 7 November, 1845; disorderly conduct in throwing stones, 7 days solitary; 28 April, 1845, disobedience of orders on the 8th instant, imprisonment with hard labour in chains for 4 calendar months, approved added to probation *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 15 May, 1846; Cascades 5 October, 1846, misconduct in burning the Government shingles, recommended that his probation be extended one month, approved Cascades 12 January, 1847, misconduct in making use of indecent language to his sub-overseer, 6 days solitary; Cascades, 12 February, 1847, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; Cascades, 17 February, 1847, violently assaulting a sub-overseer, 30 days solitary, approved, added to his probation, 20 February, 1847; Cascades, 9 April, 1847, misconduct in having a bed-tick improperly in his possession, 3 months hard labour in chains, approved 10 April, 1847; 1 January, 1848, insubordination, 21 days solitary at Darlington; 7 March, 1848, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement in Darlington cells; 8 May, 1848, larceny under the value of £2, imprisonment with hard labour in chains for 18 months and recommended to be removed to a penal settlement, approved Coal Mines, not to be worked in the mines, 13 May, 1848; Coal Mines, 28 June, 1848, idleness on the Public Works on 27th instant, 7 days solitary; 29 September, 1848, O.B., misconduct in refusing to show where some clothes were concealed which had been stolen from a man named Jarvis, unless he received 10s. for the information, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 2 months, approved 7 October, 1848, F.D., 24 October, 1848; 12 December, 1848, Pontville from Dromedary party, absconding, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains in addition to existing sentence, P.B., approved Impression Bay 15 December, 1848; Cascades, 17 February, 1849, misconduct in having tobacco improperly in his possession, 3 months hard labour in addition to his existing sentence; Cascades 21 July, 1849, misconduct in positively refusing to work when ordered by the overseer of his class, 14 days solitary; Cascades, 3 September, 1849, misconduct in having two white shirts in his possession belonging to Mr. Assistant Superintendent Pogue, 4 months hard labour, to be added to his existing sentence of hard labour; Cascades, 8 February, 1850, having a blanket concealed in his cell, recommended that 2 months be added to his probation, approved 26 February, 1850; Cascades, 13 February, 1850, disobedience of orders, recommended that 1 month be added to his period of probation, approved 11 March, 1850; Cascades, 11 May, 1850, idleness, 2 months hard labour in addition to existing sentence, approved 7 June, 1850; 10 September, 1850, refusing to obey Mr. Ingram, 10 days solitary; Cascades, 7 January, 1851, misconduct in taking a library book out of the chapel without leave, 7 days solitary; 1 February 1851, absent without leave, 10 days solitary; 3 June, 1851, misconduct in having a quantity of tea and sugar improperly in his possession, imprisonment with hard labour for 1 month in addition to his existing sentence; Cascades, 16 June, 1851, disobedience of orders in having a lighted fire at his sawpit in the bush, imprisonment with hard labour for 1 month in addition to existing sentence; Passholder 15 March, 1852; 11 October, 1852, C.M., misconduct, 14 days solitary; 23 March, 1853, drunk, 2 months hard labour; 30 May, 1853, drunk, 10 days solitary; 9 August, 1853, common assault on John Degraives, 18 months hard labour; Fingal, 22 August, 1859, absconding, 12 months imprisonment with hard labour; Fingal, 28 August, 1859, larceny under £1, 12 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative and in extension of his existing sentence of 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 19 March, 1861. Remarks—Long Point, Norfolk Island, April 3, conduct bad; 13 May, 1853, J. May, Cascades; 30th, P.B.; 18 August, 1850, P.A.; 10 May, 1848, Gaol, Tunbridge; 11 May, 1848, Gaol, Buckland; 15 May, 1848, P.B.; 1 June, 1848, C.M.O.; 3 August, 1848, P.B.; 21 August, 1848, O.B.; 29 September, 1848, Gaol, Hamilton; 4 October, 1848, O.B.; 19 October, 1848, Glenorchy; 31 October, 1848, Bridgewater; 6 December, 1848, Gaol, Pontville; 13 December, 1848, P.B.

17,666 EVANS, JOHN, per Maitland to Norfolk Island, tried Glamorgan Assizes, 22 February 1843, life, arrived 8 February 1844; Van Diemen's Land, 8 April 1847, Protestant, can read and write a little; shoemaker, 5 feet, age 23, complexion light, head small, hair light, visage round, forehead broad, eyebrows light, eyes light grey, nose turns up, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Swansea. Transported for manslaughter, single; stated this offence, manslaughter of a man named Bowling, he died immediately. David Rees, Reece Griffiths, and John Lewis on board for same. Surgeon's report, orderly. Marks—M B E T D E M A E Fish J C H D E E J E H E J J N anchor on right arm, E E J E H Davis, anchor, 1843, left arm. Period of gang labour, 30 months; 1 May 1847, 12 months, C.O.; 3 April 1848, 12 months, C.O. Station of gang, Norfolk Island, 8 April 1847, J.B.; C.M. 29 May 1847, Port Arthur, 2 February 1849, I.B.; 19 May 1849, P.B. Class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—21 December 1845, Norfolk Island, absent without leave, 14 days in chains; 10 March 1845, Norfolk Island, insubordination, 50 lashes; 11 March 1845, Norfolk Island, insolence to the Commandant, solitary confinement 28 days; 5 May 1845, neglect of duty, 25 lashes, solitary confinement 7 days, then 25 lashes more; 23 August 1845, Norfolk Island, misconduct, hard labour in chains 14 days; 14 May 1846, Norfolk Island, misconduct, admonished; 2 November 1846, talking, admonished; 28 April 1847, Impression Bay, insubordination, 20 days solitary, approved, Port Arthur, after completion of solitary sentence, 1 May 1847; 20 February 1847, Norfolk Island, insolence, 36 lashes; 11 March 1847, Norfolk Island, altering his slop clothing without permission, 10 days solitary 1 December 1847, making a noise in his cell, 3 days solitary confinement; 25 January 1848, wilfully spoiling his work, reprimanded; 11 April 1848, having a pipe improperly in his possession, 7 days solitary confinement. P.P.H. 3 April 1849. 2 July 1849, Spilsbury, Hobart, misconduct in being out after hours, 2 months imprisonment and

hard labour, and returned to Government, approved, 6 July 1849; 21 January 1850, Hobart, out after hours, disturbing the peace and representing himself to be free, 14 days solitary; 14 December 1850, Fleming, absent without leave, 3 months hard labour; 4 years Colonial sentence, from 14 March 1851, when final period will be fixed, C.O., 7 August 1851; 12 May 1851, Spilsbury, Hobart, burglary, discharged; 11 June 1851, Spilsbury, drunk and absent, 6 days solitary; 16 September 1851, Spilsbury absent without leave, 3 months hard labour, approved Cascades; 19 January 1861, absconding from the Colony, 12 months hard labour, remitted 24 February 1861. Ticket-of-leave, 26 February 1861. Remarks—To be kept separate in the strictest manner, never to be allowed out of the sight of an Overseer while at work, and shut up in his cell when at the station; Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 26 April 1847, on report of Medical Officer. Petition to be released, refused, 25 August 1848; 24 April 1849, Findlay, Assistant Superintendent; 29 May 1849, L. Pilsbury, Murray-street; 7 November 1849, Charles Ward, Argyle-street. Absconded, Gazette, 15 June 1852.

16,657 PARR, WILLIAM, per Lady Franklin 3, tried Bathurst 26 November, 1839, 10 years; transported for sheepstealing. Stated this offence—stealing; to New South Wales, K. S. Forbes, 1829; tried York, life, for house-breaking; at Norfolk Island 6 years, single; arrived 12 October, 1845; Protestant; neither read or write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 5, age 36, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair sandy, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes light blue, nose long, mouth medium, chin broad, native place Manchester. Marks—small scar under lower lip right side, small scar on knuckle of little finger left hand. Period of gang labour—1 year. Station of gang—Impression Bay. Offences and sentences—17 November, 1845, assault, 30 days solitary; 22 February, 1846, refusing to work, 7 days solitary; Passholder 4 July, 1846; 23 December, 1846, misconduct, admonished; 16 March, 1847, insubordination, 18 months hard labour in chains; 5 June, 1847, idleness, 14 days solitary; 7 July, 1847, insolence, 10 days solitary; 19 July, 1847, refusing to work, 7 days solitary; 13 November, 1848, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 27 December, 1848, assault, 12 months hard labour; 6 February, 1849, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 4 May, 1849, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 24 April, 1850, misconduct, 4 months hard labour; 12 November, 1854, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; 6 January, 1851, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 12 months chain gang; 11 March, 1851, misconduct, returned to Government; 18 Sept. 1851, neglect, 2 months hard labour; 12 months, C.S.C.O.; 14 June, 1852, drunk, fined 5s.; 24 January, 1853, misconduct, admonished; 23 June, 1853, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 19 July, 1853; 20 September, 1853, Ticket-of-leave revoked; 7 April, 1854, drunk, fined 5s.; 18 July, 1854, Launceston, drunk and disorderly, 14 days solitary; same date, being in an indecent position with William O'Callan, 9 months hard labour in chains, to be placed in separate treatment; Ticket-of-leave 9 October, 1858; 25 February, 1856, drunk, fined £1; 1 December, 1856, larceny, 6 months hard labour and Ticket-of-leave revoked; 15 May, 1857, drunk, 14 days hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 23 March, 1858; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent 5 October, 1858; Ticket-of-leave revoked 23 June, 1859; 17 November, 1857, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 17 December, 1857, drunk, 7 days hard labour; Ticket-of-leave restored 16 July, 1859; 5 April, 1859, absconding, 4 months hard labour; 26 August, 1859, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 8 February, 1860, misconduct, 14 days imprisonment; 17 March, 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 19 June, 1860, drunk, fined 10s.; 30 July, 1860, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 4 September, 1860. Remarks—per K. S. Forbes arrived 19 February, 1830; was tried at York 21 March, 1849, life; 18 August, 1854, Cascades; 12 February, 1855, R. Doctor, Sorell.

2698 BANNON, JOHN, per Recovery; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 8 October 1837; tried Lancaster Assizes, 6 August 1836, 14 years, to be computed from 6 February 1837; labourer, 5 feet 6½, age 19, complexion dark, head round, hair black, visage round, forehead low, eyebrows brown, eyes brown, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Boulton. Remarks—woman and stag, L B on right arm. Transported for house-breaking. Gaol report, an old thief, convicted before and imprisoned 6 months, connexions supposed bad. Hulk report, very bad. Stated this offence, house-breaking, prosecutor Mr. Winstanley; 6 months hard labour for tobacco and tea. Surgeon's report, orderly, one of the men who attempted to escape from the dock-yard, flogged. To be employed on the Public Works, by orders of the Secretary of State. Port Arthur, 15 December 1837, refusing to work in the mines, on a plea of inability. 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 27 December 1837, Port Arthur, absenting himself from the Public Works, Coal Point, on the 21st instant, and remaining so until apprehended the following day by constable Gill at Slopem Main Beach, 60 stripes; 7 January 1838, Port Arthur, positively refusing to work where ordered, 4 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 29 January 1838, Port Arthur, absenting himself from his gang without authority, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 31 March 1838, Port Arthur, having pork improperly in his possession, 2 months No. 2 chain gang; 25 May 1838, Port Arthur, pilfering meat from the cook-house, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 22 August 1838, Port Arthur, idleness, 14 days No. 1 chain gang; 6 September 1838, Port Arthur, violent conduct to an overseer, 2 months No. 1 chain gang; 8 December 1838, Port Arthur, idleness, 14 days No. 2 chain gang; 28 October 1839, absentee, burglary, fully committed for trial, Supreme Court, 29 January 1840. To be hanged, commuted to life. 4 years Norfolk Island from 22 August 1846. 19 September 1840, Norfolk Island, stealing potatoes, 6 months extension; 3 November 1840, Port Arthur, stealing potatoes, stockades 4 Saturdays and Sundays; 26 January 1841, Norfolk Island, striking a prisoner, to sleep in gaol 14 days; 7 September 1841, absent from Divine Service, 3 Sundays in stockades, and to be marched to and from Church; 25 May 1844, stealing potatoes, admonished; 30 July 1844, suspected of robbing a fellow prisoners hut, acquitted for want of evidence. Supreme Court, Norfolk Island, 20 May 1845, accessory to a robbery, being armed, death, commuted for life, to be detained at Norfolk Island 4 years beyond his present term of probation, and to be subject to the severest form of secondary punishment; recommended for meritorious conduct on the occasion of a fire which broke out in the quarters of Assistant Superintendent Belstead, 21 November 1847; ditto, when the whaleboat upset and Mr. Baldock was drowned, 12 April 1848; 2 September 1845, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 29 September 1845, disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 14 November 1845, neglect of work, admonished; 3 January 1846, stealing 2 bottles of brandy, 1 month cells; 3 August 1846, fighting, 9 months hard labour in chains; 28 December 1846, making signals to Priest in lock-up, 10 days cells; 3 January 1847, insolence, 14 days cells; 23 February 1847, improperly conveying straw from plasterer's shop, 14 days cells; 8 February 1847, altering his slops without permission, 10 days cells; returned from the Island, 1 March 1849; 12 months Port Arthur, conduct reported in 6 months, 5 March 1849; absconded, 18 June 1850; 29 January 1861, Hobart, absconding, 6 months hard labour. The Governor in Council remits this sentence, 19 February 1861. Ticket-of-leave, 26 February 1861. 2 March 1861, disturbing the peace, fined 5s.

92 OAKLEY, JOHN, the Younger, per Prince Regent, tried Surrey 30th March, 1829, life, transported for house-breaking. Gaol report—twice in custody before; bad character and connexions. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—stealing a watch from my brother; once for stealing a sovereign, discharged, no bill; arrived V.D.L. January, 1830. Trade pianoforte maker and tuner, height 5 feet 2½, age 22 in 1833, complexion pale, head round, hair light brown, eyes dark hazel, whiskers none, visage round, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, nose medium length, mouth medium width, chin medium length, native place London, remarks none. Offences and sentences—7 September, 1853, G. C. Clarke, extreme insolence, 12 months chain gang Bridgewater and returned to Govern-

ment, Thomas Mason, 14 September, 1833; 29 October, 1834, Butcher, general idleness and filthiness, tread-wheel 14 days; 6 July, 1835, Butcher, insolence, admonished; 30 December, 1835, Butcher, disobedience of orders and neglect of duty, 48 hours cells on bread and water; 2 June, 1836, Butcher, insolence to his master, admonished; 3 September, 1836, Butcher, neglect of duty and insolence, road party 1 month and returned to Government, Grass Tree Hill, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, September, 1836; 30 September, 1836, Road party, general idleness, imprisonment and hard labour extended 3 months; 22 October, 1836, Road party, general idleness, imprisonment and hard labour extended 3 months; 22 November, 1836, Road party, general idleness, imprisonment and hard labour extended 4 months; 1 December, 1836, Road party, absconded, existing sentence in the road party at Grass Tree Hill extended 3 months; 18 January, 1837, Road party, being absent without leave, admonished; 21 January, 1837, Road party, general idleness, imprisonment and hard labour in chains, the period of his existing sentence to the party, Grass Tree Hill chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 9 February, 1837; 2 February, 1837, chain gang, refusing to work, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 18 February, 1837, chain gang, absent from his gang without leave, 25 lashes; 9 March, 1837, chain gang, refusing to work, 25 lashes; 22 March, 1837, chain gang, refusing to work, 18 lashes; 1 April, 1837, chain gang, idleness, 25 lashes; 25 May, 1837, chain gang, refusing to work, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 29 May, 1837, chain gang, refusing to go out to work, 25 lashes; 12 June, 1837, chain gang, idleness, 10 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 3 July, 1837, chain gang, feigning sickness, 36 lashes; 29 July, 1837, disorderly conduct in fighting, imprisonment and hard labour in chains extended 8 months; 8 August, 1837, chain gang, idleness, 6 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 12 September, 1837, Government, feigning sickness, 48 hours solitary confinement; 30 September 1837, chain gang, disorderly conduct in refusing to work, 25 lashes; 24 October, 1837, chain gang, disorderly conduct, 7 days cells; 16 November, 1837, chain gang, general idleness, 48 hours solitary; 24 November, 1837, chain gang, idleness, 25 lashes; 28 March, 1838, Chittleburgh, neglect of duty, 2 months hard labour in chains, returned to Government, Launceston chain gang and then assignable, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 31 March, 1838; 27 February, 1839, P.W., disobedience of orders in not going to work with the rest of his gang, reprimanded; 9 October, 1839, P.W., feigning sickness, 6 weeks hard labour in chains; 22 October, 1839, chain gang, disobedience of orders in not keeping up with his gang, and falling down in the street, falsely stating that one of the men pushed him down, 7 days cells on bread and water; 7 November, 1839, feigning illness on the 6th instant, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 29 November, 1839, neglect of work in not exerting himself in filling barrows and refusing to wheel, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 31 December, 1839, misconduct in unnecessarily coming before Dr. W. Secombe, A.C.S. for R. Hill, reprimanded at the request of Dr. W. Secombe, A.C.S.; 15 January, 1840, P.W.R. Department, disorderly conduct in feigning illness, 6 weeks hard labour on the roads Mount Direction road party recommended and confirmed, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 18 January, 1840; 25 February, 1840, Mount Direction road party, absenting himself without leave from his station, existing sentence to hard labour at Mount Direction station extended 1 month, confirmed *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 29 February, 1860; 2 June, 1840, Road party, disorderly conduct, 14 days tread-wheel; 23 June, 1840, C.T. chain gang, insubordination, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, Cleveland road party then Campbell Town for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 17 July, 1840; 28 September, 1840, assignable, misconduct, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains Campbell Town chain gang and returned to his party, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 2 October, 1840; 23 October, 1840, idleness, 24 lashes; 29 October, 1840, chain gang, idleness, 1 month hard labour in chains, to commence at the expiration of his present sentence, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 6 November, 1840; 26 December, 1840, chain gang, neglect, reprimanded; 4 February, 1841, chain gang, neglect of duty, 3 days solitary; 4 May, 1841, P.W., insubordination in refusing to work in the presence of the gang, 6 months hard labour in chains, Campbell Town chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 7 May, 1841; 18 May, 1841, C.T. chain gang, disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 27 July, 1841, C.T. chain gang, misconduct in neglecting his work, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour in chains, to commence at the expiration of his existing sentence to hard labour in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 30 July, 1841; 29 July, 1841, C.T. chain gang, gross misconduct in refusing to go out to work, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, to commence at the expiration of existing sentence to hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, there to undergo his time of hard labour at the Coal Mines, approved and to remain 6 months on probation after the expiration of his sentence, conduct reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 30 July, 1841; 11 September, 1841, refusing to work, 25 stripes, Port Arthur; 31 December, 1841, misconduct in striking a fellow prisoner, 20 stripes on the breech, P.A.; 23 September, 1842, P.W., absent without leave, 3 months hard labour on the roads, Glenorchy, remitted to Prisoners' Barracks, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 24 September, 1842; 12 October, 1842, Glenorchy, idleness, 3 days cells; 14 July, 1843, N.T.P. gang, absent from the works, 3 months hard labour on the roads, confirmed Glenorchy, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 16 July, 1843; 3 May, 1844, 1st class; 23 August, 1844, 3rd class; 12 November, 1844, Oatlands party, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 19 December, 1844, Oatlands party, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 17 January, 1845, Oatlands party, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; 11 June, 1845, Oatlands party, disobedience of orders, 6 weeks hard labour R.B. Glenorchy, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 13 June, 1845; 2 September, 1845, en route, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour, approved Antill Ponds, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 5 September, 1845; 3rd class 23 August, 1844; 25 August, 1847, invalid party, fighting on the station, 7 days solitary; 19 November, 1847, invalid party, misconduct in insisting upon his discharge, 48 hours solitary; 18 January, 1848, invalid party, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary; Impression Bay, 30 October, 1848, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary, 27 February, 1858; Ticket-of-leave 2 March, 1852; 8 February, 1852, P.W., feigning sickness, 4 months hard labour; 20 March, 1852, P.W., having fat in his possession, 3 months hard labour; 24 March, 1852, P.W., insubordination, 7 days solitary; 8 May, 1852, U.S., misconduct, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave revoked 13 April, 1852; Richmond, 28 July, 1852, being illegally at large as a Ticket-of-leave holder, imprisonment with hard labour for 3 months; reward £1; 3 January, 1854, Toby, Bathurst-street; 22 October, 1855, Passholder, refusing to perform his duty, 10 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 11 November, 1856; 6 November, 1857, misconduct, admonished; Conditional Pardon approved 4 September, 1860.

13,893 DAWSON, WILLIAM, per Barossa 2, tried at York City Quarter Sessions, 8 April 1844, 7 years; embarked 3 May 1844; arrived 6 September 1844; Protestant, can read and write; groom, 5 feet 4, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark brown, eyes black, nose medium, mouth small, chin broad, native place York. Marks—pockpitted, lancet mark on right arm. Transported for stealing 2 dead pheasants from a shop. Gaol report, 2nd conviction, single. Surgeon's report, good. Period of gang labour, 15 months. Station of gang, Brown's River. Class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—20 December 1843, absent, 6 months hard labour in chains; 24 February 1845, disobedience, hard labour sentence extended 1 month; 17 March 1845, idleness, 24 hours solitary confinement; 17 April 1845, absence, 14 days solitary confinement; 24 April 1845, insubordination, 100 lashes; 3 May 1845, misconduct, hard labour sentence extended 8 months in chains; 29 May 1845, disobedience of orders, 5 days solitary confinement. P.P.H. 8 March 1847. 21 July 1847, drunk and neglecting his duty, 5 days solitary confinement; 30 August 1847, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 9 March 1848, misconduct, in not proceeding according to pass, 3 months hard labour.

in chains; 25 August 1848, Kemp, misconduct in representing himself to be a Ticket-of-leave man, and resisting a Constable in the execution of his duty, 4 months hard labour; 2 December 1848, misconduct in playing at cards, 2 months hard labour; same date, idleness and misconduct, hard labour sentence extended 3 months; 16 November 1849, larceny under £5, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, 9 months probation; 10 June 1850, insolence, admonished; 15 October 1850, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 20 December 1850, indecent language, 14 days solitary confinement; 12 February 1851, misconduct, 9 months hard labour in chains; 8 January 1852, absconding, transportation sentence extended 12 months; 12 months probation; 20 December 1852, burglary, committed for trial; tried Hobart Supreme Court, 4 January 1853, for burglary and stealing 9s. and 2 bottles of wine, the property of Mary Brookes. To be transported for 15 years, 5 years probation at Port Arthur. 2 September 1853, Port Arthur, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, and recommended that it be added to his probation, approved and recommended 6 months separate treatment and afterwards heavy irons, 2 gang; 7 March 1854, Port Arthur, misconduct in defacing a book, the property of government, 14 days solitary confinement; 2 May 1855, misconduct in disfiguring a prisoner by cutting all his hair off, 7 days solitary confinement; 22 July 1856, misconduct in having ale and money in his possession, 9 months hard labour, cumulative. P.H., 10 October 1857. 10 February 1858, Hobart, committing assault, 12 months hard labour. Sentence cannot be interfered with, C.G.M., 8 June 1858. To serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave on the expiration of his sentence, C.G.M., 21 October 1858. Ticket-of-leave, 20 April 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 26 February 1861. 28 May 1861, Hobart, larceny under 5l. 6 months hard labour.

9926 M'KEON, BARTHOLOMEW, per Constant, tried Cavan, 6 March 1843, 15 years; arrived 29 August 1843, 15 years. Transported for cattle-stealing. Gaol report, bad character, quiet in Depot, married. Stated this offence, stealing 3 cows; for potatoes, acquitted after 1 month and 1 days imprisonment, married, Roman Catholic, cannot read or write; general conduct quiet and orderly; farm labourer, 5 feet 5½, age 31, complexion sallow, head oval, hair dark brown, visage broad, forehead low, eyebrows dark brown, eyes blue, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Leitrim. Remarks—bled on both arms, scar on right side of mouth, several marks on chin, scars on both shins and knees, freckled. Period of gang labour, 36 months; 21 April 1844, extended 6 weeks; 14 May 1844, extended 3 months; 12 December 1845, extended 1 month. Station of gang, Saltwater Creek; 19 March 1847, P.B.; 20 March 1847, Jericho; 28 August 1847, 26 September 1848, Antill Ponds; 27 December 1848, P.B. Class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—Saltwater River, 22 April 1844, misconduct in having Government produce improperly in his possession, recommended that 6 weeks be added to his probation, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 26 April 1844; Saltwater River, 14 May 1844, misconduct in having turnips improperly in possession, 3 months hard labour in chains, approved, added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 March 1844; Saltwater River, 12 September 1845, having Government produce improperly in possession, 1 month hard labour in chains, approved, added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 September 1845. P.P.H., 25 February 1847. 12 April 1848, Moore, Green Ponds, suspected of being an absconder, admonished; 29 November 1849, Oatlands, misconduct in not proceeding in accordance with his pass, and having a forged one in his possession, 6 months solitary confinement and hard labour, Tunbridge, approved, 17 December 1849; 22 April 1850, Richmond, felony, committed for trial, Richmond Quarter Sessions, 15 July 1850, cattle stealing, guilty. To be transported for life; Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 July 1850. Arrived Norfolk Island, 21 September 1850. 8 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 5 November 1850, improper language, 14 days hard labour in chains; disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 3 December 1850, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 17 December 1850, improper language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 4 February 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 7 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 2 August 1852, improperly taking lime-kiln wood to burn, 2 months hard labour in chains; 20 September 1852, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 21 February 1853, taking hammock lashings improperly, 6 months hard labour in chains; 25 May 1853, having vegetables improperly in possession, 1 month hard labour in chains; 13 June 1853, misconduct in bakehouse, 1 month hard labour in chains; 19 May 1854, insolence, 7 days hard labour in chains; 20 June 1854, wilful lie, 14 days hard labour in chains; Oatlands, 7 April 1855, larceny under the value of £5, in feloniously stealing an opossum skin rug, 9 months hard labour. P.H., 29 August 1854. Absconded, 13 January 1856; 13 June 1857, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, Ticket-of-leave, 26 November 1858; 13 March 1859, absconded; gazetted, 22 March 1859; 1 March 1859, suspicion of having set fire to 3 hay stacks, discharged; 7 June 1859, absconding, 18 months hard labour; Port Arthur, 29 June 1860, neglect of duty at Eagle Hawk Neck, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative, &c. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 16 October 1860. Remarks—21 May 1847, J. Fyfe, Oatlands, 3 months; 28 August 1847, Joseph Moore, Spring Hill, 6 months; 26 September 1848, J. Cahill, Spring Hill; 27 December 1848, J. Moore, Spring Hill. 31 August 1850, to Norfolk Island. 28 August 1854, Port Arthur. Returned per Franklin, 25 August 1854; ordered to P.B., eligible for hire, but not in Richmond District; 4 September 1854, P.B., 15th, Mr. Calder Survey Department; 31 October 1855, J. Cahill, New Norfolk.

19,568 TRINDER, GEORGE, per Pestonjee Bomanjee 2, tried Gloucester Assizes 4 April, 1846, 15 years; transported for burglary. Gaol report—second conviction, single. Stated this offence—burglary and stealing money, for burglary 3 months. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived 17 February, 1847; Church of England; both read and write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 4½, age 19, complexion fair, head brown, hair none, whiskers and visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, noselong, mouth and chin medium, native place Cheltenham, Marks—W Y S C T on left arm, heart on left do. Period of gang labour—2 years and 6 months. Station of gang—Darlington, Maria Island; 31 May, 1849, Gaol Triabunna; 14 June, 1845, Gaol Oatlands; 14 July, 1849, P.B.; 19 July, 1849, P.A. Offences and sentences—Probationary Passholder 5 March, 1849; 2 June, 1849, Bennett, Spring Bay, burglary, fully committed for trial; tried Oatlands Supreme Court 28 June, 1849, burglary in the dwelling-house of George Rudd and stealing 6 pieces of silver coin of the value of 6d. each, and other monies, the property of the said George Rudd, plea not guilty, to be transported for life, to be sent to Port Arthur for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's report, 4 July, 1849; Passholder 4 February, 1853; 14 February, 1854, drunk and assaulting a constable, 14 days solitary; 18 April, 1855, drunk, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 6 May, 1856; Colonial Conditional Pardon 16 October, 1860. Remarks—agrees to abstain from the use of ardent spirits and of all other intoxicating liquors, excepting for medical purposes, and to discountenance the causes and practice of intemperance; 15 February, J. Leake, Campbell Town; 31 October, 1854, not eligible for a Ticket-of-leave till February, 1857; 13 December, 1854, Morrison, Campbell Town.

13,449 LEACH, ABRAHAM, per Maria Somes, tried Lancaster, Salford, Q.S. 26 February, 1844, 7 years; transported for larceny. Gaol report—second conviction, single. Stated this offence—stealing a watch; 1 stole the pawn-ticket; for lead 4 months; weights 4 months; assault 3 months; indecent conduct 1 month; cruelty to an ass 1 month; hawking without a license 2 months. Surgeon's report—general conduct fair; embarked 8 March, 1844; arrived 30 July, 1844; Protestant; can neither read or write. Trade baker, height 5 feet 4, age 23, complexion

fresh, head oval, hair black, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose and mouth medium, chin broad, native place Rochdale. Marks—large scar on neck under chin, blue mark corner of left eye, cast in ditto. Period of gang labour—18 months. Station of gang—Southport; 26 November 1845, P.B.; 24 February 1846, Jerusalem; 18 December 1846, 14 January 1847, 19 March 1847, Broad Marsh; 5 May 1847, Jerusalem; 12 June, 1847, Broad Marsh; 18 August 1847, Pontville; 14 August, 1847, Jerusalem; 16 August, 1847, St. Peter's Pass. Class 3rd, probationary passholder. Offences and sentences—emerged from gang 30 October 1845; 24 December 1845, P.B., misconduct, improperly giving a loaf of bread to a fellow prisoner out of the bake-house, 10 days solitary; 2 March 1847, Birchall, Sorell, absent without leave from his master's premises, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved Western Tier party 5 March, 1847; 11 May, 1847, Sorell, absconding from Jerusalem depot, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved Broad Marsh 14 May, 1847; 7 November 1848, Ticket-of-leave; 20 January, 1849, drunk, 3 weeks hard labour; 25 August 1849, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 16 November, 1850, misconduct, admonished; 8 January 1851, drunk, 3 months hard labour; Free Certificate 20 September 1850; again tried Hobart Town S.C. 2 September 1853, feloniously stabbing, &c., Patrick Smith with intent to kill, to be hanged, commuted to transportation for life, 8 years to Port Arthur; 6 September, 1856, P.A., disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour; 29 September, 1856, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour; 25 February, 1857, P.A., misconduct, 3 months hard labour; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 25 February, 1859; P.A., 22 July, 1859, drunkenness, 7 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave 23 October, 1860. Remarks—conduct generally good, Southport 2 October 1845; 4 March 1846, G. Sherwin, Orielson, 12 months, 18 December 1846, E. Newell, Orielson, 12 months, 14 January 1847, J. Birchall, Pittwater, 12 months; conduct orderly 11 August, 1847, R.W., Superintendent; 26 November 1847, W. Worledge, Richmond, 12 months, 11 March, 1848, M. Ryan, 6 months, 5 June, 1848, William Fraser, Orielson, 2 months to freedom 18 August, 1853, Gaol, Hobart, to be confined in prison for 6 months of probation, *vide* Judge's report September 1853, 50 days probation remitted 30 August 1854, 50 days do. 29 May, 1855.

887 BAKER, JAMES, per Lord Lyndoch 3, tried C.C. Court, 3 February 1840, 7 years; embarked 5 Sep. 1840; arrived, 5 Feb. 1841, Protestant, can read but not write. Transported for larceny. Gaol report not known. Hulk report, indifferent, single. Stated this offence, stealing some silk handkerchiefs from the Hay-market. Surgeon's report, general conduct bad; tailor, 5 feet $\frac{1}{2}$, age 19, complexion fair, head round, hair brown, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes light blue, nose medium, mouth small, chin round, native place Oxford-street, London. Remarks—bird, mermaid above elbow, right arm, man and flag M K B K wreath bird on branch, inside right arm, cross swords pistols bottle and 2 glasses mermaid H E A L T H L O V E A N D L I B E R T Y crucifix S H I L crown 2 flags and anchor inside left arm. Period of probation, 1 year; 24 October 1842, I.O., 3 months from 29 October 1842; 16 January 1844 extended 6 months. Station of gang, Brown's River; 16 August 1841, coal mines; 18 December 1842, P.B.; 18 September 1843, Brown's River; 16 January 1844, P.B.; 4 February 1844, Wedge Bay; 11 June 1844, Impression Bay; 28 January 1845, P.B.; 31 January 1845, Jericho; 20 March 1845, Jerusalem; 20 May 1845, Jerusalem; 24 May 1845, absconded; 25 May 1845, Jerusalem; 9 June 1845, Bridgewater; 26 June 1845, Jericho; 1 August 1845, Jericho; 25 September 1845, W.; 13 October 1845, G.W.; 12 November 1845, P.B.; 28 November 1845, coal mines; 2 November 1845, P.B.; 13 November 1846, W.; 17 November 1846, P.B.; 14 December 1846, K. Lodge; 15 March 1847, P.B., Longford; 15 April 1847, B. Marsh; 13 August 1847, Pontville; 18 August 1847, Jerusalem; 6 September 1847, St. Peter's Pass; 24 September 1847, G. Buckland; 6 October 1847, Peters' Pass; 12 October 1847, G. Buckland; 3 November 1847, P.B.; 19 February 1848, Jerusalem; 18 March 1848, Glenorchy; 1 June 1848, D. Pontville; 5 June 1848, Antill Ponds; 9 June 1848, D. Launceston. Class, 3rd; 3 January 1845, P.P.H. 1st class; 26 April 1847, 3rd class. Offences and Sentences—13 March 1841, Brown's River, absent from his station without leave, 14 days solitary; 9 March 1841, P. party, absent from his station, reprimanded and discharged; 14 April 1841, probation, absconding, existing sentence of transportation extended 6 months and returned to his party, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 16 April 1841; 5 April 1841, probation, disobedience, 3 days solitary confinement; 19 April 1841, probation, absent from muster, 4 days solitary; 26 April 1841, road party, absent without leave, 2 months hard labour in chains; P.B. chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 May 1841; 21 May 1841, in irons, ovaling his irons and having them off, reprimanded and discharged; 8 June 1841, in irons, neglect, reprimanded; 11 June 1841, in irons, disorderly conduct, reprimanded; 29 July 1841, B. road party, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to S.W.C. chain gang, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 July 1841; coal mines, 26 October 1841, most indecent and disgraceful conduct, 36 stripes on the breech; 21 June 1842, probation, coal mines, misconduct in making or conniving at a hole being made as a hiding place for stolen property, existing sentence in chains extended three months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 1 July 1842; primary gang labour expired, 29 January 1843; 24 August 1843, Chipman, Richmond, disobedience of orders and general misconduct, 6 months hard labour and returned to the Crown, Brown's River, *vide* extract from G.P.R., 1 September 1843; Brown's River, 9 December 1843, misconduct in throwing a stone at his fellow prisoner and disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 16 January 1844, P.B., absconding from Brown's River, his existing sentence of transportation extended 12 months and recommended to be removed from his station, approved, 6 months added to probation, Wedge Bay, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 11 January 1844; Wedge Bay, 15 May 1844, communicating with prisoners in cells, 2 months hard labour in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 24 May 1844; 6 August 1844, Wedge Bay, misconduct in making away with Government boots, acquitted; 29 May 1845, Jerusalem, absent from the station without leave, 3 months hard labour, and recommended to be removed from the station, approved, Bridgewater, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 30 May 1845; 16 October 1845, hiring depot, Westbury, larceny under 5*l*, 12 months hard labour in chains, A.B.J., approved, coal mines, reduced to 1st class, *vide* extract from G.S.P.R., 24 October 1845; coal mines, 25 July 1846, neglect of duty as wardsman in allowing a bag of flour to be concealed in his hut, 4 days solitary confinement; 15 March 1847, P.B., Launceston, misconduct in being in Launceston at 8, p.m., with a forged pass in his possession, 5 months imprisonment and hard labour, recommended to be removed to the other side of the Island, approved, B. Marsh, 20 October 1847; Parson's Pass, 23 September 1847, absent from the station on the 20th instant, 14 days solitary confinement; 11 October 1847, Parson's Pass, gross insubordinate conduct in refusing, in the presence of the gang, to go out to work, 4 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, approved, P.B., 23 October 1847; 15 March 1848, Antill Ponds, disobedience of orders, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, B.W., 18 March 1848. Certificate of Freedom, 18 August 1848. Remarks—14 April 1841, transportation extended 6 months; April 1842, cheerful, indifferent; May 1842, middling; June 1842, ditto; July 1842, indifferent; August 1842, middling; September 1843, quiet; October 1842, quiet and orderly; November 1842, ditto; 1 February 1843, Mr. J. Chapman, Clarence Plains; September 1843, Brown's River, regular; October, regular, November, indifferent; 16 January 1844, transportation extended 1 year; W.B., March, indifferent; April, ditto; May, bad; 25 September 1844, extended 3 months, C.O.; 27 June 1847, chains struck off, C.O.; 17 December 1846, W. Linton, Morven, 12 months; 24 January 1848, W. Thomas, Jerusalem; 28 June 1848, J. Pearson, Morven.

21,978 McDONNELL, JAMES, per Hydrabad 2, tried Mayo 10 March 1848, 7 years; arrived 26 August, 1849; transported for sheep-stealing. Gaol report—first conviction, conduct good, single. Stated this offence—stealing 7 sheep; Roman Catholic, cannot read or write. Trade labourer, height 5 feet 7½, age 26, complexion sallow, head small, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place county Mayo. Station of gang—28 November 1849, Hospital, Launceston; 11 December 1849, Depot, Launceston; 12 May, 1851, Gaol, Launceston. Offences and sentences—Ticket-of-leave on arrival; Launceston S.C. 5 July 1851, assault with intent to do some grievous bodily harm, to be hanged, commuted to transportation for life, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 15 years, *vide* decision; arrived Norfolk Island 14 September 1851; 10 December 1851, notifying presence of police, 14 days hard labour in chains; 29 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 7 February 1854, insolence and threatening his master, 9 months hard labour in chains; Pas-holder 15 October 1856; Ticket-of-leave 19 October 1858: Colonial Conditional Pardon 16 October 1860. Remarks—Norfolk Island probation reduced to 7½ years, C.G.O. 15 August 1854; 1 month detention remitted for services at a fire at Norfolk Island, C.O. 20 May 1855; returned per Franklin, 2 years 7 months 19 days original, 9 months 21 days Norfolk Island time to complete.

1353 DUFFEY, WILLIAM, per Coromandel 2, tried at Lancaster 9 April 1838, 10 years; arrived Van Diemen's Land 25 October 1838; transported for stealing a pair of snuffers. Gaol report—imprisoned as a vagrant; Passholder 16 February 1847; 1 April 1847, felony, committed for trial; again tried at Launceston S.C. 8 April 1847, for assault and robbery, to be transported for life, Norfolk Island 3 years; 12 September 1848, N.I., improperly dropping tobacco, 3 months in chains; 20 September 1848, N.I., having tobacco, 1 month hard labour, in addition; 28 May, 1850, N.I., disobedience of orders, 7 days in chains; Passholder 21 August 1850; 11 June 1853, Williams, absconding and found in Melbourne, 18 months hard labour in chains; 13 April 1854, fighting in chapel, existing sentence to hard labour extended 6 months; 6 December 1855, P.B., returning after time to the Prisoners' Barracks, 4 months hard labour; 18 January 1856, absconding and resisting the apprehending constable, 6 months hard labour; 17 July 1856, Fingal, drunk, 2 months hard labour; 17 October 1856, Hospital, disturbing the peace, 14 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave 2 June, 1857; 13 June, 1857, T.L., drunk, fined 20s.; 27 June, 1859, Fingal, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 6 November 1860.

3749 McDONALD, WILLIAM, per Barrosa 1, tried at Perth 30 September 1840, 7 years; arrived Van Diemen's Land 13 January 1842; Protestant; transported for theft. Gaol report—former conviction. Hulk report—good. Offences and sentences—17 August 1842, Probation, Westbury, absconding and making away with the Government clothing, 75 lashes; 26 December, 1842, P.O., Swansea; being an absconder illegally at large under arms, committed for trial at the Supreme Court, Oatlands; tried at Oatlands S.C. 17 April 1843, for robbery under arms, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life, and to be sent to Port Arthur for 6 years; Passholder 20 January 1847; 13 December 1859, Hobart, absconding from the colony, 18 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 27 December 1859; Colonial Conditional Pardon 6 November 1860.

1394 BAKER, JAMES, per Lord Lyndoch 3, tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court, 7 December 1848, life, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for entering a dwelling and stealing an apron. Stated this offence, housebreaking and stealing clothes, &c., from Sarah King; before transported per Lord Lyndoch 3, tried C.C. Court, 7 years for stealing a handkerchief, was free by servitude, single; tailor, 5 feet ½, age 27 in 1841, complexion fair, head round, hair brown, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes light blue, nose medium, mouth small, chin round, native place Oxford-street, London. Marks—Bird mermaid above elbow right arm, man and flag M K B R wreath bird on branch inside right arm, cross swords, pistols bottles 2 glasses mermaid H E A L T H L O V E A N D L I B E R T Y crucifix S H I L crown 2 flags and anchor inside left arm. Period of gang labour, 4 years. Station of gang, Norfolk Island; 28 December 1848, P.B.; 2 January 1849, Norfolk Island; 26 January 1849, Norfolk Island. Offences and Sentences—12 March 1849, disrespect to his officer, 7 days imprisonment hard labour in chains; 23 January 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 11 February 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 20 August 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; 30 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 13 December 1851, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour in chains; 9 December 1851, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; 12 January 1851, asleep in Church, 14 days hard labour in chains. P.P.H., 23 May 1852. 18 August 1854, larceny, absconding to Victoria, 18 months hard labour in chains, to serve 3 years on probation in addition to sentence, Port Arthur; 18 July 1856, insolence, 1 month hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 3 March 1857. Absconded 21 December 1857, gazetted 5 January 1858. 31 August 1860, absconding from the Colony, 12 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 23 October 1860. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 26 February 1861. Remarks—11 September 1852 E. Davis, Longford; 9 October 1852, absconding, gazetted 19 September 1854, C.G.O.; 16 September 1854, Port Arthur. Sentence remitted, 16 October 1860.

23,440 TUCKER, HENRY, per Rodney 1, tried at Plymouth Quarter Sessions, 10 April 1848, 10 years, arrived 28 November 1850. Transported for felony, single. Stated this offence, stealing 2 sovereigns. Surgeon's report, indifferent; labourer, 5 feet 6, age 28, complexion pale, head large, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose mouth, and chin medium. Marks—mark of a blow between the eyes. Class, P.J.L., 2 years 10 months Colonial sentence, 19 March 1852. Offences and Sentences—28 February 1852, misconduct, 1 month House of Correction. 28 September 1852, Ticket-of-leave. 22 August 1853, drunk, fined 5s.; 30 August 1853, assault, &c., fully committed for trial; tried Launceston S.C., 4 October 1853, assault upon G. Holloway, with intent to murder, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life, and ordered to be detained at Norfolk Island for life, but case reconsidered, and conduct to be reported when he has gained one year by task-work, to be retained in heavy irons whilst at Port Arthur, but now ordered to serve 8 years probation at Port Arthur. 19 March 1857, misconduct in striking his fellow prisoner, reprimanded. Ticket-of-leave 23 October 1860. Remarks—5 October 1852, recommended for C.P.; 17 November 1853, Port Arthur; 100 days remitted for good conduct, C.G.M., 27 November 1854. 59 days remitted, Governor's visit. 40 days remitted for meritorious conduct, C.G.M., 23 October 1857. To serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 5 April 1859.

19,854 FARRAR, ABRAHAM, per Hydrabad, tried Nottingham Assizes 25 July, 1844; transported for setting fire to a stubbe, second conviction, single, one previous conviction for sheep-stealing. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived at Norfolk Island 22 February, 1845; Van Diemen's Land 29 September 1852. Trade cloth weaver, height 5 feet 1½, age 28 in 1852, complexion dark, head medium, hair dark brown, visage round, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place New Leeds. Marks—heart on right hand and a ring, 4 finger same hand. Offences and sentences—23 August 1845, Norfolk Island, abusive language to a fellow prisoner, 36 lashes; 5 December 1845, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; 16 December 1845, dis-

obedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 27 October 1845, insolence to the medical officer, 36 lashes; 29 October 1845, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 21 May 1846, assaulting and beating one William Skinner with intent to murder and kill him, committed for trial; tried N.I. Criminal Court 12 August 1846, charged on 3 counts with intent to murder, &c., guilty, death recorded, to be transported for life and to be detained at Norfolk Island for 10 years; 14 September 1846, assaulting a fellow prisoner, 50 lashes; 18 October 1846, having tobacco and a pipe in his possession, 10 days solitary; 26 October 1846, having tobacco in his possession, 3 days solitary; 22 June, 1847, absent from his work, 14 days hard labour in chains; 29 June, 1847, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 3 July 1847, disobedience, 6 months hard labour in chains; 8 July 1847, idleness, 7 days solitary; 9 July 1847, misconduct, 10 days solitary; 5 August 1847, idleness, 10 days solitary; 21 August 1847, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 24 August 1847, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 11 November 1847, 48 hours solitary; same date, 4 days solitary; 14 January 1848, misconduct, 6 days solitary; same date, misconduct, 10 days solitary; 28 January 1848, misconduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 14 February 1848, concealing tobacco, 3 months hard labour in chains; 3 March 1848, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 6 March 1848, misconduct, 6 days solitary; 10 June 1848, refusing to work, 14 days cells; 28 August 1848, having tobacco improperly, 14 days solitary; 16 October 1848, misconduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience, 7 days hard labour in chains; 13 November 1848, assault, 4 months hard labour in chains; 1 January 1849, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 5 March 1849, refusing to go out with gang, 6 months hard labour in chains; 20 March 1839, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 2 April 1849, refusing to work, 14 days solitary; 20 April 1849, refusing to work, 14 days solitary; 3 September 1849, refusing to work, 7 days solitary; 17 September 1849, misconduct, 6 days solitary; 15 October 1849, refusing to work, 10 days solitary; 29 January 1850, disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary; 11 March 1850, disobedience, 4 days solitary; 18 March 1850, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 29 April 1850, disobedience, 3 days solitary; 3 June 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 24 June 1850, disobedience, 10 days solitary; 5 August 1850, disorderly conduct, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 12 August 1850, refusing to work, 14 days solitary; 19 August 1850, disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary; 2 September 1840, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 11 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary; 17 January 1851, refusing to work, 10 days solitary; 7 February 1851, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 10 February 1851, disorderly conduct, 4 days solitary; 17 February 1851, disorderly conduct, 4 days solitary; same date, neglect of duty, 3 days solitary; 24 February 1851, disorderly conduct, 3 days solitary; 24 February 1851, disrespect, 6 days solitary; 21 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 5 days solitary; 14 July 1851, disfiguring a Government Bible, 7 days solitary; same date, destroying grey trowsers, 7 days solitary; same date, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 18 August 1851, refusing to work, 10 days solitary; 2 February 1852, giving tobacco away, 14 days solitary; 2 June 1852, malingering, 3 months hard labour in chains; 20 January 1853, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 10 March 1853, P.A., making use of indecent language, 14 days solitary; 4 August 1853, P.A., disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; 3 September 1853, P.A., disobedience, 14 days solitary; 15 December 1853, P.A., misconduct, 14 days solitary; 6 February 1854, P.A., disobedience of orders, hard labour expired, 6 months new prison recommended; 10 February 1854, approved; 27 November 1854, Cascades, misconduct, 10 days solitary; absconded 21 December 1854; gazetted 2 January 1855; 2 January 1855, Cascades, absconding, 30 days solitary; 15 November 1855, P.A., refusing to work, 14 days solitary; 5 April 1856, P.A., refusing to work, 9 months hard labour; 7 April 1856, P.A., refusing to work; 14 days solitary; 16 July 1856, disobedience, 2 months hard labour cumulative; 20 March 1857, P.A., disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour cumulative; 15 July 1857, P.A., disobedience of orders, reprimanded; 26 September 1857, P.A., insubordination, 1 month solitary; 23 June 1858, P.A., disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 21 September 1858, P.A., disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 1 August 1859, P.A., disobedience of orders, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour. The Governor has had under consideration in the Executive Council this man's case, reported by the Comptroller-General to have completed 2 years probation for a Ticket-of-leave, the Governor in Council has observed that this man has been thrice tried for disobedience of orders, and adverting to the order issued by the Governor in Council in July, 1858, that probation for a Ticket-of-leave must be served without offence, His Excellency has directed that Farrar be detained for 1 year at Port Arthur, such period to reckon from the day on which he was reported by the Commandant to have completed 2 years, and to be subject to the usual deduction by task work, C.G.M. 28 February 1860; Ticket-of-leave 6 November 1860. Remarks—this man's time is 718 days from 31 October 1856, C.O. 3 November 1856. This man having received a sentence during March no alteration can be made in his position at present, C.O. 20 August 1857. The Governor cannot grant any remission in this man's case, C.O. 13 February 1858. Unexpired portion of sentence remitted, C.O. 16 March 1858; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 20 April 1858.

892 MAY, WILLIAM, per Argyle, tried at Kent, 19 October 1830, life; arrived at Van Diemen's Land, August 1831. Transported for felony, being before convicted. Gaol report, convicted before; once for vagrancy, character supposed to be bad, orderly. Stated this offence, stealing 2 pairs of trowsers, and once for a gown 3 months; again for stealing tools, 3 months. Labourer, 5 feet 1½, age 26 in 1834, complexion dark, head large, hair park brown, whiskers brown, visage round, forehead perpendicular, eyebrows light brown, nose and mouth small, chin medium length, native place Yarmouth. Remarks—scar on right side of neck, burn marks under throat, tree, pot J M W M and A on left arm. Offences and Sentences—16 September 1831, Nicholls, absconding, 50 lashes and chain gang 6 months; 25 February 1832, hulk, making away with a new pair of shoes, sentence in chain gang extended 6 months; 29 December 1831, hulk, insolence and disobedience of orders, 24 lashes; 6 October 1832, P.B. leaving the barracks contrary to orders, reprimanded; 5 March 1831, road party, refusing to work the day previous, to be on short rations 1 week; 27 May 1833, road party, having 2 turnips in his possession, supposed to be stolen, to labour for Government 4 Saturday afternoons; 19 June 1833, road party, disobedience of orders, to labour for Government 4 Saturday afternoons; 6 July 1833, road party, idleness, to labour for Government 4 Saturday afternoons; 29 November 1833, road party, quarrelling and fighting on the works, charge dismissed; 13 January 1834, road party, absconding and suspected of felony, one pair of trowsers and 1 pocket-handkerchief, being found in his possession, without his being able to account for the same, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour, Bridgewater chain gang, recommended; 29 January 1834, Bridgewater chain gang, refusing to work, 25 lashes; 15 February 1834, Bridgewater chain gang, refusing to work and disobedience of orders, 11 lashes; 15 March 1834, Bridgewater chain gang, insolence to the overseer, 25 lashes; 10 April 1834, chain gang, Bridgewater, violently assaulting Mr. Clint, superintendent, on the 2nd instant and seizing his watch and breaking it, to be removed to Port Arthur for 3 years; 4 June 1834, neglect of duty and refusing to work, 25 lashes; 25 February 1835, Port Arthur, having potatoes concealed near his berth in Prisoners' Barracks, acquitted; 22 September 1835, idleness, 3 weeks in irons; 18 November 1835, having tobacco, 6 weeks in irons; 23 Decr. 1835, determined disobedience of his overseer's orders, 3 weeks in irons; to commence from expiration of former sentence; 23 January 1836, making away with his slop clothing, 1 month in irons; 12 March 1836, Port Arthur, having a turnip improperly in possession, 5 days solitary confinement; 15 August 1836, Port Arthur, improper conduct by using profane language on Sunday last, severely reprimanded; 3 April 1837, Port Arthur, gross misconduct in his hut, to lodge 7 nights in a cell; 7 August 1837, Port Arthur, having a pipe and tobacco in his possession contrary to orders, 14 days No. 3 chain gang; 23 October 1837, Port Arthur, smoking or having tobacco in his possession contrary to orders, 1 month No. 1 chain

gang; 11 January 1838, Port Arthur, making use of profane language, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 24 January 1838, Port Arthur, making away with his slop clothing, 1 month No. 2 chain gang; 5 February 1838, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 22 February 1838, stating a wilful falsehood, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 12 March 1838, improper conduct in his hut, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 19 April 1838, not performing the work ordered, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 30 May 1838, Port Arthur, trafficking contrary to orders, 14 days No. 3 chain gang; 8 June 1838, Port Arthur, positively refusing to obey the orders of his overseer, when ordered to go to his cell, also making use of beastly language, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 25 June 1838, Port Arthur, making away with his Government slop boots, 1 month No. 1 chain gang; 11 July 1838, having his Government shirt wilfully destroyed, 4 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 15 August 1838, refusing to obey the orders of his overseer, 1 month No. 2 chain gang; 17 August 1838, Port Arthur, wilfully persisting in destroying his Government waistcoat, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 24 August 1838, Port Arthur, insolence to the gate-keeper, 25 stripes; 20 September 1838, Port Arthur, making use of improper language, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 11 February 1839, having a pipe and tobacco in his possession contrary to orders, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 29 April 1839, Port Arthur, dirty at Church muster and insolence, 3 weeks No. 2 chain gang; 29 May 1839, Port Arthur, repeatedly making away with his Government clothing, 6 weeks No. 1 chain gang; 2 December 1839, Port Arthur, refusing to work, 1 month No. 1 chain gang; Port Arthur, 9 December 1839, disobedience of orders, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 27 December 1839, not being able to account for his Government shirt which was issued to him, 6 weeks hard labour No. 2 chain gang; 31 December 1839, insolence, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; C O'H.B., 13 February 1840; 5 March 1840, absconding, 6 months hard labour in chains, Town Surveyor's chain gang, Hobart, then for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 25 April 1840; 30 May 1840, New Town Bay, disobedience of orders and disorderly conduct, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 12 months and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, confirmed, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 30 May 1840. Port Arthur, 30 July 1840, refusing to work on a plea of inability, 25 stripes; Port Arthur, 6 August 1840, idleness, 20 stripes; Port Arthur, 27 August 1840, idleness and refusing to work on a plea of inability, 4 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 31 October 1840, refusing to work, 36 stripes; Port Arthur, 4 January 1841, making away with his Government clothing, 5 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 5 February 1841, idleness, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 13 July 1841, misconduct in having a pipe and tobacco in possession contrary to orders, 4 days solitary confinement; 14 July 1841, misconduct, having a pipe and tobacco in possession contrary to orders, 25 stripes; 23 July 1841, idleness, 12 stripes on the breech; 18 August 1841, misconduct in not performing work ordered, 14 days labour in chains; 2 September 1841, idleness, 25 stripes; 4 October 1841, idleness, 5 days solitary confinement; 15 July 1842, Oatlands party, misconduct, 3 days solitary confinement; 20 July 1842, Oatlands party, disobedience of orders and neglect of duty, 5 days solitary confinement; 28 July 1842, Oatlands party, gross insolence, 11 days solitary confinement; same date, misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 30 March 1843, crown, larceny under £5, 12 calendar months hard labour in chains, and to be removed to Port Arthur, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 April 1843; 4 May 1844, P.W., assaulting constable Williams, 1 month solitary confinement; 25 February 1845, 1st class; 5 June 1844, P.W., misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; the Lieutenant-Governor has directed that the Ticket-of-leave held by this man be cancelled, *vide* memo. of Colonial Secretary, 28 June 1844; 29 June 1844, P.W., neglect of work, 8 days solitary confinement; 17 September 1844, P.W., drunk, 14 days solitary confinement; 10 January 1845, P.W., misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; Ross, 26 September 1845, idleness and refusing to work, hard labour in chains extended 1 month; Ross, 10 October 1845, idleness and insolence, 24 hours solitary; 15 December 1845, Oatlands, using abusive language to his overseer, 4 months hard labour in chains; Ross, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 December 1845; 17 January 1846, Ross, assaulting a fellow prisoner, 4 months hard labour in chains, to commence at expiration of present sentence in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 23 January 1846; 9 February 1846, chain gang, insubordination, 100 lashes; 7 May 1846, chain gang, idleness, 7 days solitary confinement; 20 May 1846, chain gang, misconduct, 48 hours solitary confinement; 6 October 1846, chain gang, absconding, 48 hours solitary confinement; 6 December 1846, disobedience of orders, 6 weeks hard labour; 14 January 1847, Ross gang, out of his sleeping berth during the night, 24 hours solitary confinement; 7 February 1847, Ross, absconding and larceny under £5, 6 months hard labour in chains; 6 April 1847, P.W., refusing to work, existing sentence in chains extended 1 month, 5 June 1847, P.W., idling, reprimanded; 6 April 1847, 3rd class; 15 November 1847, Ross depot, insolence, 7 days solitary confinement; 4 December 1847, P.W., insubordination, 1 month hard labour; 14 December 1847, misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 18 January 1848, P.W., insubordination, 1 month hard labour in chains; 29 February 1848, P.W., larceny under £1, 9 months hard labour in chains, Port Arthur, approved, 2 March 1848; 29 March 1848, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders, existing sentence in chains extended 14 days; 19 April 1848, Port Arthur, refusing to work, existing sentence in chains extended 1 month; 28 June 1848, Port Arthur, crown, disobedience of orders, &c., existing sentence in chains extended 3 months; 29 July 1848, Port Arthur, using improper language, 4 days cells; 25 September 1848, Port Arthur, misconduct, sentence in chains extended 7 days; 17 January 1849, P.W., refusing to work and found smoking in the gang, existing sentence in chains extended 1 month; 29 February 1849, P.W., making use of improper language, reprimanded; 4 October 1850, P.W., larceny under £1, 18 months hard labour in chains, Cascades. Absconded, 8 October 1850, reward 2*l*. Cascades, 16 November 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 1 May 1851, misconduct in refusing to work, 10 days solitary confinement; 22 May 1851, idleness and creating a disturbance on the works, 14 days solitary confinement; 6 June 1851, misconduct in tearing his blanket while in solitary confinement, imprisonment with hard labour 2 months in addition to his existing sentences; 15 October 1852, U.S., absconding, 18 months hard labour, Impression Bay, reward 2*l*. 22 October 1852, U.S., misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 11 November 1852, attempting to escape from watch-house, 3 months in chains; 23 October 1854, P.B., misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 2 February 1855, Ryett, absconding, 12 months hard labour Port Arthur; 3 March 1855, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders, in refusing to clean knives, 9 months hard labour, cumulative, &c., and recommended to work 6 months in heavy irons in the quarry gang; 5 March 1855, disobedience of orders in refusing to join his gang, 14 days solitary confinement; 3 May 1856, Grant, absconding, 12 months hard labour; same date, larceny, existing sentence to hard labour extended 18 months Port Arthur; Port Arthur, 28 November 1857, idleness, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour, cumulative; 17 February 1857, refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 24 March 1857, idleness at Safety Cove, 14 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 5 September 1859, misconduct, 3 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave, 18 January 1858. 29 April 1859, feloniously receiving a silver watch, 18 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave revoked. Ticket-of-leave 6 November 1860.

11,358 BAKER, EDWARD, per Anson, tried C.C. Court 24 October, 1842, 15 years, transported for house-breaking, larceny, and former conviction. Gaol report—before convicted. Hulk report—good, married. Stated this offence—stealing silver plate by breaking into a house on the Rumford Road; for meat 6 months. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived 4 February 1844. Trade coal miner, height 5 feet $\frac{1}{2}$, age 20, neither read or write, Protes-

tant, complexion fresh, head round, hair black, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth wide, chin medium, native place Warwick. Marks—flower pot and flowers, sun, moon and seven stars, crucifix and 2 small crosses on right arm, bracelets on both arms, woman standing on horseback, A x J and woman's bust in a heart, 2 women, 2 men fighting, woman leaning on anchor on left arm, scar on left eye. Offences and sentences—emerged from gang 4 December 1845; 1 August 1856, Fingal, misconduct in having dirty legs at the monthly muster, 6 weeks hard labour on the roads; 9 October 1847, Blyth, George Town, refusing to work, 3 months hard labour; 10 December 1847, Coal Mines, disobedience of orders in smoking in his ward and refusing to give up his pipe, 4 days solitary; 20 November 1848, Marsh, Hobart, misconduct in being out after hours, 7 days solitary; 28 June 1850, Ticket-of-leave; 21 October 1852, T.L., Hobart, breach of the 24th section of Police Act, fined 20s.; 28 December 1852, Conditional Pardon approved; again tried at Hobart Town S.C. 26 July 1855 for receiving watches, the property of Caspar and Wolff, to be transported for 14 years, 4 years probation to Port Arthur, 64 days remitted, C.G.M. 26 July 1858; 19 April 1858, P.A., insolence, 4 months hard labour. Remarks—no remission can be allowed, C.O. 17 March, 1856; former decision adhered to, C.O. 24 September 1856; the Governor has decided that he cannot interfere in this man's case, all papers filed at C.O. 11 August 1857; to serve 17 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 3 August 1858; when he wants 2 months to complete of his time for a Ticket-of-leave to be sent to town and conduct reported, C.G.O. 16 November 1858.; Ticket-of-leave 21 June 1859; Colonial Conditional Pardon 13 November 1860.

2704 BEAUMONT, GEORGE, per Blenheim 3, tried Launceston Q.S. 27 June 1855, 15 years, transported for robbing Benjamin Landon of 18*l*. Stated this offence, highway robbery, stealing 18 sovereigns from Mr. B. Landon; read and write. Trade tailor, height 5 feet 5½, age 29, complexion florid, head long, hair black, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows and eyes black, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Leeds, Yorkshire. Marks—J B M B above wrist left arm, L M D J, heart, J M, star, D, 5 dots, G B x B x 2 on the back left hand, rings on third, fourth and fifth fingers, 9 stars, B J, 5 dots, B A, 4 dots, B S B, E B, J B E B, heart, pitcher, 2 pipes and glass right arm below elbow. Period of gang labour—4 years. Station of gang—Port Arthur 21 July 1855. Remarks—to be worked in irons in quarry gang until further orders, C.O. 24 July 1855; to serve 18 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 20 April 1858; 1 month remitted, C.G.M. 17 May 1859. Ticket-of-leave 31 May 1859; Colonial Conditional Pardon 13 November 1860. Former history of this man is as follows: —22,080 BOWMAN, GEORGE, tried Leeds 6 March 1848, 7 years, transported for stealing linen cloth; stealing calico 12 months; seven times in prison for vagrancy, 3, 1 and 2 months, single; arrived 24 July 1851; Protestant; read and write a little; trade laborer, height 5 feet 4½; Ticket-of-leave on arrival; 19 February 1851, being idle and disorderly, 3 months hard labour; 18 March 1851, Ticket-of-leave revoked; 7 May 1851, disobedience, 3 months hard labour; 15 May 1851, absent, hard labour extended 9 months; 7 July 1851, assaulting overseer, hard labour extended 18 months; arrived Norfolk Island 21 November 1851; returned from Norfolk Island 3 April 1853 per Lord Auckland; 10 December 1851, asleep in Church, 14 days hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; Free Certificate 6 March 1855.

14,250 CASHEN, PATRICK, per Emily 2, tried at Wicklow, 26 February 1844, 10 years; embarked 13 July 1844, arrived 30 October 1844, Roman Catholic, can read and write a little; carpenter 5 years, 5 feet 7½, age 19, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair red, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows red, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth medium, chin medium, native place County Wicklow. Transported for sheep-stealing. Gaol report, none, single. Stated this offence, stealing 2 sheep. Surgeon's report, good. Marks—freckled, scar on forefinger left hand. Period of gang labour, 15 months. Station of gang, Jerusalem; 17 January 1845, P.B.; March 1845, Port Cygnet; 1 August 1845, N.R.; 13 February 1846, P.B.; 21 February 1848, W. Pack; 18 August 1848, G. C. Town; 2 November 1848, Port Arthur; 19 November 1849, P.B. Class, P.P.H. 3rd. Emerged from gang, 30 January 1846. Offences and Sentences—25 April 1848, Gage, Campbell Town, drunk, reprimanded; 28 August 1848, Gage, Campbell Town, larceny under 5*l*, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Tunbridge, approved, 1 September 1848; 8 September 1848, Campbell Town, house-breaking, fully committed for trial, tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 27 September 1848, burglary in the dwelling-house of Robert Divar and stealing 1 coat, value 10s., and other articles, his property, guilty, to be transported for 15 years. To be sent to Port Arthur for 3 years, Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's Report, 23 October 1848; 16 June 1851, Gregson, Richmond, assault upon Eliza Blackhall, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, recommended to be sent to Norfolk Island, approved, 18 months probation Cascades, and to be kept separate, 27 June 1851; 28 November 1853, misconduct in being out after hours, and in front of the dwelling-house of Mrs. Riley, under suspicious circumstances, 9 months hard labour, not to enter service in Hobart Town or Launceston. Ticket-of-leave, 19 December 1854. Tried Hobart Town Quarter Sessions, 30 November 1855, stealing 3 planes, 4 years penal servitude, Impression Bay. Ticket-of-leave, 14 December 1858. 26 December 1859, misconduct, 2 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 19 June 1860. Remarks—August 1845, obedient; 11 March 1845, Mr. Haines, New Norfolk; 16 March 1847, F. Keach, New Norfolk; 21 February 1848, H. Gage, Campbell Town. Petitions to be classed if well conducted; to be classed in 1 month, and not allowed to enter service in the Oatlands District, 17 January 1851; 10 March 1851, T. G. Gregson, Restdown; 9 June 1852, Henry Davidson, Liverpool-street; 25 November 1853, P.B.; 18 April 1854, Hospital; 9 May 1854, P.B. The Governor cannot grant any remission beyond that which may be earned by task-work, C.G.M., 14 September 1858.

621 DWYER, JOHN, per Louisa, tried Sydney Court Martial 15 January 1846, life, transported for insubordination. Stated this offence—attempting to strike Colonel Jackson, 99th Regiment, in the Orderly room; asleep on post 6 months imprisonment; absent 2 months; 99th Regiment 4 years and 5 months, single; arrived 26 April 1846; Roman Catholic; can neither read nor write. Trade butcher, height 5 feet 7½, age 23, complexion sallow and long, head long, hair black, whiskers black, visage long, forehead medium height, eyebrows dark brown, eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place County of Waterford. Marks—has been a soldier, branded D on left side, slightly pockpitted. Period of gang labour—30 months; 3 March 1848, extended 1 month. Station of gang—Port Cygnet 6 May 1846; Dover 25 January 1847; 10 April 1847, Lymington; 4 February 1848, Prisoners' Barracks; 15 February 1848, Peter's Pass. Class 2nd, 1st 1 March 1847. Offences and sentences—Parsons, Pass, 3 March 1848, absenting himself from Sunday morning's muster, existing term of probation extended 1 month, approved 4 March 1848; Parsons, Pass, 10 March 1848, larceny under the value of £5, 4 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, approved Long Point 11 March 1848; Passholder 30 January 1849; 7 March 1849, P.B., drunk, 7 days solitary; 24 September 1850, Ladds, Hobart, out after hours, drunk, 7 days solitary; 9 December 1851, Ladds, drunk, &c., 6 months hard labour; 24 February 1852, making away with meat, 3 months hard labour to commence at expiration of existing sentence; 10 April 1852, Ross, giving away bread, existing sentence of hard labour extended 1 month; 11 June 1852, leaving the water cart, &c., 7 days solitary; 16 November 1852, Brown, Launceston, drunk and neglect of duty, 3 months hard labour; 14 February 1853, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 20 December 1853, drunk and resisting constables, 9 months hard labour; 2 January 1854, absconded, gazetted 10th; 1 February 1854, West, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains; Ticket-of-leave 22 January

1856; 17 July 1856, assault, fined 1*l.*; 2 September 1856, assaulting a constable, fined 2*l.*; 30 December 1856, drunk, fined 1*l.* 5*s.*; 27 June 1857, drunk, fined 1*l.*; 15 November 1858, drunk, 7 days solitary; Hobart Town 1 May 1860, 12 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 4 September 1860. Remarks—not to reside in Hobart, Launceston or Oatlands, C.O. 13 March 1849; 56 days gained by task work; gazetted 14 February 1854, reward £2; 3 March 1854, Impression Bay; arrived at Port Arthur 24 May 1860.

8081 PRICE, WILLIAM, tried Bristol S.C. City G.G.S., 12 April 1841; embarked 25 July, 1842; arrived 19 December 1842, 7 years, Protestant, can read and write a little. Transported for stealing from a shop. Gaol report, 2nd conviction, bad connexions. Hulk report, indifferent, single. Stated this offence, corduroy, 8 yards, from a shop; once for till and money, 3 months; at the Hulk; arraigned for fighting and bread stopped, single; general conduct, good. Rough carpenter, 5 feet 4½, age 21, complexion fresh, head small, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage small forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes brown, nose medium, mouth small, chin small, native place, Bath. Mark,—man on right arm, M H on left, several dots back of same, small scar on left thumb. Period of gang labour, 2 years; 23 March 1843, extended 3 months; 17 May 1845, 6 weeks to R.E.D., C.O.; 9 June 1846, 4 months, C.O., to B.R., 2 November 1846, C.O. Station of gang, Rocky hills, 15 August 1843, P.B.; 23 August 1843, coal mines; 23 July 1845, P.B.; 2 November 1845, L.; 18 March 1846, P.B.; 30 March 1846, Cascades; 7 December 1846, P.B.; 10 December 1846, Woolpack; 16 December 1846, G.N.N.; 11 January 1847, P.B.; 1 February 1847, S.W.R.; 13 February 1847, Cascades; 20 May 1847, coal mines; 26 May 1848, Impression Bay; 8 September 1848, I. Bay. Class, 3rd, P.P.H. 1st: 6 August 1847, 3rd. Offences and Sentences—27 February 1845, P.G., Rocky hills, absent from station, 25 lashes; 23 March 1843, P.G., Rocky hills, absent from station till apprehended, 3 months hard labour in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 31 March 1843; Rocky hills, 23 March 1843, misconduct in exhibiting insolent conduct to his overseer, 1 month hard labour in chains, approved, and 3 months to be added to his probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 March 1843; Rocky hills, 5 April 1843, idleness in not breaking a sufficient quantity of stone, 1 month hard labour in chains, to be added to his existing sentences in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 21 April 1843; 22 April 1843, Rocky hills, misconduct in having in his possession, improperly, a Conditional Pardon belonging to constable Hawkes, and a variety of other articles, suspected to have been taken out of the constable's hut, 3 months hard labour in chains, to be added to the existing sentence in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 April 1843; 29 April 1843, Rocky hills, misconduct, admonished; 13 May 1843, P.L.G., Rocky hills, absconding on the 5th instant, 75 lashes; Rocky hills, 15 July 1843, insubordination on the evening of Monday, 10 July, 1843, existing sentence of transportation extended 12 months, approved, coal mines, *vide* Lieutenant Governor's decision, 28 July 1843. Emerged from gang, 28 October 1845. 6 October 1853, P.B., drunk. 2 months imprisonment and hard labour on the roads, approved, Lymington, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 10 October 1845; 15 October 1844, P.B., misconduct in making a false statement to the constable on duty, 6 days solitary; Lymington, 13 December 1845, misconduct in refusing to work and making away with an axe, the property of the crown, 3 months hard labour, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 9 January 1846; Lymington, 31 December 1845, absent from the station without leave, and making away with his blanket and palliase, 3 months hard labour; Lymington, 22 January 1846, misconduct in breaking out of his sleeping hut at 12 o'clock at night, and being found in the vicinity of the stores with a blanket and 2 pairs of duck trowsers in his possession, 36 stripes on the back; Lymington, 5 February 1846, disobedience of orders in refusing to carry bricks and with being absent from the station without leave, 14 days solitary; 19 March 1845, P.B., absent from muster, reprimanded; Cascades, 10 July 1846, misconduct in having potatoes improperly in his possession, reprimanded; 17 December 1846, New Norfolk from Hamilton party, larceny under £5, 18 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved, Saltwater river, 24 December 1846; Cascades, 17 March 1847, disobedience of orders and insolence, 3 months hard labour in extension of his existing sentence, approved, 20 March 1847; 27 September 1848, P.B., misconduct in not performing his task, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, 30 September 1848. Free Certificate, 13 April 1849. Tried Richmond Quarter Sessions, 22 April 1851, stealing a pair of boots, 2 years hard labour; Port Arthur, 19 June 1851, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary confinement; 4 September 1851, disobedience of orders in refusing to work, 4 days solitary confinement. Remarks—Disposition and conduct, February 1843, bad; March 1843, very bad; April 1843, very bad; May 1843, very bad and absconded; July 1843, good. 10 July 1843, transportation extended 1 year. Ordered to Cascades, on separate system, being one of four strongly suspected of having improper intercourse at Lymington. C.O., 2 January 1846. To be kept under observation, suspected of evil conduct, C.O., 6 April 1847.

1251 JOHNSON, JOSEPH, per Aurora and Marian Watson, tried at Lancaster, Liverpool, April 15, 1833, 14 years and Sydney Supreme Court April 12, 1842, life; arrived Van Diemen's Land 8 June, 1842. Extract from Sydney records—arrived at Sydney per Aurora November 3, 1833; was tried at Lancaster April 15, 1833, 14 years, for picking pockets; 4 August, 1834, 10 days treadwheel, absent from gang; 20 September 1834, 7 days treadwheel, absent from gang; 19 November 1834, 25 lashes, absent from work; 29 December 1834, 25 lashes, absent from gang; 2 March, 1835, 50 lashes, absent from gang; 21 March 1835, 14 days treadwheel, absent; 8 June 1835, 21 days treadwheel, absent; 8 September 1835, 50 lashes, absconding; 6 January 1836, 50 lashes, absconding; 15 February 1836, 50 lashes, absconding; 11 March 1838, 50 lashes, neglect; 26 April 1838, 50 lashes, neglect; 13 December 1838, 50 lashes, illegally at large; 30 May 1839, 12 lashes, absent from gang; 1 August 1840, 6 months in irons, stealing money; 10 February 1843, ran from H. P. Barracks, and apprehended on the 12th of the same month; 12 April 1842, was apprehended and again convicted at the Supreme Court, Sydney, for attempt at murder and sentenced life. Stated this offence—attempt at murder by firing at the Colonial Secretary, Captain Hunter, and Dr. Dobie, tried with Cavanagh and Brown; there was a woman with us in male attire; I had been 3 days out at the time; I was transported in 1833 for picking pockets and sentenced to 14 years, single. Trade labourer, height 5 feet 4, age 25, complexion sallow, dark, head large, hair dark, whiskers none, visage broad, forehead dark brown, eyebrows dark brown, eyes black, nose medium, mouth small, native place Liverpool. Marks—woman M H inside left arm, anchor between finger and thumb same hand. blue scars over bridge of nose, moon, 7 stars above elbow joint left arm. Offences and sentences—15 December 1842, misconduct, 3 months; 4 years probation to Port Arthur; 31 March 1843, P.A., 3 months hard labour in chains, misconduct in refusing to work; 20 May, 1843, 1 December 1843, idleness, 3 months hard labour in chains. The Governor has approved of this man's being removed from Port Arthur to the Prisoners' Barracks, Hobart, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 1 April 1845; 27 January 1845, 3rd class; 10 March 1846, Depot, larceny under £5, 18 months hard labour in chains to Port Arthur, *vide* L.G.D. 13 March 1846; 8 June 1846, neglect of work, reprimanded; 25 November 1846, having a counterfeit shilling in his possession, discharged; 28 January 1847, having a pipe in his possession, dismissed his situation; 26 June 1847, allowing the boys in his gang to receive provisions and also partaking of them, 7 days solitary; 2 December 1847, 3rd class; 2 March 1848, trafficking with prisoners, 4 months hard labour, should have been tried for misconduct, 4 months probation, Glenorchy 4 March 1848; 16 October 1848, Road party, conveying prisoners' letters, 4 months hard labour; 24 April 1849, Government house, stealing wine, 6 months hard labour to Spring Hill; 25 January 1851, Brown, absent without leave, 2 months hard labour; 29 July 1850, Crown, burglary, to be

kept to hard labour in chains for a period of 5 years, approved Norfolk Island; arrived Norfolk Island 21 September 1850; 22 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 21 April 1851, disorderly, 7 days hard labour in chains; 13 October 1851, disobedience of orders and insolence, 4 months hard labour in chains; 17 November 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; using obscene language, 3 months hard labour in chains; 18 November 1851, disobedience of orders and using obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 9 December 1851, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; 6 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 26 January 1852, disorderly, 7 days hard labour in chains; 13 April 1852, wrangling, 7 days hard labour in chains; P.A. 8 June 1853, misconduct, recommended 2 months separate solitary treatment; 8 November 1854, Bayles, disobedience and insolence, 6 months hard labour; 8 November 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 14 May 1847, refusing to work, 14 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 23 February 1858; tried at Hobart S.C. 2 December 1858, for assaulting James Duffy, being armed with a gun and stealing a watch, not guilty, 18 November 1859, absent from service, 1 month hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 4 September 1860.

1477 McLOUGHLIN, THOMAS, per Marion Watson, tried at Lancaster 7 July 1834, 7 years, transported for stealing a horse; arrived 8 June 1842. Offences and sentences—3 May 1837, neglect of duty, 50 lashes; 20 March 1839, absconding, 12 months in irons; again tried at Sydney 6 October 1841, for robbery with fire-arms, life, commuted to 14 years; 26 July 1843, privately working, reprimanded; 13 August 1846, indecent language, 3 months hard labour in chains; 5 May 1847, using threatening language, 6 months hard labour; absconded 20 March 1849; again tried at Sydney Q.S. 9 May 1851, for being illegally at large with fire-arms, life, returned to Van Diemen's Land; 27 September 1852, absconding and apprehended in New South Wales, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months; Port Arthur 4 years; Ticket-of-leave 22 May 1857; 17 July 1857, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 27 February 1858, stealing a cheque, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 20 July 1858; Ticket-of-leave 31 August 1858; Conditional Pardon approved 4 September 1860.

2493 PRYCE, WILLIAM, per Triton, tried at Launceston Quarter Sessions, 22 June 1854, life, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for stealing in the dwelling house of John Daley, property to the amount of £5. Stated this offence, stealing a gun and other articles, the property of Mr. J. Daley, single. Labourer, 5 feet 5, age 33, complexion fresh, head medium, hair dark brown, whiskers light brown, visage oval, forehead low, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose mouth and chin medium, native place Preston, Somersetshire. Marks—small figure right arm, scar left arm. Period of gang labour, 7 years. Station of gang, Port Arthur. To be placed in separate treatment and under very strict supervision. Offences and Sentences—16 January 1855, Port Arthur, absconding, 1 month solitary confinement and recommended to have his probation extended 1 year, and further, to be ordered to undergo strict separate treatment in the separate prison, and to work in heavy irons in the quarry gang alternately for four months at each time in each description of punishment for a period of 2 years, commencing at the expiration of his sentence to solitary confinement; 22 July 1856, 1 month solitary confinement for absconding, and 6 months separate treatment recommended. Port Arthur, 23 July 1857, misconduct in breaking his irons, 14 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave, 13 August 1861. Remarks—For former history *vide* William Price, per Triton and Mess. 6, last discharged to freedom, 3 November 1852, 19 July 1854, D.L., 21 P.B., 29 P.A. To be worked in heavy irons until further orders, C.G. memo., 24 December, 1859. Released from heavy irons, and placed in light chains on 24 November 1857, C.G.M., 27 November 1857; 2 May 1858, released from irons, C.G.O.

410 BURKE, MICHAEL, per Tenesserim, tried at Bombay Court Martial, 10 November 1843, 14 years; arrived 29 December 1844, can read and write. Transported for insubordination. Stated this offence, insubordination, striking a corporal and threatening language, corporal Officer, 85th regiment, court martial, 2 months and 4 months; drunk, 3 months and 6 months, and 1d. a day stopped for 2 years. 36th regiment 2 years. 12 months 85th regiment, single. Labourer, 5 feet 7, age 22, complexion pale, head round, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark brown, eyes blue, nose medium, mouth and chin medium, native place county Tipperary. Marks—D D on left side, man and woman tree and serpent pricked over them, P on inside left arm, scar on right wrist. Station of gang, Southport; P.E., 26 May 1846; Lymington, 11 July 1846; 28 November 1846, P.B.; 16 April 1847, P.B., L.; 21 October 1847, 5 November 1847, F.; 19 November 1847, B.M.R., Ross; 15 January 1848, I.B.; 22 February 1848, G., Campbell Town; 13 March 1848, Tunbridge; 23 November 1848, G., Bothwell; 2 May 1848, G., Oatlands; 12 August 1848, Port Arthur. Class 1st, P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—Southport, 4th March 1845, wilful mismanagement of work and insolence, 14 days solitary confinement. P.P.H., 13 November 1846. 26 April 1847, Launceston, disobedience of orders in refusing to work, 14 days imprisonment and hard labour; 21 October 1847, P.B., Launceston, drunk and absent from his gang without leave, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, Fingal, 23 October 1847; 7 January 1848, I.B., disobedience of orders, 5 days solitary; 22 February 1848, Ross from I. Bay, absconding, 18 days solitary, Campbell Town; 3 May 1848, Bothwell, stealing in the dwelling-house of Samuel Hall, and putting in bodily fear, fully committed for trial; tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 28 June 1848, stealing in the dwelling-house of Samuel Hall, 2 coats, value 25s., and other articles, his property, and putting John Townsend, being therein in fear, guilty, to be transported for life. To be sent to Norfolk Island for 5 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's report, 27 July 1848. Arrived Norfolk Island, 15 November 1848. 4 December 1848, disobedience of orders and threatening sub-constable, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains; 8 December 1848, improperly with fellow prisoner, 6 days solitary confinement; 20 April 1849, receiving tobacco from fellow prisoner, 14 days solitary confinement; 18 February 1850, repeated idleness, 3 months hard labour in chains; 25 February 1850, refusing to work, 50 lashes; 10 June 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 8 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 28 February 1851, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 10 March 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 22 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 21 June 1852, burning shingles improperly, 2 months hard labour in chains. P.H., 30 March 1853. 2 April 1853, drunk, 14 days solitary. 18 September 1854, P.B., absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 18 months; 9 October 1855, drunkenness, 2 weeks solitary; 23 October 1855, representing to be free, 6 months hard labour; 29 October 1855, P.B., wilfully damaging a board, 9 months hard labour, cumulative, &c., Port Arthur. 30 May 1856, Port Arthur, neglect of duty as wardman, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour, cumulative, &c. Ticket-of-leave 5 May 1857. Ticket-of-leave revoked 25 August 1857. 23 June 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 4 September 1860. 17 November 1860, misconduct, 3 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 12 Feb. 1861. Remarks—27 March 1848, extended 3 months, C.O. Almost a fool, ordered to Impression Bay, 3 October 1852; 31 March 1853, Dr. Crowther, Macquarie-street; arrived per Seppings; 1 month original and 12 months 14 days Norfolk Island time unexpired. Half Norfolk Island sentence remitted, C.O., 11 March 1853. Almost a fool, and ordered to Impression Bay in October 1852.

1830 BENNETT, RICHARD, per Circassian, tried at Somerset, 29 March 1832, life; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 16 February 1833. Transported for housebreaking. 46 minor offences on record. Again tried Hobart Town Quarter Sessions, 31 May 1855, stealing a watch, 14 years; 4 years probation, Port Arthur; 3 May 1858,

disobedience of orders, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave July 1859; 23 December 1859, misconduct as a Constable, fined 5*l.* and 7*s.* 6*d.* costs. Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 4 September 1860. 2 October 1860, Hobart, larceny under 5*l.*, 3 months hard labour. Conditional Pardon on account of Home sentence, issued 16 June 1861.

1886 STEVENS, ROBERT, per John Barry, tried at Kent Q.S., 4 July 1833, 7 years; Launceston S.C., 7 April 1845, 7 years, Launceston Q.S., 9 March 1855, 10 years. Arrived Van Diemen's Land 11 August 1834. Transported for stealing a watch, Gaol report, imprisoned 4 times for misdemeanors, once for vagrancy, idle, dissolute and dishonest. Hulk report, orderly. 17 February 1835, Eddie, disobedience of orders and insolence, 35 lashes; 11 April 1835, Eddie, drunk and neglect of duty, 10 days solitary confinement; 1 September 1835, Archer, drunk, 25 lashes; 2 March 1836, Archer, drunk, 2 hours in the stocks; 11 April 1835, Archer, insolence, reprimanded; 12 April 1837, Archer, suspicion of pilfering wine, the property of his master, admonished. Ticket-of-leave 22 May 1839. 30 September 1837, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5*s.*; 26 December 1839, Ticket-of-leave, drunk, fined 5*s.*; 22 April 1840, Ticket-of-leave, drunk and insolence, 3 months hard labour and Ticket-of-leave suspended. Free Certificate, No. 533. Again tried at Launceston S.C., 7 April 1845, for stealing from the person, 7 years, P.A. 2 years; 22 December 1845, Port Arthur, idleness, 1 month hard labour in chains; 8 October 1846, Port Arthur, misconduct, 7 days solitary. Again tried Launceston Q.S., 9 March 1855, for stealing from the person, 10 years, Port Arthur 3 years. P.H. 28 January 1857; 18 November 1857, Oatlands, absconding, 7 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave, 10 August 1858, Colonial Conditional Pardon, 4 September 1860.

1893 CRABTREE, ABRAHAM, per Catherine St. Forbes, tried York, 5 Jan. 1832, 14 years, extended 2 years, transported for stealing money from the person. Gaol report—a reputed thief. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence stealing money from the person; once 14 days for stealing brass; again for a hammer and chisel, 3 months on board, good; arrived at Van Diemen's Land July 1832. Trade wool-sorter, butcher and brewer, height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$, age 22 in 1833, complexion sallow, head medium size, hair dark brown, eyes grey, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows dark brown, nose medium size, mouth large, chin medium size, native place Dewsbury. Marks—man above elbow left arm, sun, anchor, A.C. 7 stars inside right arm, mermaid S inside left. Offences and sentences—July 26, 1832, P.B. improper conduct at muster to superintendent, 24 lashes; 1 February 1834, constable, neglect of duty, fined 5*s.*; 1 March 1834, constable, gross neglect of duty, to be dismissed from his situation as constable; 8 May 1834, Notman's road party, extorting money from Mr. Bonney under false pretences, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, Notman's chain gang recommended; 5 Feb. 1835, Messenger Long Meadows, being in a public-house after hours, reprimanded; 6 April 1835, Messenger Long Meadows, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour, Long Meadows road party recommended; 30 July 1835, overseer, Long Meadows chain gang, disobedience of orders, to be removed from his situation as overseer; 30 November 1835, A. Birrell, disorderly conduct, 12 months hard labour on a road party and recommended to be returned to Government, Spring Hill, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 11 December 1835; 11 January 1837, — Meredith, Esq., disobedience of orders and neglect of duty, 6 months hard labour in chains and returned to Government, Grass Tree Hill afterwards Green Ponds, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 25 January 1837; 22 August 1837, Johnson, refusing to work, 36 lashes and kept to hard labour for 6 months. Sandy Bay, and returned to his service, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 26 August 1837; 5 March 1838, assignable party, leaving his station contrary to orders, hard labour in chains 1 month, Grass Tree Hill, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 13 March 1838; 31 March 1838, No. 2 chain gang, neglect of duty, reprimanded; 25 May 1838, Mills, fighting with his fellow servant, returned to Government, recommended to be employed on the roads on probation for 3 months, Bagdad then Picton for assignment after 3 months probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 26 May 1838; 1 September 1838, P.W., insolence, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 12 November 1838, Marsden, being in company with Ann Owen instead of going according to his pass to his master at the Old Beach, admonished; 17 December 1838, V.D.L. Co., disorderly conduct in escaping from the custody of D.C. Donnelly and putting himself in a threatening position to D.C. Clark, 14 days cells on bread and water and recommended to be kept to hard labour until the return of the Edward from Circular Head; 26 January 1839, P.W., absent from his gang and in liquor, 2 months hard labour in chains and recommended to be sent to a gang in the interior, confirmed, Bridgewater chain gang, then to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 2 February 1839; 9 May 1839, P.W. larceny under the value of £5, existing term of transportation extended 2 years, 6 months probation, Cleveland, conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 17 May 1839; 17 May 1839, V.D.L. Co., drunk and neglect of duty, 24 lashes; 20 June 1839, P.W., insolence and disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 22 November 1839, threatening watchman of the Prisoners' Barracks, 21 days hard labour on the tread-wheel; 2 December 1839, disorderly conduct in smoking in the sleeping ward at tread-wheel, 36 lashes; 31 March 1840, V.D.L. Co., misconduct in fighting, 6 months in chains, Campbell Town, chain gang, then returned to his gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 17 April 1840; 7 July 1840, chain gang, disorderly conduct in gambling in the Prisoners' Barracks, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 4 August 1840, chain gang, drunk, disorderly and fighting in the ward of Prisoners' Barracks last night, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water, and recommended to be removed to the chain gang in the interior, confirmed, Campbell Town chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 8 August 1840; 2 November 1840, Oakden, misconduct in remaining in town without a pass, 7 days cells on bread and water; 15 January 1841, Oakden, out after hours and in a disorderly house, 14 days tread-wheel; 24 February 1841, P.W., disorderly conduct, 14 days solitary; 14 April 1841, Green Banks, suspicion of felony, charge dismissed, returned to Government, Oatlands, for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 16 April 1841; 19 August 1841, disobedience of orders in being taken out of a public-house instead of proceeding to the gaols ordered by the magistrates, 12 months hard labour, Prisoners' Barracks, Hobart Town, for New Town Farm, *vide* Lieutenant Governor's decision 20 August 1841; 2 October 1841, N. T. Farm, misconduct, reprimanded; 4 October 1841, N. T. Farm, Road Party, misconduct in representing himself to be a free man and refusing to take a man in custody, 14 days solitary; 28 October 1841, N. T. station, insubordination, 2 years hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, confirmed, conduct reported specially, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 30 October 1841; 11 July 1842, P.A., misconduct in having tobacco improperly in his possession, 3 days solitary confinement; 26 October 1842, misconduct in having a document of a most gross nature in possession, and money, also with conniving at irregularity in his gang, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 12 months and recommended to be performed at Port Arthur, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 4 November 1842; 3 March 1843, misconduct in having tobacco in possession contrary to orders, 5 days solitary confinement; 12 May 1843, P.A., disobedience of orders, reprimanded; 13 May 1843, misconduct in disobedience, severely reprimanded; 1 June 1843, absent from his place of work without leave, 3 days solitary confinement; 13 July 1843, misconduct in being on Mr. Manton's premises without authority, 7 days solitary confinement; 11 August 1843, P.A., disobedience of orders, 5 days solitary confinement; 8 April 1844, misconduct in conniving at irregularity, admonished; 20 June 1844, disobedience of orders, admonished; 17 December 1844, 2nd class; 25 February 1845, 3rd class; Ticket-of-leave 5 August 1845; 23 September 1845, T.L., being in a public-house after hours, 2 months hard labour; 27 October 1845, T.L., concealing 4 loaves of bread, the property of the Crown, 14 days extension to his hard labour; 22 January 1846, T.L., being in a public-house after 11 o'clock at night, 2 months hard labour, New Wharf, *vide* Lieutenant-

Governor's decision 23 January 1846; 4 July 1846, T.L., absent from his residence, 14 days hard labour; 30 July 1846, T.L., felony, committed for trial; same date, felony, fully committed for trial; tried Launceston S.C. 6 October 1846, stealing two mares and one horse value £20, not guilty; again tried Launceston Q.S. 15 October 1846, stealing 2 promissory notes value 5*l.* each, and one promissory note value £1 from John Atkinson, to be transported for 7 years, to be sent for 3 years to Norfolk Island, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memorandum 28 October 1846; arrived Norfolk Island 20 January 1847; 25 January 1847, misconduct in having tobacco in possession, admonished; 3 July 1847, misconduct in talking after hours, imprisonment with hard labour in chains, 1 month; 24 August 1847, disobedience of orders, 14 days in chains; 14 September 1847, misconduct in using obscene and threatening language, 14 days chains; same date, misconduct in talking in the ranks, 7 days in chains; 12 February 1848, misconduct in making beastly motions, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 2 months; 26 November 1849, insolence, 10 days solitary confinement; 10 December 1849, disobedience, 6 days solitary; same date, insolence, 6 days solitary; 5 March 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; arrived from Norfolk Island 16 August 1850; Passholder, Depot, not to enter service in the Launceston district 21 August 1850; Ticket-of-leave refused 19 November 1850; Ticket-of-leave refused, to apply in 6 months, 6 May 1851; Ticket-of-leave 18 April 1851; 15 June 1852, T.L., not proceeding according to pass, 3 months hard labour and to be deprived of his Ticket-of-leave, approved, Ticket-of-leave revoked 18 June 1852; 20 September 1852, Payne, absconding, 6 months hard labour, Cascades 8 October 1852; 27 August 1853, constable, absconding from his authorised place of residence and remaining at large until apprehended, 12 months hard labour, approved Port Arthur 2 September 1853; Free Certificate 3 April 1854; again tried Launceston Q.S. 19 September 1854, 14 years, for breaking into the dwelling-house of H. J. Mitchell with intent to steal; stated this offence—burglary; 4 years gang labour to Port Arthur 21 October 1854; Passholder March 1857; 25 March 1857, drunk and out after hours, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 9 February 1858; 5 June 1858, drunk, fined 10*s.*; 17 August 1858, obscene language, fined 5*s.*; 1 September 1858, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 15 December 1858, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 23 July 1859, misconduct, 4 months hard labour, not to reside north of Oatlands; 25 November 1859, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 29 February 1860, drunk, 7 days hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 4 September 1860.

2303 MYATT, JAMES, per Moffatt 3, tried at Hobart Town Quarter Sessions, 4 October 1852, life, Protestant, can neither read nor write. Transported for assault and robbery. Stated this offence, robbery. Bricklayer, 5 feet 5½, age 38, complexion swarthy, head large, hair dark brown, visage full, forehead medium, eyebrows light, eyes brown, nose mouth and chin medium. Period of gang labour, 6 years. Station of gang, Port Arthur. Offences and Sentences—Port Arthur, 21 October 1857, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 31 October 1857, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains. Ticket-of-Leave, 21 September 1858. 10 May 1860, Hobart, disturbing the peace, fined 5*s.* Colonial Conditional Pardon, 11 September 1860. Remarks—60 days remitted, C.G.M., 26 January 1858.

7762 MYATT, JAMES, per Moffatt 3, tried Monmouth Assizes, 27 March 1841, 7 years, embarked 1 August 1842, arrived 28 November 1842. Protestant, can read and write. Transported for escaping from the Gannymede, before expiration of sentence. Gaol report, 2nd conviction of felony, but honest and industrious since his escape. Hulk report, good; married. Stated this offence, escaping from the Gannymede hulk whilst under a sentence of 7 years for stealing bacon; once 6 months for a watch. I was 2 years and 10 days absent from the Gannymede; general conduct, well-behaved. Bricklayer, 5 feet 6, age 28, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, visage oval, forehead high and broad, eyebrows dark brown, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth large, chin large, native place Chorley, Stafford. Remarks—scar on forehead, scar on nose, scar on upper lip, scar on chin. Period of gang labour, 9 months. Station of gang, Public Works, New Norfolk, 8 September 1843, P.B.; 5 December 1845, Impression Bay, 24 April 1846; P.B., 16 September 1846, P.B.; 13 January 1847, 15 March 1847, 20 April 1847, 7 May 1847. 28 August 1843, original term of probation expired. Offences and Sentences—22 November 1845, Austin, Hobart, absent without leave and working for another person, 4 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, Impression Bay, *vide* extract from G.S.P.R. 28 November 1845; 3 November 1846, Goodhall, Hobart, neglect of duty, 7 days solitary; 13 January 1847, Goodhall, Hobart, absent without leave, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, P.B., 15 January 1847, 15 March 1847, Goodhall, Hobart, misconduct in being on the premises of Mr Walker for an unlawful purpose, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour, approved R.E.D., N.N., 19 March 1847; 25 May 1847, Cleaves, Hobart, absconding, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved, P.B., 28 May 1847; 14 February 1848, Meikle, Hobart, drunk and out after hours, 2 months hard labour. Free Certificate, 14 April 1848. Remarks—1 June 1843, good and orderly; 1 July 1843, ditto; 1 August 1843, ditto, M.L.; 1 September 1843, ditto, M.L.; 4 October 1843, Mr. George Stokell, Clarence Plains; 2 May 1844, Mr. Austin, Hobart; 1 May 1846, E. Brown, Liverpool-street; 16 September 1846, Mr. Goodhall; 10 November 1846, returned to Mr. Goodhall; 13 March 1847, C. Goodhall, Davey-street; 15 April 1847, ditto; 22 April 1847, ditto; 8 May 1847, J. Cleaves, Melville-street; 27 November 1847, J. & R. Meikle, Harrington-street.

23 JOHNSON, JOSEPH, per Almórah and Pilot, tried at London 15 January 1817, life, and V.D. Land 3 October 1827, 7 years; no hulk list received; arrived September 1817. Offences and sentences—7 November 1818, stealing wheat from the bake-house of B. Walford, 100 lashes; 23 August 1819, absent from the watch-house at night, 25 lashes, and confined on Sundays; 18 July 1820, drunk and disorderly, reprimanded; 1 October 1820, drunk and disorderly, 25 lashes; 7 November 1821, drunk and disorderly, to sit 4 hours in the stocks; 25 January 1822, Smith, absent from muster and from Church, reprimanded; 15 July 1822, drunk and disorderly and absent from his lodgings at night, 25 lashes; 14 October 1822, Burn, drunk and disorderly, 25 lashes and returned to Public Works; 12 July 1823, P.W., insolence to Mr. Brown, discharged, no prosecution; 9 September 1823, P.W., stealing 3 shirts and other articles, the property of James Kelly, 50 lashes; 5 December 1823, P.B., neglect of duty and absent all day yesterday, 25 lashes; 23 February 1824, P.B., absconding from P.B., 50 lashes; 25 August 1824, disobedience of orders, reprimanded and returned to Public Works; 15 October 1824, P.W., breaking open a trunk, the property of Mr. Parker at the house of Mr. Birrell, discharged for want of proof; 9 November 1824, P.W., leaving his work without permission, to be confined in the watch-house during night one fortnight; 20 February 1827, Public Works, neglect of duty, charge dismissed; 22 February 1827, P.W., out after hours, reprimanded; 6 April 1827, neglect of duty, reprimanded; 11 April 1827, drunk, deprived of the indulgence of leaving the Penitentiary on Saturdays and Sundays for 1 month; 20 April 1827, absent from his works, 2 months in irons; 5 May 1827, Chain gang, drunk in the forenoon of yesterday, 25 lashes; 2 July 1827, P.W., privately stealing, &c. one cotton shawl, value 7*s.*, from the shop of Mr. George Russell, the property of the said George Russell, committed for trial and sentenced 7 years transportation; April 20, 1829, Macquarie Harbour, making various false statements respecting the alleged robbery of two loaves of bread, 18 lashes; 14 February 1832, Macquarie Harbour, fighting in the bake-house, 3 weeks on bread and water; 16 November 1833, Port Arthur, misconduct as overseer of the bake-house in having a greater quantity of bread found in his possession than he could satisfactorily account for, 50 lashes; 20 lashes remitted at the request of the medical officer, for the M.M., P. G. Emmett, 18 July 1834; 2

December 1837, T.L., absenting himself from his master's employ after receiving £2 in advance, hard labour out of chains for 9 months and T.L. suspended during that period; 6 January 1838, discharged, *vide* return of Police Magistrate, New Norfolk; 11 March 1838, T.L., out after hours, admonished; 12 September 1838, wardman in hospital, drunk and out after hours, reprimanded; 8 April 1839, T.L., out after hours and found in a public-house, 2 days and nights cells on bread and water only; 30 December 1839, drunk in a public street on Sunday morning, to be kept to hard labour out of chains 4 months, T.L. suspended, Malcolm's Huts and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 January 1840; 3 August 1840, T.L.; absent from muster, one week's tread-wheel; 22 August 1840, T.L., refusing to work, 2 months hard labour on the roads and T.L. suspended and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant Governor's decision 28 August 1840; 30 August 1840, T.L., absent from muster, reprimanded; 13 January 1842, T.L., gross misconduct, also losing his master's property, 3 months hard labour, T.L. suspended, Picton, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 21 January 1842; 20 October 1842, misconduct in being found in a public-house after hours and not reporting his arrival on the township, admonished; 12 January 1843, T.L., absenting himself from his service and falsely pretending to have a fever to alarm his master's family, 6 months hard labour, Glenorchy, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 20 January 1843; 18 July 1843, T.L., misconduct, 1 month hard labour house of Correction, T.L. suspended, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 21 July 1843; 1 August 1843, under sentence, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; 6 July 1844, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 11 July 1844, T.L., misconduct, 48 hours tread-wheel; 27 January 1845, T.L., drunk, 14 days hard labour; 4 April 1845, T.L., larceny, 3 months hard labour, New Town Farm, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 18 April 1845; 23 July 1845, T.L., drunk and representing himself to be free, 2 months hard labour, T. S. gang, Hobart, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 25 July 1845; 29 September 1845, T.L., exposing his person, fined 5s.; 23 October 1845, T.L., larceny under £5, 18 months hard labour to Port Arthur, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 24 October 1845; 15 April 1846, P.A., misconduct in bringing sugar from the cook-house, 3 months hard labour in chains; 15 July 1846, having two pipes in his possession, 3 days solitary confinement; 3 January 1847, 3rd class; 23 December 1847, Preaulx, absconding, 6 months hard labour, approved 24 December 1847; 11 October 1848, Sergeant, stealing a silver watch, 18 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, Port Arthur. absconding 2 April 1850; 3 April 1850, Newnham, absconding, 18 months hard labour and recommended to be sent to Norfolk Island, Port Arthur reward 10s.; Ticket-of-leave 18 November 1852; 14 December 1852, T.L., drunk, 2 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 28 February 1854; absconded 28 February 1854; 25 April 1854, Oatlands, being out of his district without a pass, severely admonished; 27 October 1854, offending against decency, fined £2; 29 September 1856, absconding, 6 months hard labour and Ticket-of-leave revoked 6 January 1857; 24 February 1857, absent without leave, 14 days solitary and not to reside in the district of Hobart; Ticket-of-leave 11 August 1857; Conditional Pardon approved 11 September 1860.

22,819 PREECE, GEORGE, alias THOMAS POWER, per Nile, tried at Hereford Quarter Sessions, 28 June 1847, arrived 3 November 1850, 10 years, Protestant, can read a little. Transported for sheep-stealing, married. Stated this offence, stealing 3 sheep. Farm labourer, 5 feet 6½, age 30, complexion dark, head medium, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows dark brown, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth small, chin medium, native place Hereford. Marks—scar under lip. Offences and sentences—15 October 1850, Ticket-of-leave; 13 October 1852, Reid, Bothwell, having on the 10th October feloniously stolen one sheep of the value of 7s., the property of A. Reid, Esq., fully committed for trial at Oatlands; tried Hobart Town Supreme Court 18 January 1853, stealing one sheep value 7s., the property of A. Reid, guilty, recommended to mercy, to be transported for life, to serve 5 years probation at Port Arthur; sentence commuted to 10 years transportation, C O 25 November 1856; Passholder 7 April 1856; Ticket-of-leave 27 October 1857; Colonial Conditional Pardon 18 September 1860. Remarks—11 October 1852, Gaol, Bothwell; 18th, Gaol, Oatlands; 27 February 1853, Port Arthur.

13,380 BELL, WILLIAM, per Maria Somes, tried Cumberland, Carlisle Q.S. 2 January 1844, 7 years, transported for poaching and assault. Gaol report—first conviction, single. Stated this offence—poaching and assault, tried with Jonathan Lundson on board; the guns were not loaded when the keepers came up, but they were struck with the butt-end of the gun; poaching 6 weeks; embarked 8 March 1844; arrived 30 July 1844; Protestant, can both read and write. Surgeon's report—general conduct fair. Trade farmer's labourer, hedger and ditcher, height 5 feet 3, age 28, complexion ruddy, head large, hair brown, whiskers reddish, visage brown, forehead high and broad, eyebrows sandy, eyes blue, nose large, mouth small, chin medium, native place Penryth. Marks—2 large scars on left arm above elbow, 2 scars between eyebrows, breast hairy, mole on left breast. Period of gang labour—1 year. Station of gang—Oyster Cove; 23 August 1845, Jerusalem; 21 March 1847, Jerusalem. Class—Probationary passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—emerged from gang 30 July 1845; 20 March 1847, Richmond, misconduct in not proceeding to the Depot according to his pass, admonished; 9 November 1847, Kermode, Campbell Town disobedience of orders, reprimanded; 8 February 1848, Ticket-of-leave; 22 March 1848, Longford, misconduct in being out of his district without a pass, reprimanded; 30 June 1849, Longford, stealing wearing apparel, discharged; Conditional Pardon approved 27 November 1849. Remarks—July 1845, conduct good; August 1845, ditto; 12 January 1846, A. F. Kemp, Cross Marsh; 23 March 1847, R. Q. Kermode, Campbell Town, 12 months; recommended for a Conditional Pardon 31 October 1848; again tried Launceston Supreme Court 3 July 1850, life, a commutation, transported for assaulting and putting in bodily fear, being armed with a gun, Ann Brumby, and stealing from her 3s. 6d., and one shot belt value 3s. Stated this offence—black-faced robbery from Mrs. Brumby. Period of gang labour—10 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island. Arrived Norfolk Island 21 September 1850; 12 November 1850, asleep in Church, 14 days hard labour in chains; 7 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 25 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 18 August 1851, improperly communicating, 14 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 27 October 1851, receiving wood without authority, 3 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 29 December 1851, disorderly in school, 1 month hard labour in chains; 20 January 1852, absent from school, 1 month hard labour in chains; 15 June 1852, having a quantity of biscuit concealed improperly, 9 months hard labour in chains; 27 September 1852, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary; Passholder 14 November 1856; Ticket-of-leave 6 July 1858; Colonial Conditional Pardon 18 September 1860. Remarks—2 years probation remitted, C.G.O. 1 July 1854.

20,411 SLADDING, THOMAS, per John Calvin, tried York, 7 March 1846, 15 years, transported for cutting and maiming a man, married; arrived 21 September 1846; V.D. Land 15 June 1847; 2 years probation. Trade cloth weaver, height 5 feet 7½, age 31, native place Halifax. Offences and sentences—11 Jan. 1848, misconduct, 3 days solitary; Passholder 16 June 1849; 24 August 1849, misconduct, reprimanded; 15 October 1849, insolence, 3 months hard labour; 26 March 1850, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; 15 January 1852, disobedience and refusing to work, 6 months hard labour; 19 February 1852, P.B., insolence, 6 months hard labour, cumulative, &c.; 7 February 1854, Ticket-of-leave; 1 July 1856, drunk, fined £1; 27 October 1856, misconduct, fined 6s.; 13 November 1856, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 31 December 1856, Impression Bay, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour cumulative; Ticket-of-leave 25 September 1860.

12,378 ZANKER, WILLIAM, per Duke of Richmond 2, tried at York Q.S. 8 April 1839, 10 years; arrived V.D.L. 12 March 1844; Protestant; Launceston Q.S. 26 June 1855, 10 years; transported for burglary. N.I. 2 Nov. 1840, refusing to bathe twice; 8 June 1843, gambling, Ticket suspended 1 month; 24 May 1845, T.L.; 16 May 1845, Glover, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour; 23 Jan 1847, Pain, riding in a cart, fined 10s.; same date, resisting a constable, fined 10s.; 3 August 1847, Oatlands, misconduct, 6 weeks hard labour; 29 October 1847, Longford being in the bedroom of Mr. Young for improper purposes, 1 months hard labour; 25 July 1848, Oatlands, drunk, fined 5s.; Free Certificate 19 February 1850; again tried Launceston Q.S. 26 June 1855, for burglary, sentence 10 years; Passholder 2 June 1857; 25 February 1858, Hobart, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 21 September 1858; 21 December 1858, Ross, absent from his authorised abode, 1 month hard labour; 6 July 1859, Morven, being on the premises of the Rev. R. Strong, 1 month hard labour; 28 December 1859, Campbell Town, being idle and disorderly, 1 month hard labour; 12 March 1860, Hamilton, insubordination, 3 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 25 September 1860.

24,847 O'LOUGHLIN COLMON, per Blenheim 4, tried Clare 27 February 1849, 7 years, transported for sheep-stealing, once convicted before, bad, married. Stated this offence—stealing 3 sheep; 7 days for a fight. Surgeon's report—fair, married, one child. Arrived 31 October 1851; Roman Catholic, cannot read or write. Trade farm laborer, height 5 feet 7½, age 27, complexion fair, head medium, hair light brown, whiskers none, visage oval forehead medium, eyebrows sandy, eyes blue, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place county Clare. Marks—scar back of left wrist. Period of gang labour—14 months. Station of gang—Old Wharf. Offences and sentences—Passholder 25 August 1852; 10 January 1854, Ticket-of-leave; 23 January 1854, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 11 July 1854, misconduct, admonished; 17 July 1854, feloniously uttering a forged order, &c., committed for trial; tried Launceston S.C. 6 October 1854, uttering a forged cheque for 19l. 10s. 6d., with intent to defraud, to be transported for 10 years, sentence approved, 3 years probation to Cascades; 23 July 1855, Cascades, misconduct, 5 days confinement; Passholder 25 October 1856; 14 July 1857, stealing a watch, 18 months hard labour, reduced to 9 months, C.G.M. 30 November 1858; to serve 15 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 22 October 1858; Ticket-of-leave 17 May 1859; 4 February 1860, Oatlands, obscene language, fined 5s.; Colonial Conditional Pardon 25 September 1860; 11 April 1861, Oatlands, assault, 6 months hard labour. Remark—January 1854, recommended for a Conditional Pardon; 22 November 1854, Cascades.

16,058 HARRIS, ROBERT, per Governor Phillip, tried Sydney Supreme Court 5 October 1840, 7 years; transported for larceny. Stated this offence—store robbery, stealing silks from Mr. Bryant, King-street, to New South Wales Prince George in 1837. Tried Essex Assizes, life, stealing money; tried and acquitted for wearing apparel, single; arrived 26 July 1845; Protestant, can read and write. Trade groom and coachman, height 5 feet 5, age 41, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair and whiskers dark brown, visage long, forehead high and broad, eyebrows dark brown, eyes brown, nose long, mouth and chin large, native place near Epping. Marks—2 scars on chin, inclined to be bald, scar on third finger left hand, scar on do. right hand. Period of gang labour—12 months. Station of gang—Darlington; Probationary Passholder 2nd class, 26 May 1846, 3rd do. Offences and sentences—Probationary Passholder 6 February 1846; 12 June 1846, Jerusalem, misconduct in making up fat dampers in the bake-house, 7 days solitary; 20 October 1846, Ticket-of-leave; 30 January 1851, Hobart, drunk and misconduct in being out after hours, fined and admonished; 27 November 1854, larceny under 5l., 18 months hard labour, approved Cascades; Ticket-of-leave revoked 26 December 1854; 29 December 1855, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; Ticket-of-leave 11 November 1856; Ticket-of-leave revoked 23 March 1858; 16 March 1860, embezzlement, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 18 September 1860. Remarks—New South Wales Record: 23 March 1838, 2 months tread-mill, dishonest conduct; 19 November 1839, 14 days cells, drunkenness; 10 July 1840, 7 days cells, disorderly. P.H., Norfolk Island, arrived 19 December 1840; 1 December 1854, Cascades.

15,509 NOWLAN, MICHAEL, per Elizabeth and Henry, tried Wicklow 2 January 1845, 10 years, transported for larceny. Gaol report good. Stated this offence—stealing a cow; 2 weeks for trespass. Surgeon's report—indifferent, single. Embarked 13 February 1845; arrived 9 June 1845; Roman Catholic; can read a little. Trade weaver and brickmaker, height 5 feet 3½, age 21, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose and mouth medium, chin long, native place county Wicklow. Marks—freckled and pockpitted slightly, scar on forefinger right hand, scar on upper lip right side. Period of gang labour—15 months; 3 November 1845, extended 3 months; 15 August 1846, 1 month; 21 August 1846, 9 months. Station of gang—Port Cygnet; 25 March 1846, P.B.; 5 April 1846, Broad Marsh; Gaol, Pontville, 29 August 1846, Gaol, Richmond. Offences and sentences—Port Cygnet, 3 November 1845, making away with his boots, recommended that the period of probation be extended 3 months, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 14 November 1845; Port Cygnet, 23 February 1846, refusing to go into his cell and abusing the watchman, 36 lashes; Port Cygnet, E.B., 2 March 1846, absent from his work without leave, 7 days solitary confinement; 2 March 1846, E.B., Port Cygnet, 2 March 1846, misconduct 7 days solitary; 23 March 1846, P.C., misconduct in wilfully destroying a Government rug, 14 days solitary; 25 March 1846, P.C., absconding, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 27 March 1846; 23 March 1846, Port Cygnet, misconduct in wilfully destroying a Government rug, 14 days solitary; 15 August 1846, B.M., disrespectful conduct to his overseer, 1 month hard labour in chains in addition to his existing sentence, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 15 August 1846; 21 August 1846, B.W., misconduct in using disrespectful language to his overseer and destroying his jacket, 9 months hard labour in addition, recommended to be added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 22 August 1846; 27 August 1846, Pontville from Broad Marsh, breaking and entering the dwelling-house of Michael Good and stealing therein, fully committed for trial; tried Richmond 19 October 1846, feloniously breaking and entering the dwelling-house of Benjamin Good and stealing therein two shirts and one handkerchief, his property, to be transported for 15 years, to be sent for 3½ years to Norfolk Island, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memo. 27 October 1846; arrived Norfolk Island 30 November 1846; 11 February 1847, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 22 March 1847, having tobacco improperly, 14 days solitary; 23 March 1847, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 18 June 1847, having tobacco improperly, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 19 June 1847, having tobacco improperly, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 29 June 1847, having tobacco and falsely accounting for it, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 8 July 1847, having tobacco improperly, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; same date, having fish-hooks improperly, 36 lashes; 16 August 1847, having tobacco improperly, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 27 September 1847, having tobacco improperly, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 20 October 1847, fighting, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 5 December 1847, idleness, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 2 March 1848, talking to the Gaol Gang, 14 days solitary; 14 April 1848, not being able to account for tobacco, admonished; 27 May 1848, fighting, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 10 June 1848, making false statement to medical officer, 36 lashes; 9 October 1848, neglect of work, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 20 October 1848, not performing allotted task, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 22 December 1848,

fighting, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 12 February 1849, giving the office, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 19 February 1849, giving the office, 6 days solitary; 10 July 1849, disobedience of orders, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 1 September 1849, improperly remaining with fellow prisoner, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 4 December 1849, disorderly conduct with fellow prisoner Henry Wise, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, and to be placed under separate treatment for observation; same date, improper language, 36 lashes; 10 December 1850, giving notice on approach of police, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 6 May 1850, disorderly conduct, 3 months hard labour in chains; 4 June 1850, neglect of work, 1 month hard labour in chains; 17 June 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 8 July 1850, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 2 September 1850, disobedience of orders and insolence, 2 months hard labour in chains; 24 March 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 21 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; reported 28 February 1851, 9 months further probation and then to be reported, A.C.G.'s memo. 18 April 1851; arrived Norfolk Island 9 March 1852; 27 September 1852, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 6 December 1852, having tobacco on works improperly, 10 days solitary; Passholder 13 April 1853; 15 August 1853, refusing to give up a pack of cards, 9 months hard labour; 28 September 1853, absconded, gazetted 4 October 1853; 3 October 1853, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 6 months; 28 January 1854, misconduct, quarreling on the works, 5 days solitary; 17 February 1854, misconduct in throwing a lighted rag, imprisonment with hard labour 1 month; 5 September 1855, absconding, 9 months hard labour, P.A.; to be detained on probation at Port Arthur for 5 years, having been implicated in the murder of William Cribbs, Attorney-General's report 15 October 1856; Ticket-of-leave 9 October 1860. Remarks—conduct while under sentence at Broad Marsh irregular, restless and slovenly; 15 August 1846, sentenced to 1 month hard labour in chains; 21 August 1846, sentenced to 9 months hard labour, both sentences in addition to existing sentence and approved by His Excellency the Governor; 27 August 1846, committed to trial to Richmond Q.S. on charge of felony; returned from Norfolk Island 26 December 1851, ordered to Cascades to complete original probation 14 months, and to be placed in separate treatment, C.O. 1 January 1852; reprimanded, insubordinate by the Superintendent P.B., to be remitted to P.A., strict separate treatment in the new prison, till he can be returned to Norfolk Island, no definite period fixed for his detention till Commandant can report his conduct satisfactory, 9 January 1852; 29 September 1854, Leake, Campbell Town; arrived per Franklin, conduct to be reported in 3 months, C.O. 15 February 1853; 5 February 1853, Port Arthur; 19 April 1853, P.B.; may now enter private service, but not in the district of Hobart or Launceston, C.O. 13 April 1853 12 October 1853, Cascades; 29 September 1854, Leake, Campbell Town.

17,670 EDWARDS, GEORGE, per Maitland to Norfolk Island, tried Sussex Assizes 19 March 1842, life; transported for burglary. Gaol report—convicted before. Stated this offence—burglary and stealing silver spoons, money, and wearing apparel; for shoplifting 3 months, assault 2 months, single. Surgeon's report good. Arrived 8 February 1844; V.D. Land 8 April 1847; Protestant, can read. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 7½, age 24, complexion light, head medium, hair light, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows light, eyes blue, nose mouth and chin medium, native place Maidstone, Kent. Marks—small pox, BE, heart and darts, H E G E C E on left arm. Period of gang labour—36 months; 4 November 1845, 3 months; 8 May 1847, 12 months, C.O. Station of gang—Norfolk Island, 8 April 1847, J.B.; 15 May 1848, P.B.; 29 January 1849, 12 February 1849, 27 February 1849, 19 March 1849, 7 May 1849, 16 May 1849, Glenorchy, 31 May 1849. Offences and sentences—4 November 1845, N.I., misconduct in forcibly passing out of the camp, recommended that his term of probation be extended 3 months; Probationary Passholder 9 May 1848; 27 February 1849, De Rooek, Hobart, misconduct in refusing to assist a constable in the execution of his duty, 14 days solitary and returned to his service; 11 May 1849, Frazer, Hobart, absconding, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, Glenorchy, approved 18 May 1849; 19 February 1851, Dyson, Launceston, larceny, discharged; 25 April 1851, Dyson, George Town, absconding and being concealed in a vessel with the intention of escaping, 6 months hard labour in chains, approved 2 May 1851; 22 July 1851, P.B.L., absconding, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 18 months, approved 25 July 1851; 3 April 1852, P.A., disobedience of orders in giving a cake out of the bake-house, sentenced to 1 month hard labour, to be cumulative upon and commence at the expiration of his existing sentence; disobedience of orders in giving a quantity of bread to a fellow-prisoner, 10 days solitary; 11 April 1854, Ticket-of-leave; again tried Launceston S.C. 4 July 1856, robbery, to be kept in penal servitude for 6 years; Ticket-of-leave 9 October 1860; Colonial Conditional Pardon 25 June 1861. Remarks—10 July 1848, J. Fraser, Royal Oak; 29 January 1849, J. E. Calder, Church-street; 12 February 1849, P. A. De Rooek, Elizabeth-street; 13 March 1849, ditto; 19 March 1849, J. Frazer, Macquarie-street; gazetted 15 May 1849, reward 15s.; 18 January 1851, J. Dyson, Launceston; 29 April 1851, gazetted, reward £2; 22 July 1851, reward £1; 28 August 1851, Port Arthur; 11 November 1852, constable, T.P.; 13 September 1853, not eligible for a Ticket-of-leave.

16,094 WILLIAMS, JOHN, per Governor Phillip, tried Sydney Q.S. 25 February 1840, 10 years, commuted to 7 years, transported for house-breaking. Stated this offence—house-breaking, stealing a quantity of wine from Captain Wilson, Sydney; to N. S. Wales Recovery 3rd, 1836; tried St. John's, Newfoundland, stealing combs, 7 years, single. Arrived 26 July 1845; Roman Catholic, can read and write. Trade sailor, height 5 feet 5, age 36, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair brown, whiskers reddish and bushy, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose, mouth and chin large, native place Baltimore. Marks—blue mark on left wrist, stout made. Period of gang labour—12 months. Station of gang—Cascades; 8 April 1846, P.B.; 10 April 1846, Jerusalem; 12 May 1846, Peter's Pass; 14 October 1846, P.B.; 17 October 1846, Hospital; 23 October 1846, P.B.; 17 November 1846, Gaol, Hobart; 31 December 1846, Salt Water River; 9 May 1847, C.M., 10 June 1847. Class—Probationary Passholder 2nd. Offences and sentences—emerged from gang 6 February 1846; 16 February 1846, Cascades, charged by the Superintendent with disobedience of orders and misconduct in having a quantity of nails improperly in his possession, recommended that 1 month be added to his probation, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 6 March 1846; 14 July 1846, Ticket-of-leave; 3 September 1846, constable, Hobart, neglect of duty, fined 5s.; 16 September 1846, constable, Hobart, misconduct, fined 10s.; 12 September 1846, constable, Hobart, absent from duty, admonished; 15 October 1846, P.B., disobedience of orders in refusing to work, 3 days solitary; 18 December 1846, Hobart, larceny under £5, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months and recommended to be kept 9 months on probation, approved Salt Water River and approved of his Ticket-of-leave 11 December 1846; Ticket-of-leave revoked 15 January 1847; 16 October 1847, P.B., neglect of duty as watchman in being asleep on his post, 6 days solitary; 29 April 1848, Weaver, Hobart, obtaining under the value of £5 by false pretences, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, Tunbridge, approved 5 March 1848; Certificate of Freedom 2 October 1848; again tried Hobart Town Q.S. 29 November 1848, for stealing a jacket, shirt, &c., to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour in H. V. Gaol at Hobart Town for 2 years; period of gang labour 2 years hard labour; station of gang, 26 December 1848, Tunbridge; 7 June 1849, 13 August 1849, Gaol, Fingal; 23 August 1849, Tunbridge; 26 September 1849, Gaol, Campbell Town; 6 January 1849, Tunbridge, misconduct in using threatening language to an overseer, 14 days solitary; 5 February 1849, Tunbridge, idleness, reprimanded; 10 February 1849, Tunbridge, misconduct in refusing to go for assistance when required by a watchman, reprimanded; 18 September 1849, Tunbridge, idleness, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 2 months, ap-

proved 21 September 1849; 28 September 1849, Campbell Town, absent from Tunbridge without leave, 7 days solitary; 4 October 1849, Campbell Town, larceny, fully committed for trial; tried Oatlands S.C. 28 December 1849, breaking and entering the dwelling of Owen McNally and stealing one opossum skin rug and other articles, guilty of larceny only, to be transported for 7 years, to be sent to Port Arthur for 15 months, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 19 January 1850 on Judge's report; Passholder 20 January 1851; 24 January 1851, P.B., drunk, 10 days solitary; 2 years and 4 months Colonial service from 3 February 1851, C.O. 14 February 1851; 25 July 1851, M.D., larceny, discharged; 29 September 1851, Dunkley, absence, 2 months hard labour, approved; not to enter service south of Oatlands, 3 October 1851; 2 years colonial service 27 November 1851; 4 July 1852, Fingal, assault, 3 months hard labour, approved; 19 February 1852, misconduct, 6 months hard labour, to be cumulative upon and commence at the expiration of his existing sentences to hard labour; 6 November 1852, Longford, absent and drunk, 1 month House of Correction; 3 January 1853, feloniously breaking, &c., committed for trial; tried Launceston Q.S. 16 February 1853, for breaking into a dwelling-house and stealing a pair of trowsers and other articles, the property of W. Green, to be transported for 10 years, sentence approved 5 years probation at P.A., the whole of the first year to be worked in heavy irons in quarry gang at P.A. *vide* character report for February 1853; Passholder 30 January 1856; 17 July 1856, escort constable, misconduct in allowing a prisoner to go into the bush, 9 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 12 January 1858; 1 July 1859, larceny under £5, 12 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 17 July 1860; 31 October 1860, larceny under £5, 3 months hard labour. Remarks—N.S. Wales history: 25 August 1837, 50 lashes, disobedience of orders; 23 August 1839, 50 lashes, disobedience of orders and neglect. Norfolk Island history: arrived 17 May 1840; 1 September 1843, having stolen three kangaroo skins from Mr. Henry in landing them from the brig in March 1842 and now proved; called in from out station and sent to labour at Longridge; 15 May 1846, Thomas Connell, Bushy Plains, Richmond 6 months, Ticket-of-leave; 17 October 1846, returned to Ticket-of-leave; 27 October 1846, returned to T.L.; 7 December 1846, returned to T.L.; 8 December 1846, transportation extended 18 months; 12 November 1847, James Weaver, Oyster Cove; petitions for remission of sentence refused 17 September 1848; gazetted 12 June 1849, reward £2; gazetted 9 October 1849, reward £1; 8 July 1851, Constable, Marine.

17,272 FISHER, HENRY, per Pestonjee Bomanjee, tried Montgomery Q.S. 3 July 1845, 10 years, transported for breaking and entering a dwelling-house and simple larceny. Prison report—first conviction. Stated this offence—house-breaking, stealing a watch, snuff-box, waistcoat and pair of shoes, single. Surgeon's report—well behaved; embarked 4 September 1845; arrived 30 December 1845; Roman Catholic, can read and write. Trade laborer and servant 15 months, height 5 feet 1½, age 21, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair sandy, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Liverpool. Marks—freckled J H S and crucifix, W and H and anchor on right arm below elbow, hull of a boat, C H and M, glass cross, pipes, brig, hero, Quebec 1844 on left arm below elbow. Period of gang labour—15 months; 3 April 1847, extended 1 month, C.O. Station of gang—Lymington 15 January 1846; 26 May 1847, P.B.; 4 February 1848, Campbell Town; 25 March 1848, 4 May 1848, D. C. Town; 6 November 1848, Gaol, Campbell Town; 16 November 1848, D. C. Town. Offences and sentences—5 March 1846, Lymington, insolence, 7 days solitary; 21 March 1846, Lymington, absent without leave, 36 lashes; 21 March 1846, Lymington, disobedience of orders and insolence, 25 lashes; Lymington, 15 February 1847, idleness and insolence, 7 days solitary; Lymington, 30 March 1847, absent from his work without leave, reprimanded; emerged from gang 3 May 1847; 6 November 1848, Campbell Town party, drunk and disorderly, 10 days solitary; 4 May 1849, road party, misconduct in having a Ticket-of-leave woman in the surgery of the Hospital for an immoral purpose and being in an improper position with her, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Tunbridge, approved 11 May 1849; 26 April 1850, Launceston, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved Norfolk Island 28 May 1850; 5 June 1850, P.A., refusing to work, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 2 months; arrived Norfolk Island 28 June 1850; 17 Jan. 1851, idleness and disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 26 May 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 27 October 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 17 November 1851, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 9 December 1851, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 26 January 1852, leaving ranks without leave, 14 days hard labour in chains; 5 April 1852, falsely accusing a fellow prisoner of writing improper verses, 6 months hard labour in chains; 19 April 1852, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 8 February 1854, G.P., using violent language to the District Constable, 6 months hard labour; 30 August 1854, insolence, admonished; 21 February 1855, uttering a forged order for payment of money, fully committed for trial; tried Hobart S.C. 5 June 1855, feloniously offering a cheque with intent to defraud, to be transported for life, sentence approved 6 years probation to Port Arthur; 3 months probation remitted for meritorious conduct, C.G.M. 4 December 1857; 4 months remitted for services rendered by him to the Persian emigrants at Impression Bay, C.G.M. 19 Feb. 1858; P.A., 3 December 1859, absconded, apprehended at Hobart Town; 15 Jan. 1859, P.A., absconding from the Coal Mines, Tasman's Peninsula, 16 days solitary confinement, and recommended 4 months separate treatment; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 25 March 1859; 7 March 1860, P.A., drunkenness, 14 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave 9 October 1860; 24 October 1860, Hobart, misconduct, 3 months hard labour. Remarks—31 August 1847, W. P. Kay, Hobart; 22 March 1848, C. Roberts, Campbell Town, 1 month; 15 April 1848, ditto, 12 months; 16 November 1848, Thomas Smart, Ross; 15 September 1849, Cocked Hat Hill as ; gazetted 20 April 1850, reward £1; 27 April 1853, Police, P.B.; 11 September 1852, S. Loring, Liverpool-street; returned per Seppings and ordered to be classed, C.O. 6 October 1852; 15 February 1853, apply again in 6 months for a Ticket-of-leave; 6 July 1855, Port Arthur.

18,613 PARKER, THOMAS, per David Malcolm to Norfolk Island, tried Norwich Assizes 17 December 1844, life, transported for bestiality. Gaol report—first conviction. Stated this offence—bestiality with a female ass, married; 15 years in the 28th Regiment, had a pension of 6d. per day. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 8, age 60, complexion sallow, head medium, hair and whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose flat, mouth medium, chin round, native place Warwick. Arrived 25 August 1845; V.D. Land 1 May 1847; Protestant, can neither read or write. Marks—marks of punishment on back, crucifixion, S P on arm, scars on shin, left shin fractured. Period of gang labour—2 years and 6 months, 12 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 2 June 1847, Salt Water River; 26 April 1848, J.B.; 12 December 1848, P.B.; 19 December 1848, Hospital; 25 October 1849, P.B. Offences and sentences—Probationary Passholder 13 December 1848; Ticket-of-leave 19 December 1854; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860. Remarks—petition to Secretary of State for mitigation of sentence refused, no grounds, 13 May 1848; 9 June 1849, W. Stamford, Park-street.

3079 ROMANY, BARTHOLOMEW, per David Clarke, tried at Somerset Assizes 8 August 1840, life, transported for rape. Arrived V.D. Land 4 October 1841. Offences and sentences—14 July 1842, absconding, 3 months hard labour in chains; 15 November 1842, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains; 3 August 1842, absconding, 9 months hard labour in chains; 4 January 1843, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; 25 January 1843, absent from his party, 9 days solitary; 8 February 1845, absent from the station, 14 days solitary; 20 February 1845, misconduct in destroying the cell, 3 months hard labour in chains; 27 February 1845, insubordination, 75 lashes;

emerged from gang 8 August 1845; 8 July 1846, misconduct, 3 days solitary; 6 June 1846, larceny under £5, 9 months hard labour; 15 July 1846, neglect of work, 6 days solitary; 25 July 1846, using bad language, 7 days solitary; 17 August 1846, disorderly conduct, 1 month extension of probation; 23 May 1847, obscene language, 10 days solitary; 12 June 1847, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 28 July 1847, damaging his cell, 10 days solitary; 19 August 1847, insubordination, 9 months hard labour; 23 August 1847, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 31 August 1847, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 30 November 1848, disobedience of orders, 4 months hard labour; 22 March 1849, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; 18 August 1849, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 31 August 1850, absent without leave, 14 days solitary; 9 September 1850, damaging his cell, 7 days solitary; 19 September 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 18 October 1850, misconduct, existing sentence of hard labour extended 3 months; Ticket-of-leave 17 January 1851; 12 April 1851, absent without leave, 6 months hard labour; 15 June 1855, T.L., obscene language, fined 5s.; 19 July 1855, out after hours, 2 months hard labour; 21 September 1855, larceny under £5, 1 month hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 23 October 1855; 10 March 1856, absconding, 18 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 2 November 1858; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860.

1828 BROOKS, THOMAS, per Circassian, tried Somerset 29 March 1832, life, transported for housebreaking; arrived V.D. Land 16 February 1832. Offences and sentences—35 offences on record, all minor, with the exception of sheep-stealing, 3 years hard labour, last 24 December 1858; misconduct, 24 hours solitary; Ticket-of-leave 16 June 1857; Conditional Pardon 17 July 1860.

1411 DUDDERIDGE, JOHN, per Marquis of Hastings, tried at Somerset 1 January 1838, 14 years, transported for stealing lead. Gaol report—convicted before. Hulk report—good. Arrived V.D. Land 18 July 1839. Offences and sentences—20 February 1840, insolence, 6 days cells; 4 May 1840, out after hours, 4 days cells; 12 April 1844, 3rd class; Ticket-of-leave 22 July 1845; 22 July 1845, drunk, fined 5s.; 26 March 1846, indecent language, 1 month hard labour; recommended for a Conditional Pardon 20 April 1847, approved 4 July 1848; Free Certificate 8 January 1852; tried at Hobart Town 20 July 1851, for assaulting William Chapman and stealing £7 from his person, to be transported for 15 years; Passholder 24 March 1857; Ticket-of-leave 21 September 1858; Colonial Conditional Pardon 17 June 1860.

5348 PARRY, DAVID, per Eden 2, tried Surry St. Mary Newington Q.S. 7 Feb. 1842, 7 years, transported for stealing a cloak. Gaol report—second conviction and imprisonment; bad in every respect. Hulk report—good. Stated this offence—stealing a cloak from a house; once 3 months for stealing, single. Surgeon's report—good; embarked 7 March 1842; arrived 5 July 1842; Protestant, can read and write. Trade errand boy, height 5 feet $\frac{1}{2}$, age 17, complexion fair, head large, hair brown, whiskers none, visage broad, forehead high and broad, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin small, native place London. Marks—ring on little finger left hand, two scars on right cheek, scar on fore-finger left hand. Period of gang labour—2 years; 9 August 1844, Station of gang—Fortescue Bay; 10 January 1843, Launceston Barracks; 19 September 1843, Prisoners' Barracks; 16 October 1843, Salt Water River; 5 December 1844, P.B.; 7 December 1844, Jerusalem; 21 March 1845, Jerusalem; 9 August 1845, Gaol, Richmond; 13 August 1845, Gaol, Hobart. Class—1st, 2nd, 5 August 1843, 3rd. P.P.H. 1st, 30 May 1845 2nd. Offences and sentences—5 June 1843, Lovely Banks, misconduct in conniving at bread being taken from the bake-house, he acting as baker, 7 days solitary confinement; 14 July 1843, Oatlands, absconding, existing term of transportation extended 12 months, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 8 September 1843, to Salt Water River; 19 July 1843, Lovely Banks, disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 14 August 1843, Lovely Banks, gross insolence and disorderly conduct in the hut, 6 months hard labour in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 25 August 1843; Salt Water River 6 May 1844, absent without leave, 7 days solitary confinement; released from first stage of probation 24 November; 13 August 1845, Jerusalem depot, highway robbery, fully committed for trial; convicted Supreme Court, Hobart, 2 September 1845, and sentenced to be transported for life, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memorandum 15 September 1845; arrived Norfolk Island 23 October 1845; 13 June 1846, disobedience, admonished; 21 August 1846, idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; 16 September 1846, idleness, 4 days solitary; 28 October 1846, disobedience, 4 months hard labour in chains; 2 December 1846, disobedience, admonished; 7 January 1847, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 22 January 1847, idleness, 3 days solitary; 8 February 1847, having tobacco, 14 days solitary; 19 March 1847, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 31 March 1847, smoking, 14 days solitary; 28 April 1847, having tobacco, 14 days solitary; 13 May 1847, having a pipe at his work, 1 month hard labour in chains; 29 May 1847, idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; 10 May 1847, fighting, 36 lashes; same date, having tobacco, 14 days hard labour in chains; 21 September 1847, fighting, 1 month hard labour; 11 December 1847, smoking, 1 month hard labour in chains; 5 January 1848, disorderly, 7 days hard labour in chains; 1 February 1848, disorderly, 7 days hard labour in chains; 14 April 1848, disrespectful, 2 months hard labour in chains; 17 October 1848, assaulting a prisoner, 3 months hard labour in chains; 13 November 1848, disobedience, 6 months hard labour in chains; 4 December 1848, disobedience, 6 days solitary; same date, improperly communicating with a fellow prisoner, 10 days solitary; 1 January 1849, similar offence, 14 days solitary; same date, making signals, 14 days solitary; same date, laughing, 14 days solitary; 5 January 1849, talking to fellow prisoner, 36 lashes; 15 January 1849, disorderly conduct, 6 days solitary; 23 February 1849, leaving work, 6 days solitary; 9 March 1849, disobedience, 14 days solitary; 24 April 1849, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; 1 May 1849, disorderly at muster, 14 days hard labour in chains; 20 May 1849, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; 24 September 1849, improperly in neighbourhood of dairy and telling Commandant a wilful lie, 1 month hard labour in chains; 28 March 1850, disobedience of orders, dismissed the Police; 23 July 1850, disobedience, 3 months hard labour in chains; Passholder 3rd class, 17 October 1851; 14 March 1853, Longford, drunk, 3 days solitary; 22 August 1854, Ticket-of-leave; 9 December 1854, Westbury, drunk, fined 20s.; 15 February 1855, drunk, fined 2l.; 12 May 1856, drunk, fined 1l.; 14 May 1856, drunk, fined 2l.; 12 September 1856, drunk, fined 3l. Ticket-of-leave revoked 23 March 1858; Colonial Conditional Pardon 17 July 1860. Remarks—disposition and conduct: 1842: August quiet, September middling, October middling, November ditto, December tricky; 1843: January quiet and orderly, February ditto, March ditto, April ditto, May ditto, June indifferent, July very bad, transportation extended 12 months, August 1843, incorrigible scamp; returned per Franklin 15 October 1851, not to enter service south of Oatlands, C.O. 17 October 1852; 17 April 1852, W. Nicholls, Westbury.

19,836 COOPER, RICHARD, per Hydrabad 1, tried York Assizes 10 July 1844, life, transported for stealing sheep; Norfolk Island 20 February 1845; V.D. Land 8 April 1847; arrived 20 February 1845; Protestant, read and write. Trade shepherd, height 5 feet $\frac{3}{4}$, age 26, complexion fair, head oval, hair and whiskers light, visage oval, forehead and eyebrows medium, eyes blue, nose long, mouth large, chin medium, native place Ackworth, near Pontefract. Marks—cupping marks on breast. Period of gang labour—3 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island. Offences and sentences—13 March 1847, N.I., having a pair of boots, &c., 14 days solitary; 18 September 1848, servant S.W.R., misconduct, 6 weeks imprisonment and hard labour; Passholder 24 February 1849, 48 days gained

by task-work; 21 August 1849, misconduct, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour; 31 May 1852, absent, admonished; 27 March 1854, absconded; gazetted 4 April 1854; 25 May 1854, Richmond, sheep-stealing, 5 years hard labour in chains; Passholder 24 July 1857; Ticket-of-leave 12 October 1858; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860. Remarks—7 June 1852, Thomas Salmon, Jericho; 18 April 1854, Gaol, Burgess, 29 December, Launceston.

25,431 REED, JAMES, per Aboukir, tried Gibraltar C.M. 25 May 1849, 14 years, transported for mutinous conduct. Gaol report—none. Stated this offence—throwing my cap at Captain Huir, 56th Regiment; for striking a Sergeant 12 months; 3 years in the 56th Regiment, single. Surgeon's report—indifferent; arrived 20 March 1852; Roman Catholic, read and write a little. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 4½, age 23, complexion sallow, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead broad, eyebrows dark brown, eyes blue, nose straight, mouth wide, chin medium, native place County Armagh. Marks—none. Period of gang labour—4 years to N.I.; to be detained at P.A., C.O. 3 May 1852. Station of gang—Port Arthur. Offences and sentences—23 July 1852, P.A., idleness and insolence, 14 days solitary; 27 August 1852, disobedience of orders in having a quantity of bread improperly in his possession, 14 days solitary; 7 January 1853, P.A. disobedience of orders in refusing to work, 14 days solitary; 26 March 1853, insolence, 1 month hard labour in chains; 6 June 1853, recommended that he pass 3 months in strict separate treatment, &c. &c. for refusing to work; 25 August 1853, P.B., neglect, asleep, &c., 6 months hard labour; 27 September 1853, absconded; 4 October 1853, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 12 months; 8 April 1854, disobedience, 10 days solitary; 19 December 1854, P.B., disobedience and behaving in a violent manner, 6 months hard labour; same date, destroying bedding and clothing, existing sentence of hard labour extended 6 months, approved Port Arthur; 10 February 1855, P.A., neglect of duty as watchman, 6 months hard labour, to be cumulative, &c.; 28 January 1856, absence, 14 days hard labour; 10 March 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour; P.A., refusing to work, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour, cumulative; 13 October, P.A., insolence, 10 days solitary; Passholder 7 April 1857, 8 May 1857, absence, 3 months hard labour; 27 May 1857, wilful destruction of Government property, 6 months hard labour, cumulative; absconded 6th, gazetted 29th November 1859; Ticket-of-leave 9 November 1859; 14 April 1860, Hobart, absent, 7 days solitary; 19 May 1860, misconduct, 10 days solitary; Conditional Pardon approved 24 July 1860. Remarks—13 October 1853, P.A.; 18 November 1854, P.B.; 24 December 1854, P.A.

2122 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, per Union, tried Adelaide S.C. 12 May 1851, life, transported for rape. Stated this offence—rape on a child 7 years of age; arrived in Adelaide from Plymouth in 1846 per Canton, married; arrived 18 June 1851; Church of England, cannot read or write. Trade copper miner, height 5 feet 9½, age 34, complexion pale, head large, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows light, eyes blue, nose long, mouth and chin medium, native place Cornwall. Marks—pimple on chin, scar between eyebrows, scar on right cheek bone, W on left arm, burn mark on right arm below elbow. Period of gang labour—4 years. Station of gang—Cascades; 18 June 1851, P.B.; 11 July 1851, Cascades; 17 May 1855, P.B. Offences and sentences—6 December 1851, Cascades, disobedience of orders in striking a light in his separate apartment and handing it out to a fellow prisoner, 14 days solitary; 7 February 1852, Cascades, idleness, 14 days solitary; 22 January 1855, misconduct in being absent from his place of work, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour and recommended that it be added to his probation; Passholder 12 May 1855; Ticket-of-leave 23 November 1856; 23 March 1857, drunk, fined £1; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860. Remarks—to be kept separate, *vide* Probation book.

26,513 HART, LAZARUS, per Lady Montague, tried Maidstone Assizes 10 March 1849, 15 years, transported for house-breaking and larceny. Prison report—once vagrancy. Stated this offence—burglary, stealing clothes and glass, single; arrived 9 December 1852; Jew, read and write. Trade boatman, height 5 feet 4, age 22, complexion fresh, head medium, hair brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose long, mouth and chin medium, native place Dover. Marks—full rigged in red and blue on breast, ring middle finger, left hand blue and red mark left arm. Period of gang labour—3 years and 6 months. Station of gang—P.B., Hobart. Offences and sentences—24 February 1853, P.B., Hobart, absconding, 12 months hard labour; same date, larceny under £5, existing sentence of transportation, extended 18 months, to serve 18 months probation, commencing on expiration of existing sentence; 5 May 1853, P.A., disobedience of orders, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative, &c. &c.; 25 May 1853, insolence, 6 days solitary; 22 October 1855, insolence, 7 days solitary confinement; 31 March 1856, drunk, 14 days solitary; 25 June 1856, misconduct, admonished; 20 October 1856, absconding, 18 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 9 March 1858; absconded 15 May 1858, gazetted 1 June 1858; Ticket-of-leave revoked 5 October 1858, absent, &c.; 30 October 1858, Hobart, absconding, 12 months imprisonment with hard labour, P.A.; T.L. 10 May 1859; 18 June 1860, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860. Remarks—24 Feb. 1853, transportation extended 18 months; 21 April 1856, Hepburn, Avoca; when 6 months of his sentence is completed by time, the remainder will be remitted, C.G.M. 28 March 1859.

25,294 ERRINGTON, WILLIAM, per Aboukir, tried at Gibraltar C.M. 3 Dec. 1850, life, transported for cutting and wounding with intent; arrived 20 March 1852. Trade blacksmith, height 5 feet 3½. Offences and sentences—8 years probation; Passholder 23 March 1837; T.L. 31 December 1858; 14 November 1859, P.A., neglect of duty at Lime Bay when employed as constable, 14 days solitary; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860; again tried Hobart Town S.C. 9 April 1861, for burglary, 8 years penal servitude; arrived at P.A. 24 April 1861.

19,824 CURTIS, WILLIAM, per Hydrabad to N.I., tried Central Criminal Court 10 June 1844, life, a commutation. Stated this offence—transported for robbery and wounding a foreign gentleman and stealing £72 and a snuff-box; 7 years for shop-lifting, served 4 years at Gosport, single; arrived 20 February 1845; V.D.L. 8 April 1847; Protestant, can read and write. Surgeon's report—steady and well-behaved. Trade butcher, height 5 feet 10½, age 26; complexion fair, head large, hair and whiskers light, visage oval, forehead broad, eyebrows light, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place St. Martin's, London. Marks—female S B; G B, two leaves right hand, H S F H S Sampson left hand. Period of gang labour—3 years; 11 August 1846, 9 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 8 April 1847, Impression Bay; Salt Water River 10 December 1847; gang probation 14 months from 18 October 1848, C.O. Offences and sentences—7 May 1846, N.I., misconduct, admonished; 11 August 1846, N.I., misconduct in having seven planks in his possession, 9 months hard labour in chains and recorded that that term be added to his probation, approved 5 October 1846; 18 September 1848, S. W. River, misconduct in being on Superintendent's premises, 6 weeks hard labour, approved 23 September 1848; 31 October 1849, Clark, P.A., misconduct in being in Hobart Town without a pass, discharged and returned to Government, not being under proper control; 4 June 1850, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 20 May 1850, Pontville, insolence, &c., 2 days solitary; 23 September 1852, C.T., neglect, reprimanded; 3 November 1852, drunk and neglect, 4 days solitary; 7 March 1853, obtaining goods under false pretences, 9 months hard labour; 22 May 1854, assault, 6 months hard labour in chains; 27 January 1855, absent without leave, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 22 May 1855; 25 September 1856, larceny, 6 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 17 July 1860. Remarks—remainder of sentence in chains remitted, C.O. 14 April 1847; 16 days deducted for services as monitor in school-room, C.O. 24 June 1848;

8 September 1848, 2 months to be deducted by Comptroller's order for milbank services; to be recorded, services at a fire at S.W. River, C.O. 10 October 1848; petitions for remission of probation refused 12 February 1849; 31 January 1850, G. W. Clarke, New Norfolk; 17 December 1850, W. Mott, Campbell Town.

208 AYTON, WILLIAM, per Governor Philip, tried Central Criminal Court February 1836, 7 years; and again tried Maitland C.C. 11 September 1844, life, transported for wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm, being armed, and stealing clothing and tobacco; went to Sydney in 1836 per Bengal Merchant for picking pockets under a 7 years sentence, 2 years and 9 months at Norfolk Island, single. The following is from the New South Wales Police history:—arrived per Bengal Merchant 9 December 1836; was tried at C.C. Court 29 February 1836, 7 years. Offences: 11 June 1838, absent, 25 lashes; 18 May 1838, absconding, 12 months in irons; 17 September 1838, misconduct, 25 lashes; 20 September 1838, improper conduct, 14 days cells; was again tried at the Sydney Q.S. 13 July 1839, for stealing from the person and sentenced 7 years to Norfolk Island, returned 13 June 1842; 31 July 1841, absent, 50 lashes; 9 April 1842, neglect, 50 lashes; 13 April 1842, refusing to work, 3 days cells; 17 May 1842, misconduct, 3 days cells; 7 July, 1842, disobedience, 14 days cells; 7 July 1842, threatening language, 14 days cells; 9 May 1843, disrespect, 50 lashes; 4 June 1843, insubordination, 50 lashes; 18 August 1843, for mutinous conduct, was sentenced 6 months hard labour (sentence illegal, &c.); 25 August 1843, assault, 50 lashes; 20 September 1843, absent, 50 lashes; 26 September 1843, gross insubordination, 50 lashes; 26 September 1843, absconding, 100 lashes; 28 September 1843, neglect of work, 50 lashes; 29 September 1843, insubordination, 50 lashes; 10 June 1843, disorderly 14 days cells; was again tried at the Circuit Court, Maitland, 14 September 1844, for wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm, sentenced life; arrived V.D. Land 23 November 1844; on arrival in V.D. Land was ordered to serve 4 years probation at Norfolk Island; tried Norfolk Island C. Court 20 October 1846, stabbing, cutting and wounding M. Reed with intent to murder, not guilty, guilty of assault, to be imprisoned at Norfolk Island for 3 years, commencing from the 20th October 1846, and then kept to hard labour, and further to be kept in solitary confinement for the term of 3 calendar months in every such year; 13 May 1847, misconduct, 7 days cells; 17 July 1847, misconduct, 6 days cells; 28 July 1847, misconduct, 10 days cells; 29 November 1847, disobedience, 10 days cells; solitary confinement alluded to above remitted 23 January 1849; 2 years of probation at Norfolk Island remitted for meritorious conduct in saving a man from drowning on 18 October 1851; 20 January 1845, fully committed for trial for mutiny on board the brig Governor Philip on the passage from V.D. Land; tried Norfolk Island Supreme Court 2 June 1845, piratical attempt to seize the brig Governor Philip, to be transported for life and 4 years added to his detention; 1 July 1845, disobedience, admonished; 11 July 1845, disobedience, 36 lashes; 23 September 1845, disobedience, admonished; 12 December 1845, absent, admonished; 16 February 1846, insubordination, 1 month solitary confinement; 2 April 1846, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 17 other breaches of discipline recorded against him while at Norfolk Island; arrived from Norfolk Island April 1852; 27 September 1852, absconding and found in a whale-boat at night with intent to escape from the colony, 18 months hard labour in chains, and to be detained on probation for 3 years in addition to existing sentence; 15 March 1853, insubordination, 30 days solitary confinement, and at the expiration to be detained in the new prison for 4 months; 20 October 1853, having tea and sugar in his cell, for which, &c., hard labour sentence extended 1 month; 8 June 1855, absconding, 18 months hard labour, and not to enter service again in Hobart or south of Oatlands, and that he is not to be removed from Port Arthur without the previous authority of the Governor; 22 September 1855, insolence to overseer, 7 days solitary; to be detained at Port Arthur and conduct to be reported at the expiration of 5 years from this date, C.O. 24 November 1856; the Governor in Council declines to interfere, C.G.M. 13 December 1859; 4 months remitted for services rendered by him to the Persian emigrants at Impression Bay, C.G.M. 19 February 1858; 1 month remitted for meritorious conduct, C.G.M. 3 January 1859; discharged to Ticket-of-leave 29 June 1860.

6806 RENAHAN, JAMES, per Kinnear, tried Limerick 1 March 1842, life, transported for assaulting habitation. Gaol report—good. Hulk report—none. Stated this offence—assaulting a house, single. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived 20 October 1832; Roman Catholic, can read and write. Trade, farm labourer and ploughman, height 5 feet 7, age 22, complexion fresh, head large, hair brown, whiskers black, visage oval, forehead high and broad, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose long and thin, mouth large, chin large, native place County Limerick. Remarks—scar on each eyebrow, scar on right arm, scar on third finger right hand, slightly freckled. Period of primary labour—4 years; 22 May 1846, extended 3 months. Station of gang—Maria Island. Class 3rd, 2nd, 1st. Offences and sentences—Maria Island, P.L. station, 18 March 1843, idleness, 10 days solitary confinement; 3 May 1843, misconduct in pilfering carrots from the store, 6 months hard labour in chains, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 16 May 1843; 22 May 1843, disobedience of orders, 25 lashes; 3 June 1843, disobedience of orders and neglect of duty, 36 lashes; 22 May 1846, Darlington, misconduct in having potatoes, for which, &c., 2 months hard labour, approved to be added to his probation; Pas-holder 26 August 1847; 8 March 1850, Westbury, larceny under £5, discharged 31 October 1850; Ticket-of-leave 5 November 1850; Ticket-of-leave revoked 27 September 1853, absent from muster; 8 July 1856, absconding, 18 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 24 July 1860; 15 August 1860, Westbury, absent, 3 months hard labour; not to reside north of Oatlands; absconded, 19 February, gazetted 5 March 1861. Remarks—December 1842, disposition and conduct, good; January 1843, ditto; February, ditto; March, indifferent; April, improved; May, bad; June, improved; July good; August, ditto; September ditto; 15 April 1850, Robert Kirmwood, Westbury; approved as a lunatic, P.A.; declared to be sane and discharged to Hobart Town to Ticket-of-leave, 1 August 1860.

1921 WATSON, JOSEPH, per Mangles, tried Central Criminal Court 5 January; 1835, life, transported for house-breaking. Gaol report—not known. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—house-breaking; never in prison before. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived V.D. Land 1 August 1835. Offences and sentences—12 December 1835, Swift, being out after hours, discharged, being sent out by his mistress; 26 March 1838, Boon, out after hours, reprimanded; the Lieutenant-Governor has directed to be recorded in this man's favour for his praiseworthy conduct on the occasion of a fire at Messrs. Wilson and Tonkin in April last, and that his application for a Ticket-of-leave be forwarded the very day it becomes due; 24 September 1838, Boon, drunk and out after hours, reprimanded; 29 September 1838, Boon, misconduct in not returning to his service when discharged from the Police Office and remaining absent all night, 10 days hard labour on the tread-wheel; 14 February 1839, Boon, out after hours being drunk and endeavouring to escape from the constable, 2 months hard labour Sandy Bay and returned to his service, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 15 February 1839; 1 October 1839, Cullen and Boon, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, hulk chain gang, New Town Bay, then returned to his service, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 4 October 1839; 14 November 1839, New Town Bay, drunk and insolence, 10 days cells on bread and water; 5 October 1840, P.W., neglect of duty, 48 hours cells; 23 August 1842, Hepburn, wilful neglect of duty, 7 days cells; Ticket-of-leave 27 October 1843; 1 February 1845, T.L., neglect of duty, reprimanded; 2 May 1846, T.L., constable, misconduct, fined 5s.; 7 July 1846, T.L., constable, absence, 14 days hard labour; 22 March 1848, 8 April 1848, Jericho, neglect of duty, 48 hours solitary; 1 August 1848, T.L., drunk in the hut, 3 months hard labour Bridgewater; 26 January 1849, T.L., drunk and out after hours, 3 months hard labour to Spring Hill; 11 October 1849, T.L., drunk and indecent language, 3 months hard labour; 25 February 1850, T.L., disturbing

the peace and resisting a constable, 6 months hard labour; 11 April 1850, T.L., drunk, 10 days solitary; 2 November 1850, T.L., drunk and disturbing the peace, 5s. for each offence; 21 January 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 7 February 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 18 February 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 14 April 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 15 May 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 24 July 1851, T.L., drunk, 14 days hard labour; 30 July 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 17 September 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 27 October 1851, T.L., drunk and disturbing the peace, 6 months hard labour and not to reside south of Oatlands; 18 December 1852, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 3 January 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 19 April 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 16 September 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 20 September 1853, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 2 December 1853, T.L., out after hours and resisting a constable, 4 months hard labour; 21 March 1854, Willis, absconding, 12 months hard labour to Cascades; 26 March 1855, drunk and resisting a constable, 14 days solitary; 28 April 1855, Thornton, absconding, 12 months hard labour to Port Arthur, and to serve 12 months on probation, in addition to existing sentence; 28 September 1855, neglect of duty as a watchman, 14 days solitary confinement and never again to hold a billet; 23 February 1856, drunk, 10 days solitary; 24 March 1856, absconding; 6 months hard labour; 3 January 1857, absconding, 21 days solitary; 4 May 1857, drunk, fined £1; Ticket-of-leave 28 April 1857; 24 October 1857, disturbing the peace, fined 5s.; 1 June 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 29 September 1858, drunk, fined £1; 20 September 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 29 September 1858, drunk, fined 5s.; 2 November 1858, drunk, 14 days hard labour; 10 November 1859, Hobart, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 17 April 1860, Launceston, misconduct, fined 10s.; Conditional Pardon approved 31 July 1860; 18 June 1860, Launceston, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; died in General Hospital 28 September 1860.

405 WILLIAMS, FREDERICK, per Waterlily, tried Sydney Supreme Court 27 July 1844, life, transported for burglary. Stated this offence burglary and stealing plate, the property of Mr. Watson; tried with three others and went to N.S. Wales per Maitland for picking pockets at Exeter, sentence 10 years. Arrived 2 September 1844; Protestant. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 6, age 22, complexion pale, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead low, eyes and eyebrows dark brown, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place Liverpool. Marks—scar between eyebrows, scar on upper lip, R x H left arm. Offences and sentences—extract from P.H., N.S. Wales, arrived per Maitland 14 July 1840; tried Devon Q.S. 2 July 1839, 10 years; 27 January 1841, 7 days cells, late for muster; 9 March 1841, 50 lashes, disorderly conduct; 12 March 1840, 25 lashes, refusing to assist a constable; 20 March 1841, 36 lashes, disorderly conduct; 4 August 1845, 50 lashes, misconduct; 17 July 1843, 6 weeks tread-mill, absconded; 4 years probation at Port Arthur; 7 October 1847, Depot, assaulting his fellow prisoner, 3 months in chains; 27 March 1848, Dickson, neglect of duty, 3 months hard labour; 15 May 1848, Crown, feigning sickness, reprimanded; 29 August 1848, Depot, assaulting a constable, 9 months hard labour; 10 April 1849, Salt Water River, gambling, existing sentence to hard labour extended 2 months; 1 December 1849, Screen, misconduct, 10 days solitary; 3 January 1850, Screen, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 17 June 1850, Screen, being in a disorderly house, 3 months hard labour; 6 January 1851, Brown, absent without leave, 2 months hard labour; to serve 4 years convict service, when final period will be fixed from 6 Jan. 1851, C.O. 27 February 1851; 12 June 1851, Marine Department, absconding, 12 months hard labour to Cascades 13 June 1851; absconded 22 July 1851, reward £2; 8 August 1851, absentee, house-breaking, committed for trial; absconded 5 August 1851, reward £1; discharged by the Attorney-General 12 September 1851; 25 September 1851, house-breaking, 4 years hard labour in chains to Norfolk Island; 2 February 1852, N.I., disobedience of orders, 7 days in chains; 31 May 1852, N.I., having tobacco, 3 months in chains; 13 April 1855, Constable, P.A., neglect of duty in not securing a lunatic delivered into his charge by Mr. Overseer Duffy on the 11th instant, 4 months imprisonment with hard labour; 25 October 1855, Lord, out after hours, 3 days solitary; 5 November 1825, Lord, drunkenness, 3 months hard labour to Impression Bay; 1 February 1856, P.B., absconding, 6 months hard labour; 8 December 1856, P.B., misconduct, 2 months hard labour; 17 May 1857, P.H., drunk and out after hours, 7 days solitary; 19 June 1857, Cotham, absconding, 18 months hard labour to Port Arthur; 21 December 1857, P.A., misconduct, 4 months hard labour; 3 May 1858, P.A., disobedience of orders, 6 months hard labour cumulative; the Governor declines to interfere with the sentence passed upon him, to be regarded as serving 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave from this date, C.G.M. 20 August 1858; Ticket-of-leave 18 January 1859; 12 April 1860, P.A., absent, &c., 14 days solitary; Conditional Pardon approved 24 July 1860.

1961 MURPHY, JEREMIAH, per Royal Saxon, tried Secunderabad Court Martial 14 April 1850, 14 years, transported for disobedience of orders and disgusting language to his superior officer. Stated this offence—disobedience of orders and insolence to an Ensign; tried nine times by Court Martial for drunkenness, single, 15 months, 12 months and 100 lashes; arrived 5 October 1850; Roman Catholic, cannot read or write. Trade labourer, height 5 feet 7, age 29, complexion dark, head long, hair brown, whiskers none, visage narrow, forehead broad, eyebrows and eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin large, native place County Kerry. Marks—woman on left breast, crucifix, J N R J on right arm. Period of gang labour—7 years. Station of gang—Cascades. Offences and sentences—Cascades, 20 June 1851, misconduct in using improper and threatening language to a constable, recommended to undergo 2 months strict separate treatment in the new cells at P.A.; 6 April 1852, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, and recommended that 6 months of this sentence be in strict separate treatment at Port Arthur for absconding; 18 March 1853, misconduct in fighting, 10 days solitary; 23 September 1853, having a loaf of bread in his possession, 10 days solitary; Passholder 4 December 1855; 8 January 1856, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 24 March 1856, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 23 February 1857, drunk, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 17 November 1857; 13 February 1858, drunk, 30 days hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 5 October 1858, absent, &c.; 26 April 1859, Hobart, absconding, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour; absconded 8th, gazetted 27 September 1859; 2 November 1859, Campbell Town, larceny under 5L, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 31 July 1860; 21 December 1860, misconduct, 12 days solitary; 17 January 1861, larceny under 5L, 6 months hard labour; arrived at Port Arthur 30 January 1861; 6 February 1861, refusing to work, 7 days solitary; P.A., neglect of duty, 3 months hard labour cumulative. Remarks—remainder of probation remitted, 4 December 1855.

43 POWER, JOHN, per Georgiana, tried Hobart Q.S. 29 January 1842, 7 years, transported for larceny. Stated this offence—stealing three geese from Mr. Garrett, married, 5 children; Catholic, can read and write. Arrived February 1831. Trade house servant, height 5 feet 8, age 33, complexion ruddy, dark, head large, hair dark brown, whiskers none; visage broad, forehead perpendicular, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose large, mouth small, chin double thick, native place Limerick. Remarks—arms hairy, an indenture across chin. Period of probation—18 months; 2 April 1842, extended 1 month; 27 July 1842, extended 4 months; 12 July 1843, extended 1 month; 27 January 1844, extended 3 months, C.O.; 29 January 1844, extended 6 weeks; 13 June 1844, extended 1 month, C.O. Station of gang—Bridgewater; Wedge Bay, 16 June 1844, B.R.; 27 August 1844, P.B.; 27 January 1845, B.R.; 22 March 1845, Impression Bay; 7 December 1845, P.B.; 14 December 1845, B.R.; 13 April 1846, 30 April 1846, New Town Depot; P.B.; 8 October 1846, B.M.; 13 November 1846, B.W.; 11 January 1847, Gaol, Pontville. Class 3rd; April 1, 1st; Probationary Passholder 1st; 4 October 1844, 3rd; 14 February 1845, 1st; 24 August 1846, 2nd; 26 April 1847, 3rd. Offences and sentences—2 April 1842, probation party, Bridgewater,

misconduct in neglecting his work, 1 month, recommended to be added to his probation, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 8 April 1842; 27 July 1842, en route for Bridgewater, absent without leave from his party, 4 months hard labour in chains and recommended to Wedge Bay, approved to be added to his probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 29 July 1842; 23 February 1843, Wedge Bay, absents himself from the station without leave, 7 days solitary confinement; 25 May 1843, W.B., misconduct in misappropriating some oats, 3 days solitary; 12 July 1843, W.B., disobedience, recommended 1 month extension, approved as regards the period of primary labour, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 21 July 1843; 25 October 1843, W.B., insolence, 12 days in the cells; 27 November 1843, W.B., absent from the yard without leave, 30 stripes; 29 January 1844, W.B., misconduct in smoking in Church, existing term of probation recommended to be extended 6 weeks, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 2 February 1844, released from first stage of probation 10 July 1844; 14 January 1845, Barnes, Hobart, larceny under 5*l.*, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, recommended to be worked on the roads on probation for 6 months, approved 9 months probation, Brown's River, and degraded to the 1st class, *vide* extract from G T P R 17 January 1845; 26 September 1846, Wilson, Hobart, insolence to his mistress, neglect of duty and absent without leave, 3 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved Broad Marsh; 20 January 1847, Ellis, Green Ponds, drunk and neglecting his work, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour, approved Broad Marsh 22 January 1847; 17 September 1847, P.B., absconding when en route to P.B., 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, recommended that he be not allowed to live in the Hobart district, approved until further orders and to be sent to Lymington 18 October 1847; 10 October 1848, O'Connor, Hobart, larceny under 5*l.*, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, and recommended to be detained on probation for 6 months, approved; Passholder 13 October 1848; 12 July 1849, Paterson, Hobart, absconding, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Tunbridge, approved 20 July 1849; Ticket-of-leave 5 February 1850; 22 July 1850, Hobart, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 15 August 1850; 2 December 1854, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 30 August 1851, misconduct, reprimanded; Free Certificate 29 January 1852. Remarks—Bridgewater, well-behaved and willing, 24 July 1842, I. Town; Wedge Bay 30 September 1842, well-conducted, J. Fraser; October well-conducted, November ditto, December ditto, January ditto, February indifferent, March improving, April ditto, May indifferent, June ditto, July improving, August ditto, September ditto, October indifferent, November bad, December ditto, January ditto, February ditto, March ditto, April improving, May ditto, June regular, July ditto; 7 November 1844, J. Barnes, Sandy Bay; 14 January 1845, transportation extended 18 months; February good; 7 March 1846, Rev. E. Freeman, Brown's River, 1 month; 14 August 1846, W. Wilson, Davey-street 3 months; 19 December 1846, H. Ellis, Green Ponds, 3 months; 7 May 1847, G. B. Foster, Brighton, 12 months; 15 July 1847, Dr. Brock; 6 February 1847, Broad Marsh; 21 February 1847, Jerusalem; 14 July 1847, 16 September 1847, P.B.; 13 October 1847, Lymington; 8 November 1847, Long Point; 28 March 1848, Jerusalem; 5 November 1848, P.B.; 26 November 1848, P.A.; 6 June 1849, 27 January 1850, 31 January 1850, Lunatic Asylum; again, tried Hobart Town Q.S. 17 February 1855, for stealing a cart and saddle, the property of A. Smith, 7 years; 27 March 1853, Port Arthur; 2 years gang labour; Port Arthur 15 March 1855; Passholder 1 July 1856; 1 January 1857, absence, 3 months hard labour; 1 August 1857, drunk, 14 days hard labour; 16 October 1857, P.A., larceny, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 19 October 1858; Hobart Town P.O. 23 October 1858, larceny under 5*l.*, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 18 January 1859; Ticket-of-leave 21 August 1860; Colonial Conditional Pardon 15 January 1861.

1759 BROWN, HENRY, per York 2, tried at London 17 May 1832, life, transported for larceny from the person. Gaol report—in prison before. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—stealing a pocket-handkerchief from the person; once for vagrancy. Surgeon's report—very excellent. Arrived at V.D. Land 29 December 1832. Trade cabinet-maker, height 5 feet 5½, age 23 in 1832, complexion sallow, head round, hair brown, whiskers none, visage small, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes dark grey, nose small, mouth medium width, chin small, native place Gloucestershire. Marks—H B 1809, inside left arm. Offences and sentences—21 January 1833, P.W., drunk, reprimanded; 24 July 1833, P.W., suspicion of stealing 5*s.* from a drawer in the Permit Office, which he was employed to repair, discharged, no proof; 9 August 1833, P.W., wilfully making away with or otherwise wasting about 30 feet cedar, 50 lashes; 18 October 1833, P.W., absent from the King's yard without leave, imprisonment and hard labour at his trade 12 months, and to be locked up every Saturday afternoon during that period; 10 March 1834, chain gang, found with his irons defaced, 25 lashes; 9 April 1834, chain gang, absent from muster, 24 lashes; 6 October, P.W., Oatlands, with being drunk, 48 hours solitary confinement; 19 December 1836, neglect of work, 3 days solitary confinement; 29 November 1836, climbing over the Barriack fence, 3 days solitary confinement; 7 June 1837, P.W., Oatlands, feloniously making one piece of false and counterfeit coin intended to resemble and pass for half-a-crown of the King's current silver coin, fully committed for trial, Q.S., to be removed to Port Arthur and there kept to hard labour in chains for 2 years, Port Arthur chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 8 January 1837; Public Works, Jerusalem, 8 June 1840, drunk, perform his work by day and sleep in the cells by night for 1 calendar month; 17 July 1841, Spooner, neglect of duty and insolence, 3 hours stocks; 6 September 1841, Spooner, drunk, 7 days solitary; 20 November 1841, Spooner, in a public-house after hours, 6 hours stocks; 15 December 1841, Spencer, insolence, admonished; 31 January 1842, Sproson, absent from muster, 3 days solitary; 22 February 1842, Sproson, larceny under £5, 2 years hard labour in chains to Port Arthur, recommended, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 25 February 1842; 29 May 1842, Port Arthur, misconduct in having tobacco in possession contrary to orders, 5 days solitary; 17 March 1842, 2nd class; 17 March 1844, 2nd class; 8 October 1844, 3rd class; 26 February 1845, Robertson, absent without leave, 4 months hard labour, T.S. gang, Hobart, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 28 February 1845; Ticket-of-leave 26 May 1846; 26 August 1846, P.A., receiving three pints of gooseberry wine, 3 months hard labour in chains; Ticket-of-leave revoked 2 February 1847; 3rd class 2 February 1847; Ticket-of-leave 2 November 1847; 22 December 1848, T.L., drunk, 14 days tread-wheel; 21 June 1849, T.L., absent from his lawful residence, 1 month hard labour; 12 September 1849, T.L., drunk and out after hours, 3 months hard labour to Prisoners' Barracks; Ticket-of-leave revoked 19 March 1850; 1 July 1850, drunk in the streets at 10 o'clock on Sunday night, 4 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 7 September 1850; 28 February 1851, T.L., drunk, fined 5*s.*; 5 June 1851, T.L., drunk and out after hours, 3 months hard labour, then to reside in the interior; 9 September 1851, T.L., drunk and disturbing the peace, 6 months hard labour; 24 May 1852, T.L., drunk and disturbing the peace, fined 5*s.* for each offence; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent from muster, 14 September 1852; Ticket-of-leave restored, absence accounted for, 28 September 1852; 1 November 1852, T.L., out after hours, admonished; 2 December 1852, T.L., absent from his hired service, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent from June muster, 27 September 1853; 5 October 1853, T.L., out at half-past 12 o'clock at night, 3 months hard labour; 23 December 1853, absconding from place of residence, 4 months hard labour and Ticket-of-leave revoked; Ticket-of-leave revoked 17 January 1854; 17 July 1854, Dawson, drunk and out after hours, 14 days solitary; 6 October 1854, Dawson, drunk and out after hours, 6 months hard labour; 31 January 1855, Hamilton, being under the influence of liquor, 3 months hard labour in addition to existing sentence to hard labour; same date, insolence to the Comptroller-General, 3 months hard labour in addition to existing sentence to hard labour, approved Cascades 10 February 1855; 26 June 1855, King, absconding, 9 months hard labour; 2 April 1856, Atkins, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 8 September 1856, drunk, 4 months hard labour; 16 October 1856, drunk, 7 days solitary; 6 April 1857, Passholder, absent and drunk, 6 days.

solitary confinement; 29 April 1857, absent and drunk, 6 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 11 August 1857; 27 October 1857, drunk, 2 months hard labour; 10 April 1858, out after hours, 14 days solitary; 5 November 1858, absconding, 3 months hard labour; absconded 18 February 1859, gazetted 12 April 1859; 5 April 1859, absconding, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 3 April 1860; Ticket-of-leave 21 August 1860; 8 October 1860, Bothwell, drunk, fined 10s.; 5 December 1860, Bothwell, drunk, fined £1; 14 January 1861, Bothwell, fined £3; 17 January 1861, Bothwell, misconduct, 14 days hard labour.

704 FEENEY, PATRICK, alias STEWART, per Flying Fish and Lord Lyndoch 1, tried at Melbourne 20 April 1846, life, transported for sodomy. Arrived 8 September 1846. Offences and sentences—6 November 1846, disorderly, 24 lashes; 11 February 1847, idleness, 14 days solitary; 25 May 1847, Norfolk Island, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 20 April 1848, quarrelling, 3 months hard labour; 26 November 1849, disobedience, 3 months hard labour; 10 December 1849, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 13 February 1850, disobedience, 6 months hard labour; 15 July 1851, disorderly, 25 lashes; Passholder 26 October 1852; 29 October 1853, misconduct, 4 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 14 November 1854; Ticket-of-leave revoked 25 September 1855, absent from muster; 19 May 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 22 December 1856, Impression Bay, resisting a constable, in the execution of his duty, 6 months hard labour; to serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave 14 May 1857; Ticket-of-leave 10 November 1857; 3 April 1858, burglary, 3 years hard labour in chains; Ticket-of-leave revoked 18 May 1858; Ticket-of-leave 28 August 1860; 10 February 1861, absconded, gazetted 26 February 1861. Remarks—Trade laborer, height 5 feet 5, age 36; not to enter service in the district of Hobart Town or Launceston 21 June 1853; the Governor approves of this man being released from chains, C.G.M. 12 April 1839; to have a Ticket-of-leave on completion of his sentence, Comptroller-General's decision, dated 28 May 1860.

24,913 ANDREWS, WILLIAM, per Rodney 2 tried Abingdon Q.S. 28 June 1847, 15 years, transported for sheep-stealing, single. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived V.D. Land 20 December 1851. Church of England, can read and write. Trade farm labourer and groom, height 5 feet 4, age 26, native place East Horston, near Hungerford. Offences and sentences—Probationary Ticket-of-leave 3 years convict service; 1 November 1852, misconduct, admonished; 31 January 1853, absent without leave, 2 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 14 February 1854; Conditional Pardon approved 4 September 1860. Remarks—29 December 1851, W. L. Crowther, Macquarie-street.

22,218 MITCHELL, STEPHEN, per Blenheim 3, tried Maidstone Q.S. 1 July 1847, 7 years, transported for stealing a book and cap and previous conviction. Stated this offence—stealing a book; for fowls 14 days; three times for stealing 1 month, single. Arrived 24 July 1850; Church of England, can read and write. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 5½, age 22, complexion fair, head oval, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows and eyes brown, nose and mouth medium, native place Tunbridge Wells. Marks—K M M M P M H M E M on right arm below elbow, S M, smack and mermaid on left arm. Class—Ticket-of-leave. Offences and sentences—14 September 1850, Hobart, idling about town, &c., discharged to service of Government; 15 October 1850, Ticket-of-leave revoked; 4 January 1851, Launceston, larceny, discharged; 22 July 1852, Launceston, refusing to work, admonished; 14 December 1852 Ticket-of-leave; 8 February 1853, misconduct, 4 months hard labour, not to reside in Hobart Town or Launceston; tried Launceston Q.S. 8 July 1854, accessory after the fact to the murder of Ellen McCarthy, to be transported for life, 6 years probation to Port Arthur, sentence commuted to 10 years transportation, and to serve 3 years probation instead of 6 years, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memorandum of 8 August 1854, dated 4 June 1855; Passholder 15 June 1856; 3 August 1857, Richmond, not proceeding according to pass, 3 days solitary and not to hire in the district of Richmond; Ticket-of-leave 8 June 1858; Colonial Conditional Pardon 28 August 1860. Remarks—ordered to Launceston and not allowed to enter service till he gets to Oatlands, C.O. 24 September 1850; 21 November 1851, John Miller, Meander; 12 August 1854, Port Arthur; to be worked in heavy irons until further orders, C.O. 2 February 1855; released from heavy irons and quarry gang, C.O. 19 April 1855.

8840 SODIN, WILLIAM, per Duchess of Northumberland, tried Leicester Q.S. 18 October 1857, transported for felony. Gaol report—convicted before; temper and disposition bad; connections not known. Hulk report—good. Stated this offence—stealing a bag; for boots 3 months; 6 months for obtaining goods under false pretences; for soot 13 weeks and acquitted. Surgeon's report—orderly. Embarked 16 September 1843; arrived 18 January 1843. Protestant, can read and write. Trade sweep, height 5 feet 2½, age 21, complexion sallow, head medium, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Leicester. Marks—man's head and man on donkey inside right arm, scar on thumb and forefinger left hand, hair mole left cheek. Period of primary labour—14 months; 2 October 1843, extended 1 month; 28 December 1843, extended 1 month. Station of gang—Westbury 4 April 1843; 21 June 1844, Perth; 27 March 1845, Perth; 27 April 1845, Cleveland; 30 May 1846, W.; 19 June 1846, Prisoners' Barrack, Launceston; 28 June 1846, Cleveland; 28 July 1846, Prisoners' Barracks, Launceston; 25 August 1846, Hospital; 24 September 1846, P.B., Launceston. Class—1st; October 1843, 2nd; December 1843, 3rd; March 1844, 2nd; April 1844, 3rd; Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—2 October 1843, Westbury, disobedience of orders, smoking, recommended 1 month extension to his probation, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 13 October 1843; 28 December 1843, absent from Public Works without leave, 1 month hard labour in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 5 January 1844, to be added to his probation; released from first stage of probation 18 May 1844; 11 November 1844, Perth, misconduct in feigning illness to avoid work, admonished; 29 March 1847, disobedience, 2 months hard labour; 27 April 1847, Ticket-of-leave; 31 August 1847, misconduct, reprimanded; 24 March 1848, drunk, fined 5s.; Free Certificate 4 December 1848. Remarks—May 1843, quiet and good; June 1843, ditto and orderly; July 1843, ditto; August 1843, ditto; September ditto; October ditto; November ditto; December, indifferent; January 1844, ditto; February, quiet and orderly; March ditto; April, indifferent; May, improving; 15 November 1844, Henry Youtes, Longford, 1 month; 20 January 1846, J. Johnson, Spring Banks, 2 months; 25 October 1844, Joseph Archer, Woolmers, 12 months; 7 October 1846, returned to Joseph Archer, 12 months; 10 December 1846, John Bramich, Morven, 6 months; tried Launceston S.C. 8 January 1855, 10 years, transported for stealing 22s. from the person of Thomas Johnson. Stated this offence—receiving money, knowing it to be stolen, from Mr. Smart; period of gang labour 3 years; station of gang Port Arthur 1 March 1855; Passholder 1 January 1857; 25 January 1860, Oatlands, absconding, 2 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 28 August 1860; 22 February 1861, Longford, misconduct, 10 days hard labour.

10,235 DUFFEY, WILLIAM, per Emerald Isle, tried at Lancaster 6 February 1843, 10 years, transported for stealing two coats and wearing apparel. Gaol report—transported before, five times in prison, impudent and insubordinate. Hulk report—good. Arrived V.D. Land 12 October 1843, Protestant. Offences and sentences—27 March 1846, absent from work, 7 days solitary confinement; 25 April 1846, misconduct in indecently exposing his person, 18 months probation; 21 July 1846, absent, 7 days solitary; 25 April 1848, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 20 January 1849, neglect of duty, 2 months hard labour; 2 April 1849, absent, 3 months hard labour; 2 May 1849,

absconding, 30 days solitary confinement; 31 October 1849, absconding, 9 months hard labour; 13 June 1850, absconding, 18 months hard labour; tried at Launceston Q.S. 7 August 1850, for breaking and entering the dwelling-house of Robert McNaughtan, and stealing therefrom, to be transported for 7 years; 17 May 1853, absconding, 12 months hard labour; tried at Hobart Town Q.S. 3 October 1854, for breaking and entering the dwelling-house of William Powell, and stealing therefrom, to be transported for 7 years; Passholder 10 October 1856; 27 October 1856, insolence, 1 month hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 3 November 1857; Ticket-of-leave revoked 5 October 1858, absent from muster; 8 August 1859, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 6 June 1860.

2128 NAILOR, THOMAS, per Asiatic, tried Oatlands S.C. 26 June 1851, 15 years, transported for assaulting and putting in bodily fear and stealing from the person of William Griffiths two half-crowns and other monies. Stated this offence—highway robbery, stealing 10s., single. Church of England, can read. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 8, age 24, complexion ruddy, head large, hair black, whiskers none, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows black, eyes grey, nose large, mouth medium, chin small, native place Manchester. Marks—large scar bend of right arm, scar on right cheek, pockpitted. Period of gang labour—4 years at Norfolk Island; 1 November 1851, to Norfolk Island; 29 September 1852, P.A. Offences and sentences—arrived Norfolk Island 21 November 1851; 13 April 1852, disobedience, 1 month hard labour in chains; 21 June 1852, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 22 June 1852, disobedience, 7 days hard labour in chains; 19 July 1852, disobedience, 3 months hard labour in chains; 19 August 1852, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; 23 September 1853, Cascades, feloniously having a quantity of clothing under the value of 5*l*., 18 months heavy irons, and recommended that it be added to his probation; 31 August 1854, Port Arthur, misconduct in concealing a bag of flour for some improper purpose in the bake-house, 9 months hard labour cumulative, &c., and recommended to serve 6 months in heavy irons in the quarry gang; 25 July 1855, neglect of duty, 7 days solitary confinement; 30 June 1856, out after hours, 2 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 13 October 1857; Colonial Conditional Pardon 5 June 1860; 8 November 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 8 November 1852, Salt Water River.

10,241 ECCLES, SAMUEL, per Emerald Isle, tried Lancaster, Salford G.S. 27 Feb. 1843, 7 years, transported for larceny. Gaol report—character bad, once convicted for felony; thrice as a reputed thief, twice tried for felony and acquitted. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—stealing lead value 30*l*.; 6 months for money; once for breaking windows, 1 month; for fighting fined; 6 weeks for a book; once acquitted for a cup, and once for a handkerchief, single. Surgeon's report—good. Embarked 21 June 1843; arrived 12 October 1843; Protestant, can read. Trade factory lad, height 5 feet 3½, age 21, complexion fair, head oval, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high and broad, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place Bury, Lancashire. Marks—S E on right arm above elbow, S E on left arm above elbow. Period of probation—16 months, 17 May 1844, extended 12 months. Station of gang—St. Mary's Pass; 6 June 1844, Fingal. Class 2nd. Offences and sentences—2 March 1844, feloniously killing one head of cattle, and stealing part of the carcase, discharged; larceny under the value of 5*l*., a corporal punishment of 50 lashes, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 10 March 1844; 17 May 1844, suspicion of having committed an unnatural offence on Thursday, May 2nd, at St. Mary's Pass, existing term of probation recommended to be extended 12 months, and further recommended that he be placed under the separate system, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 24 May 1844; 31 May 1844, S.W. Vale, disobedience of orders and insolence, 20 lashes; 27 August 1844, Fingal from Probation station, stealing a gun and other articles, the property of William Murray, of Swanport, and putting him in bodily fear, fully committed for trial at Launceston; same date, stealing an opossum rug and other articles, the property of John Halley, of Campbell Town, and putting him in bodily fear, fully committed for trial, Launceston; Launceston Supreme Court 8 October 1844, assault and robbery, being armed and putting in bodily fear one William Murray, guilty, to be transported for life, *vide* Supreme Court return for October 1844, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 3 years and to be reported, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memo. 28 October 1844; 21 December 1844, misconduct, 25 lashes; arrived N.I. 11 January 1845; 5 November 1845, neglect of work, 24 hours solitary; 17 January 1846, misconduct, 36 lashes; 22 April 1846, neglecting work, 36 lashes; 22 May 1846, misconduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 31 October 1846, fighting, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 17 December 1846, abusing sub-constable Pendergrast, 36 lashes; 5 March 1847, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 10 May 1847, misconduct in smoking, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 4 June 1847, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 10 August 1847, using profane language, 36 lashes; 25 August 1847, misconduct, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience of orders, 25 lashes; 27 September 1847, misconduct, sentence to hard labour in chains extended 13 days; 14 February 1848, misconduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; same date, misconduct, admonished; 23 February 1848, misconduct, 36 lashes; 20 September 1848, idleness, 10 days solitary; 21 November 1848, disorderly conduct, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 4 December 1848, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 22 January 1849, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 3 February 1849, fighting, 3 months hard labour in chains; 11 July 1849, disorderly conduct, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 3 September 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 3 November 1854, drunk and resisting a constable, 2 months hard labour; Pas holder 13 August 1850; Ticket-of-leave 26 December 1854; Conditional Pardon 15 January 1856; Free Pardon 6 June 1860. Remarks—general conduct, October 1843, quiet and orderly; November ditto; January 1844, good; February middling and suspicious; March, middling; April, indifferent; conduct to be reported in 6 months from this date, C.O. 18 May 1848; 6 months further detention, then to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Norfolk Island return 17 November 1849; returned from Norfolk Island 13 May 1850, and ordered 3 months on probation at P.B., *vide* C.O. 18 May 1850; 10 November 1852, Lunatic Asylum; 26 July 1853, must serve 12 years from date of conviction for a Ticket-of-leave.

1397 DUNBAR, EDWARD, per Pyramus, tried Lancaster 9 April 1839, 10 years, transported for stealing 5 spoons and a coat. Gaol report—character very bad, imprisoned often as a vagrant. Hulk report—good. Stated this offence—stealing silver spoons and tried with McCan; once for coppers 3 weeks, and again 3 weeks for vagrancy. Surgeon's report—tolerable suspicious. Trade laborer, height 4 feet 10½, age 15, complexion dark, head round, hair light brown, whiskers none, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose small, mouth and chin large, native place Sligo. Marks—anchor and cable on left arm, freckled. Offences and sentences—13 April 1839, having a waistcoat improperly in possession, 3 days solitary on bread and water; 14 May 1839, tobacco improperly in possession, 48 hours solitary on bread and water; 21 June 1839, destroying the Catechist's garden, 48 hours solitary on bread and water; 1 November 1841, maliciously throwing and injuring a fellow boy, 7 days solitary confinement; 7 December 1841, P.A., misconduct, 10 days solitary; 22 April 1842, P.A., disorderly conduct, 4 days solitary; 3 May 1842, P.A., most disorderly conduct, 20 stripes; 14 May 1842, P.A., misconduct in using improper language, 5 days solitary confinement; 18 July 1842, P.A., misconduct in having soap improperly in possession, 5 days solitary; 5 August 1842, misconduct in behaving in a disorderly manner towards his overseer, 36 stripes on the breech; 19 August 1842, misconduct in disrespectful conduct in school, or in conniving at the same, 25 stripes on the breech; 7 September 1842, misconduct in having pork improperly in possession, 14 days solitary; 17 March

1843, misconduct in having money in possession contrary to orders, 3 months hard labour in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 31 March 1843; 9 May 1843, P.A., misconduct in having a privately made knife in possession, 3 days solitary confinement; 31 August 1843, P.A., misconduct in having posts improperly in possession, 4 days solitary confinement; 20 October 1843, paddock gang, neglect of work, 6 days solitary; 23 January 1844, P.W., assaulting a fellow prisoner with an axe, to be kept to hard labour, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 27 January 1844; 21 February 1844, Ross, disorderly conduct on the works, and using insolent and abusive language to his overseer, 10 days solitary; 5 August 1844, Ross, misconduct in pilfering soap when cook belonging to the gang, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended, 2 months, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 6 September 1844; 9 May 1845, Oatlands Depot, misconduct in making away with one of his boots, 4 days solitary; 28 January 1848, 1st class; 6 October 1845, P.W., larceny under the value of 5*l.*, 12 months hard labour, Kerry Lodge, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 10 October 1845; 20 January 1846, Kerry Lodge, disorderly conduct, 3 days tread-wheel; 15 September 1846, Jericho, larceny under 5*l.*, 12 months hard labour in chains to Port Arthur, and deprived of his pass, *vide* decision 23 September 1846; 20 January 1847, absent from his place of work and taking sugar from some bags which were lying on the wharf, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 2 months; 1 May 1847, fighting in his hut, 7 days solitary; 8 May 1847, disorderly conduct in fighting, 7 days solitary; 25 October 1847, having potatoes improperly in his possession, reprimanded; 1 December 1847, 3rd class; Burgess, Port Sorell, 7 April 1849, absconding, 2 months extension of his original sentence of transportation, approved 20 April 1849; Free by servitude June 1849; tried Launceston Q.S. 7 August 1851, burglary in the dwelling-house of A. C. Murray, and stealing 30 shirts, to be transported for life, 6 years probation to Norfolk Island, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision; arrived Norfolk Island 21 November 1851; 13 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 24 February 1852, 50 lashes; recommended 3 months additional probation; 22 March 1852, having pork improperly, 9 months hard labour in chains; 19 April 1852, wilful lie, 4 months hard labour in chains; 1 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary; 16 November 1852, refusing to work, 10 days solitary; disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary; 22 October 1855, Port Arthur, misconduct in attempting to assault the district constable, 14 days solitary confinement, and recommended to serve 4 months in strict separate confinement in the separate prison; 28 February 1846, misconduct in having tea, sugar, tobacco, &c., and refusing to give it up, 14 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave 1 June 1858; 20 July 1858, absent, 1 month hard labour; 2 August 1858, neglect of duty, 7 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave revoked absent, 15 March 1859; 24 November 1859, absconding, 12 months hard labour to Port Arthur; remitted 1 May 1860; 15 May 1860, misconduct, 3 months hard labour, and not allowed to reside south of Oatlands; Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 21 August 1860.

1640 BROWN, JOHN, per Lord Lyndoch, tried Surrey 25 October 1830, life; Supreme Court, Hobart, 15 July 1844, life; transported for felony. Gaol report—not known. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—picking pockets, single. Arrived V.D. Land 18 November 1831. Offences and sentences—Germain, drunk, insolence and neglect of duty, admonished; 15 October 1832, Germain, insolence and violent and threatening language, 12 months in a chain gang; 12 December 1833, Road party, disobedience of orders, admonished; 16 January 1834, Road party, absconding, 6 months hard labour in chains; 29 January 1834, Bridgewater chain gang, refusing to work, 25 lashes, 18 July 1834, Road party, neglect of duty and refusing to work, admonished; 14 August 1834, Road party, neglect of duty, admonished; 22 August 1834, Road party, neglect of duty and idleness, 36 lashes; 10 September 1834, Road party, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, Grass Tree Hill, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 17 September 1834; 19 December 1834, chain gang, refusing to wheel a barrow, when ordered to work three Saturday afternoons; same date, persisting in refusing to work, 25 lashes; 19 March 1835, chain gang, running from the gang, 50 lashes; 29 December 1835, Watson, neglect of duty, hard labour in chains and returned to Government, Hulk chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 8 January 1836; 5 April 1836, Hulk chain gang, disobedience of orders and refusing to work, admonished; 1 November 1836, P.W., stealing a pocket handkerchief, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, Bridgewater chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 12 Nov. 1836; 4 Nov. 1836, under sentence to tread-wheel, disorderly conduct, reprimanded; 3 July 1837, N.I.B. gang, disobedience of orders, cell on bread and water 6 days; 13 Sept. 1838, P.W., Green Ponds, absconding, 6 months hard labour in chains, approved Bridgewater chain gang, then Penitentiary, Hobart, for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 14 September 1838; 21 January 1839, chain gang, disobedience of orders, cell on bread and water 7 days; 15 September 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, misconduct in being privy to the prisoner Clerk's offence, severely reprimanded; 19 November 1840, T.S. gang, absent without leave, existing sentence to hard labour extended 2 months, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 21 November 1840; Supreme Court, Hobart, 29 January 1841, stealing a silk handkerchief, guilty, to be imprisoned in H.M. Gaol at Hobart, and to be once privately whipped; 23 March 1841, P.B., disorderly conduct, reprimanded; Quarter Sessions, 4 October 1841, receiving, to be kept to hard labour in chains for 3 years, and recommended by the Court to be sent to Port Arthur, Port Arthur chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 22 October 1841; 8 November 1841, refusing to work, reprimanded, Port Arthur; 13 November 1841, P.A., idleness, 25 stripes; 3 October 1842, misconduct, 3 days solitary, P.A.; 15 August 1843, P.W., misconduct in making a false return of his gang, 3 months hard labour in chains to Port Arthur, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 19 August 1843, ordered to serve the residue of his hard labour sentence on probation in the Prisoners' Barracks, *vide* Comptroller-General's memorandum 4 May 1844; 15 June 1844, absconder, burglary, fully committed for trial, Supreme Court, Hobart, 15 July 1844, burglariously entering the dwelling-house of William Lewiston, and stealing two coats value 6*s.* and other articles, his property, guilty, to be transported for life, to be sent to Norfolk Island, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memorandum 27 August 1844; 14 January 1846, feloniously, stealing, taking and carrying away one brilliant brooch, value 30*s.*, one Thibet shawl value 20*s.*, and one silver watch value 10*s.*, the property of Mr. Lewis, clerk to the bench of magistrates, 1 month solitary; 23 April 1846, obscene language to sub-overseer Frazer, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 30 April 1846, neglect of work, imprisonment with hard labour in chains extended 6 weeks; 26 November 1846, disobedience of orders, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 9 January 1847, absent from muster without permission, 4 days solitary; 15 January 1847, having a paper improperly in possession, 6 days solitary confinement; 22 February 1847, improper language, admonished; 26 May 1847, obscene language and disobedience of orders, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 1 June 1847, insolence to Dr. Lempriere, 14 days solitary confinement; 26 June 1847, altering slop trousers without permission, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 19 July 1847, having tobacco improperly, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 21 August 1847, secreting knife, flint, steel and tinder-box in mess room, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 14 February 1848, having tobacco improperly at mess-room, admonished; 28 February 1848, telling the Civil Commandant a wilful lie, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 27 June 1848, disobedience of orders, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 16 October 1848, disobedience of orders, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 20 October 1848, disorderly conduct, 36 lashes; 12 February 1849, disobedience of orders, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 11 July 1849, assaulting a fellow prisoner, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 12 months probation to Port Arthur, Comptroller's order 18 May 1850; 19 October 1850, misconduct in making use of improper language, 2 months hard labour; 6 June 1855, Passholder, absconding from the colony in 1852, and apprehended in Sydney, 18 months hard labour to Port Arthur

quarry gang in heavy irons and to undergo 3 years probation after the expiration of sentence; 16 April 1856, P.A., refusing to carry rations, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour cumulative; 2 December 1856, refusing to go to labour, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour cumulative; 3 December 1856, refusing to go to labour, 14 days solitary confinement; 3 February 1857, P.A., insolence to his overseer, 3 months hard labour cumulative; 9 December 1857, misconduct in having a pair of Oxonian shoes improperly in his possession and not being able to give a satisfactory account of the same, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative; 15 December 1857, disobedience of orders, reprimanded; 14 January 1858, misconduct, reprimanded; 18 May 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; to serve 6 months probation for a Ticket-of-leave, 5 February 1858; 12 October 1860, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 26 March 1861.

20,692 SANNACHAN, BERNARD, per Anna Maria; arrived 7 June 1848; tried Ayr, 13 October 1846, 7 years. Transported for theft. Six offences on record. Again tried Hobart Town Supreme Court, 4 March 1851, burglary, death recorded. To be transported for life, and to be sent to Norfolk Island for 7 years. 18 offences against discipline on record. Ticket-of-leave 9 March 1858. 9 June 1858, misconduct, 14 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave revoked, 5 October 1858, absent, &c.; 28 July 1858, absconding, 2 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave restored 19 October 1858, absence accounted for. 17 September 1858, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 1 November 1858, absconding, 6 months hard labour; not to reside south of Oatlands; 28 March 1859, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; Hobart Town P.O., 4 January 1860, 6 months hard labour, absconding; 27 December 1860, stealing onions, 3 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 2 April 1861.

1142 DAY, WILLIAM, per Lady Nugent, arrived 12 November 1836, tried Supreme Court, Launceston, 7 July 1848, life. Transported for assault and robbery. 17 offences on record, minor, last 11 October 1858, larceny under £5, 12 months imprisonment with hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 11 October 1859. Green Ponds, 11 February 1860, being found in his master's bed-room with intent to commit a felony, 6 months hard labour; same date, absconding from his authorised place of abode, Hobart, on the 21st January 1860, 3 months hard labour cumulative; 17 December 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 7 March 1861, absconding, 7 days solitary confinement; 19 March 1861, drunk, fined 10s. C. C. Pardon, 26 April 1861.

9179 PRICE, WILLIAM, per John Renwick, tried C.C.C., 6 July 1840, 10 years; embarked 8 November 1842, arrived 10 April 1843, Roman Catholic, can read and write. Transported for burglary; gaol report not known; hulk report, removed from Parkhurst as incorrigible; orderly, single. Stated this offence, burglary and stealing a watch and handkerchief; 2 months for stealing, 14 days for vagrancy, 7 days for vagrancy; several times punished at Parkhurst for theft. Proper name, William Rice. Once for insolence. Flogged on board for getting drunk with wine, stolen. Labourer, 4 feet 8, age 16, complexion fair, head oval, hair brown, visage oval, forehead high broad, eyebrows black, eyes grey, nose large, mouth small, chin long, native place. Tower-street, London. Remarks—freckled, scar on back of left hand, brown mark on right arm, slightly pockpitted. Period of gang labour—18 December 1844, extended 30 days; 11 February 1845, extended 30 days; 12 April 1845, extended 2 months, C.O.; 2 October 1847, extended 3 months. Station of gang—Point Puer; 28 August 1844, coal mines; 19 April 1845, Port Arthur; 17 January 1848, P.B.; 26 January 1848, Ross D.; 1 March 1848, Green Point; 2 March 1848, P.B.; 1 April 1848, 11 April 1848, gaol, Hobart; 19 April 1848, P.B.; 24 April 1848, gaol, Hobart; 4 May 1848, P.B.; 28 June 1848, Southport; 25 November 1848, Cascades; 7 May 1849, P.B.; 24 May 1849, 2 June 1849, Rooke; 31 July 1849, absconded; 26 August 1849, Fingal; 18 September 1849, gaol, Launceston. Offences and Sentences—Point Puer, 27 May 1843, larceny under value of £5, 12 months hard labour, 30 days of which in solitary confinement; 6 July 1843, absent without leave, 25 stripes on the breech; 29 August 1843, larceny under £5, 6 months hard labour, 30 days of which in solitary confinement; 29 August 1843, misconduct in using most gross and insolent language on leaving the presence of the Board of Magistrates, 36 stripes on the breech; 25 October 1843, absent without leave, 14 days solitary confinement; 27 November 1843, misconduct in having leather improperly in possession, 5 days solitary confinement; 3 December 1843, absent without leave, 10 days solitary confinement; 13 January 1844, absent without leave, 30 stripes on the breech; 25 January 1844, absent without leave, 14 days solitary confinement; 10 February 1844, absent without leave, 36 stripes; 28 February 1844, absent without leave, 14 days solitary confinement; 18 March 1844, misconduct in secreting a quantity of potatoes, 20 stripes on the breech; 4 May 1844, absent without leave, 36 stripes on the breech; 10 June 1844, absent without leave, 12 days solitary confinement; 5 August 1844, absent without leave, 6 months hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to the coal mines, being an extremely bad boy; 28 August 1849, mines, disobedience of orders in talking in the ranks, 4 days solitary confinement; 26 September 1844, coal mines, absent without leave, 10 days solitary confinement; 31 October 1844, coal mines, absent without leave, 14 days solitary; 10 December 1844, mines, insubordination, 26 days solitary confinement, approved, added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 December 1844; 31 January 1845, misconduct in taking off one of his irons, 5 days solitary confinement; 11 February 1845, mines, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement, and recommended that this sentence be undergone at Saltwater River, approved, added to probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 21 February 1845; 28 March 1845, coal mines, indecent language, 14 days solitary; 12 April 1845, coal mines, abusive language to a watchman in the execution of his duty, 1 months hard labour in chains; 18 April 1845, mines, absent without leave, 14 days solitary confinement; 17 May 1845, misconduct in having a pipe, tobacco, and tinder in his possession, and being insolent to the constables, 36 lashes; 11 June 1845, having his irons off without authority, admonished; 27 September 1845, insolence and making use of improper language, 3 days solitary confinement; 19 November 1845, idleness, 30 lashes; 31 December 1845, refusing to have his hair cut, 4 days solitary confinement; 20 March 1846, fighting, 7 days solitary confinement; 28 March 1846, idleness and insolence, 3 days solitary confinement; 28 April 1846, having a made-up waistcoat improperly in his possession, with tobacco concealed therein, 14 days hard labour in chains; 9 May 1846, wilfully destroying his fellow prisoner's bed tick, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 14 days; 27 May 1846, idleness and insolence, 18 lashes; 12 June 1846, idleness, 14 days solitary confinement; 4 August 1846, insolence and making use of improper language, 36 lashes; 29 September 1846, having tobacco improperly in his possession and refusing to be searched, 24 lashes; 21 November 1846, idleness, 10 days solitary confinement; 27 April 1847, disorderly conduct in striking his overseer, 7 days solitary confinement; 17 May 1847, Port Arthur, having tobacco in his possession, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 1 month; 24 September 1847, having tobacco improperly in his possession, reprimanded; 8 November 1847, fighting in the penitentiary, reprimanded. P.P.H. 29 December 1847. 7 March 1848, Pontville from Ross party, absconding, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, P.B., approved, Southport, 10 March 1848; 12 April 1848, Hobart, under sentence, feloniously entering a dwelling-house, discharged; 18 May 1848, P.B., absconding, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, and recommended to be sent on probation under separate treatment for such period as the Lieutenant-Governor may think fit, approved, nine months probation, mines at expiration of present sentence; 20 May 1848, S. Port; 14 November 1848, absent without leave, 10 days solitary confinement; 26 May 1849, Britten, Hobart, absent without leave, and misconduct in assaulting a constable in the execution of his duty, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Tunbridge, approved 1 June 1849; 22 June 1849, Tunbridge, misconduct

in not performing his task, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 1 month; 8 September 1849, Fingal, stealing wearing apparel, committed for trial, tried Launceston Supreme Court, 3 October 1849, robbing William Harding of 1 waistcoat and 1 pair of trowsers, and putting him in bodily fear, guilty, to be transported for life. To be sent to Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's report, 1 May 1849. Arrived Norfolk Island, 4 June 1850. 4 March 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains, having bread, knives &c. secreted, 6 months hard labour in chains, exciting to resist police, 3 months hard labour in chains; 10 June 1850, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 7 June 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 20 December 1850, absent without leave, 9 months hard labour in chains; 23 December 1850, refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; 10 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; 17 February 1851, disobedience of orders and insolence, 6 days solitary confinement; 28 March 1851, neglect of duty, 14 days solitary confinement; 14 April 1851, disorderly conduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 3 June 1851, obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 1 July 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 14 July 1851, threatening language, 7 days hard labour in chains; 10 November 1851, smoking improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 16 February 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; taking nails out of his boots, 1 month hard labour in chains; 19 April 1852, neglect of work, 14 days hard labour in chains. Passholder, 5 July 1853. 5 November 1853, absconded, gazetted 6 December 1853. 7 December 1853, Launceston, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains; 29 January 1855, absence, 4 months hard labour; 5 May 1855, Huon River, drunk, 14 days hard labour; 8 May 1855, resisting constable, 1 month hard labour; absconded 3 May 1855, gazetted 22 May 1855; did not abscond, 29 May 1855; absconded 2 September 1855; 26 May 1856, larceny, 5 years hard labour in chains; arrived at Port Arthur, 20 June 1856. Port Arthur, 2 June 1857, neglect of duty in breaking lampglasses in the N.I. Penitentiary, 7 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 27 November 1847, disobedience of orders, 12 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 29 January 1859, absconding, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative, and recommended that he be kept in irons for 9 months from this date, the first 4½ months in light chains. Port Arthur, 19 March 1860, drunkenness, 14 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 6 November 1860, misconduct in being under a window of Dr. Secombe's quarters between 8 and 9 o'clock at night, and suspected of intending to commit some unlawful act, 14 days solitary confinement, and recommended to be kept in separate solitary confinement for 4 months afterwards. Ticket-of-leave, 9 April 1861. 12 April 1861, larceny under £5, 6 months hard labour, to serve 6 weeks on probation at expiration of sentence. Remarks—26 January 1848, R. Taylor, Campbell Town; 18 May 1848, transportation extended 18 months. Rushed the constable when being escorted to Port Arthur from the steamer, to serve 12 months additional probation at Norfolk Island, C.O., 23 November; 31 July 1853, Newnham, Port Cygnet; gazetted, 4 November 1849, reward £2. 15 December 1849, to Norfolk Island; 5 April 1853, Port Arthur, arrived per Lord Auckland; 4 months 4 days Norfolk Island time unexpired. Unexpired period of Norfolk Island extension remitted, C.O., 16 July 1853. 30 December 1853, Newnham, Port Cygnet; 30 December 1853, Port Arthur; 27 December 1854, P.B.; 27 April 1855, Dr. Crowther, C. F. Bay.

17.757 REED, CHARLES, per Maitland to Norfolk Island, tried Gloucester Assizes 6 August 1842, 21 years, transported for horse-stealing. Gaol report—former conviction. Stated this offence—horse-stealing; for picking pockets 12 months, single. Arrived 8 February 1844; V.D. Land 8 April 1847; Protestant, can read and write. Surgeon's report—bad. Trade butcher, height 5 feet 3, age 25, complexion dark, head large, hair black, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead broad, eyebrows and eyes dark, nose broad, mouth large, chin medium, native place Bristol. Marks—W R, crown and cross left arm. Period of gang labour—27 months; 29 December 1845, 4 months; 7 October 1846, 3 months; 28 November 1846, 1 month; 1 May 1847, 18 months, C.O. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 8 April 1847, J.B.; 3 August 1847, P.A. Offences and sentences—22 October 1844, N.I., malingering, 14 days in irons; 3 December 1844, N.I., disobedience of orders, 14 nights in gaol; 6 December 1844, N.I., disobedience, 7 nights in a cell; 31 January 1845, N.I., refusing to work, 50 lashes; 10 March 1845, N.I., insubordination, 1 month hard labour in chains; 11 March 1845, N.I., absent without leave, admonished; 8 April 1845, N.I., disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 22 April 1845, N.I., misconduct in ovalling his irons, 50 lashes; 30 June 1845, N.I., misconduct in stealing potatoes from a fellow prisoner, 7 days hard labour in chains; 4 July 1845, N.I., insubordination in drawing a knife on a fellow prisoner in the execution of his duty, 14 days solitary confinement; 19 December 1845, N.I., misconduct in feigning illness, 14 days solitary confinement; 29 December 1845, N.I., absent from the settlement without leave, recommended that his period of detention be extended 4 months, approved 26 June 1846; same date, feloniously receiving 12 lbs. of mutton, the property of the Crown, 1 month solitary confinement; same date, insubordination in resisting and breaking away from the constable 100 lashes; 4 November 1845, N.I., misconduct, reprimanded; 2 March 1846, N.I., absconding, 100 lashes; 26 March 1846, N.I., misconduct, admonished; 18 June 1846, N.I., misconduct, admonished; 21 June 1846, misconduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 7 October 1846, N.I., misconduct in not going out to work, recommended that his term of probation be extended 3 months, approved 14 January 1847; 17 December 1846, N.I., feigning sickness hard labour in chains for 2 calendar months; 26 December 1846, N.I., smoking, 6 days solitary; 28 April 1847, Impression Bay, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 9 January 1847, N.I., idleness, 6 days solitary; 28 Jan. 1847, N.I., disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 1 February 1847, N.I., refusing to work, 36 lashes; 16 July 1847, Impression Bay, misconduct in losing or making away with his Government palliasse, 1 month hard labour in chains, approved 17 July 1847; 20 July 1847, Impression Bay, assaulting a fellow prisoner, 6 months hard labour in chains, recommended to be remitted to Port Arthur, approved 27 July 1847; 7 April 1848, neglect of duty in not cleaning the coppers out, reprimanded; 14 June 1848, attempting to abscond, 14 days solitary; 10 July 1848, insubordination, 9 months hard labour in chains; 21 August 1848, misconduct, existing sentence extended 2 months; 22 November 1848, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 22 March 1849, disorderly conduct, existing sentence extended 14 days; 23 June 1849, disobedience of orders, existing sentence extended 6 weeks; 16 April 1850, misconduct, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour; Passholder 7 September 1850; 10 March 1851, absent without leave, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour; 16 May 1851, absconding, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour; 10 July 1852, disobedience of orders, existing sentence extended 3 months; 26 November 1852, refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement; 6 October 1853, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 20 February 1855, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 30 June 1856, assault, 7 days solitary; 24 January 1857, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 8 September 1859; 2 October 1860, absconding, 18 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent, 5 October 1858; 16 October 1860, absconding, 18 months imprisonment with hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 9 April 1861.

787 MARSHALL, JAMES, per Sir Charles Forbes, tried at Devon 17 March 1829, life, transported for stealing from the person. Gaol report—convicted before. Hulk report—good. Stated this offence—stealing from the person; once 3 months for an assault. Arrived V.D. Land 26 July 1830. Offences and sentences—21 February 1831, P.B., drunk, to be confined in Prisoners' Barracks the next four Saturdays; 31 March 1831, P.B., drunk and disorderly, 25 lashes; 30 April 1831, P.W., stealing a silk handkerchief value 5s. on the 17th instant, at Hobart

Town, the property of John Bodry, fully committed for trial; 11 July 1831, P.B., disorderly conduct in the chapel, 25 lashes; 16 April 1832, Q.S., stealing on the 8th February last certain monies, the property of Benjamin Jubb, to be imprisoned in His Majesty's Gaol at Hobart Town and kept to hard labour for 3 years; 28 August 1832, Hulk, several blankets having been destroyed, recommended not to be removed from the hulk chain gang during the whole period of his sentence, unless the name of the actual destroyer is discovered; 11 October 1833, P.W., absenting himself without leave, 25 lashes; 14 March 1834, P.W., absconding, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour at his trade in irons for 18 months, memorandum P.W. at New Town recommended; 29 March 1834, P.W., idling his time, admonished; 2 January 1835, P.W., absconding, 50 lashes; 21 April 1835, P.W., attempting to convey two panes of glass concealed under his jacket from the building, recommended to be sent to Port Arthur, the man being in irons and likely to abscond; 3 April 1837, P.W., absconding, hard labour in chains 9 months, Perth chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 21 April 1837; 10 January 1838, P.W., Perth, refusing to assist Sergeant Dempsey to take a man belonging to Perth party to the cell, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 29 November 1837, chain gang, disorderly conduct, drunk and disobedience of orders, 50 lashes before the gang; 5 February 1838, road party, absent without leave and using abusive language, 3 months hard labour in chains extended; 10 January 1838, P.W., disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 5 February 1838, Perth chain gang, absent without leave and using abusive language, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 13 February 1838; 1 May 1838, Perth chain gang, absenting himself without leave when going to Church on Sunday last, not to be allowed the Saturday afternoons for 1 month; 27 June 1838, P.B., P.G., drunk and disorderly conduct, 15 days solitary confinement in a cell on bread and water; 9 November 1838, P.B. party, absent from his work, 7 days solitary; 7 December 1838, P.B. party, being drunk, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 21 January 1839, Perth party, absent without leave, to be deprived of Saturday afternoons for 1 month; 23 April 1839, Perth P.W., absenting himself from work, drunkenness and insubordination, 3 months hard labour in chains Oatlands chain gang, and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 29 April 1839; 7 September 1839, Public Works, Oatlands, misconduct in allowing two prisoners under his charge to misapply their time in view of the Police Magistrate, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 28 October 1839, P.W., absent without leave and being found with a house-breaking implement in his possession, 9 months hard labour in chains, Town Surveyor's chain gang, and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 1 November 1839; 12 June 1840, P.A., privately working and having a file in possession contrary to orders, 6 weeks hard labour in chains; 16 May 1842, Royal Engineer's Department, being drunk and absent from Church, 3 months hard labour in chains at his trade, confirmed *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 21 May 1842; 16 October 1842, P.W., absconding, to be removed to Port Arthur, and there kept to hard labour in chains for 2 years, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 4 October 1842; the Lieutenant-Governor has approved of this man serving the remainder of his sentence of probation for wages at the Prisoners' Barracks, *vide* memo. of the C.G. 23 July; 5 November 1844, 3rd class; 11 January 1845, P.W., Hobart, receiving, committed for trial, Supreme Court, life, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memo. 1 February 1845; arrived from Norfolk Island per Lady Franklin 5 July 1848, ordered a 3rd class pass, C.O. 6 July 1848; 5 November 1849, absconding, 12 months hard labour, Darlington, and not to enter service on the south side of the island, 9 November 1849; absconded 13 November 1849, reward £2, absconded 15 October 1850; 25 October 1850, Sandford, absconding, 4 months hard labour to Tunbridge; 27 January 1851, Sawford, misconduct in abusing a person for giving information of a felony, 6 months hard labour; 19 February 1851, Cocked Hat party, absconding, to be removed to Tasman's Peninsula and there kept to hard labour for 9 months; absconded 25 February 1851, reward £2; 14 June 1851, U.S. insubordination, existing sentence to hard labour extended 1 month, to serve 3 years colonial service, *vide* C.O. 23 August 1851; 29 March 1852, Horton, absconding, 9 months hard labour; 11 January 1853, assaulting Thomas Mooney, 12 months hard labour to Ross; 7 November 1853, R.E.D., absconding, 12 months hard labour to Port Arthur; 1 September 1854, misconduct, 12 months hard labour; same date, being under the influence of liquor, sentence extended 3 months; 26 February 1857, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 12 December 1857, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 6 December 1860, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 16 April 1861.

23,136 THOMAS, WILLIAM, per William Jardine 2nd, arrived 14 November 1850, draper, tried Clerkenwell General Sessions, 20 June 1848, 7 years. Transported for larceny. Stated this offence, stealing a piece of carpeting, 12 months, and 9 months for forging orders for goods. Widower. Probationary Ticket-of-leave on arrival. Ticket-of-leave 9 March 1852. Conditional Pardon approved, 31 May 1853.

2507 THOMAS, WILLIAM, per William Jardine 2, tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court, 20 July 1854, 15 years, Protestant, can read and write. Draper, 5 feet 4½, age 43, complexion sallow, head long, hair brown, nearly bald, visage long, forehead high, eyebrows dark brown, eyes grey, nose mouth and chin medium, native place North Molton, Devonshire. Transported for embezzling 32l., the monies of his master, James Rees, stealing 32l. from Mr. James Rees, Liverpool-street, single. For former history see 23,136, William Thomas, per W. Jardine 2, Conditional Pardon, 31 May 1853. Period of gang labour, 3 years. Station of gang, Cascades. P.P. 4 August 1854. P.H., 2 July 1856. Offences and Sentences—11 September 1856, misconduct, 7 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave 7 July 1857. Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 4 January 1859. Free Pardon granted, 30 April 1861.

22,495 MORGAN, GEORGE, per Maria Somes 2, tried Plymouth Quarter Sessions 10 April 1848, 7 years, arrived 9 August 1850, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for receiving knowingly two stolen guns, single. Surgeon's report, very good. Potter, 5 feet 6, age 35, complexion dark, head small, hair black, whiskers black, visage small, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin small, native place Gloucester. Marks—G M E H inside left arm. Station of gang, 15 August 1850, P.B.; 17 August 1850, Ticket-of-leave. Ticket-of-leave on arrival. Offences and Sentences—26 February 1851, Hobart, out after hours, 1 month hard labour, P.B. approved, 28 February 1851; 6 June 1851, Hobart, burglary, discharged; 24 February 1852, Ticket-of-leave, Westbury, drunk and assaulting District Constable, 14 days solitary; 4 October 1852, being in a public-house during divine service, 3 months hard labour, not to enter service in Hobart; 8 March 1853, drunk, fined 5s.; 7 November 1853, drunk, fined 5s.; 28 November 1853, drunk, fined 5s.; 14 January 1854, N.N., absent without leave, 1 months hard labour, house of correction, to forfeit wages due. Free by servitude, 10 April 1855. Tried Launceston Quarter Sessions, 27 June 1855, robbing Benjamin Landon of 18l., to be transported for 15 years, sentence approved, Port Arthur, to serve 4 years probation, Port Arthur. To serve 18 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 7 May 1858. Ticket-of-leave, 31 May 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 23 April 1861. Remarks—7 January 1854, P.B.; 21 July 1855, Port Arthur; 10 days remitted, C.G.M., 9 November 1858.

25,548 CHAPMAN, PHILIP, per Fairlie, tried Jarum Quarter Sessions, 3 April 1849, 7 years, arrived 4 July 1852, Church of England, can read and write. Transported for stealing cheese. Gaol report, very good, single. Stated this offence, stealing 2 cheeses, for garden robbing 4 months and 1 month, and twice for vagrancy. Weaver, 5 feet 6½, age 20, complexion fresh, head large, hair brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes black, nose mouth and chin medium, native place Kingswood. Marks—P C heart pistol inside left arm,

sword and pistol crown, right arm. P.H. on arrival 18 months. Offences and Sentences—7 December 1852, Pontville, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Impression Bay 11 January 1853, obstructing a watchman in the execution of his duty, 14 days solitary confinement. 7 March 1854, Ticket-of-leave. Conditional Pardon approved 19 December 1854. Tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 29 June 1855, robbing Mr. Dawson of a watch, value 4*l.*, to be transported for 15 years, approved, 4 years probation at Port Arthur. 7 April 1856, absconding, 21 days solitary confinement and recommended 6 months strict separate treatment. To serve 18 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 17 June 1858. Port Arthur, 2 October 1858, misconduct in being in a passage leading to the meat store in the bakehouse at Port Arthur during the time that prisoner Mechan was in the said meat store for some unlawful purpose, he, the said Philip Chapman being accessory to the breach of the law on the part of Thomas Mechan, 6 months hard labour. 91 days of his magisterial sentence remitted, C.G.M., 30 August 1859. 13 November 1860, absconding, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 30 April 1861.

3439 CAMPBELL, ROBERT, per R. Admiral and Sir J. Byng, tried at Dublin Court Martial, 16 June 1842, 14 years; Windsor Quarter Sessions, 5 April 1843, life, reduced to 19 years. Sept. 3 1849, extended 12 months. Arrived 4 July 1843. Transported for insubordination and striking a superior officer. Surgeon's report, good, single. Groom. height 5 feet 10, age 42, complexion fresh, head medium, hair sandy, visagenarrow, forehead full, eyebrows sandy, eyes blue, nose thin, mouth wide, chin long, native place Dublin. Marks—arms freckled, breast hairy scar on right shin, ears pierced. Offences and Sentences—was again tried at Windsor Quarter Sessions, 5 April 1843, for fire-arms in possession and sentenced life to a penal settlement, commuted to 10 years, 3 years probation. 21 February 1844, Port Arthur, idleness, 4 days solitary confinement; 23 May 1844, P.A., misconduct, 7 days solitary; 24 May 1846, P.A., idleness, 7 days solitary confinement; 17 August 1846, Port Arthur, misconduct, 4 days solitary confinement; 23 November 1847, in a public-house, 14 days hard labour. 3 class, 19 January 1847. 9 February 1844, fighting, 3 days cells; 29 March 1849, false statement. 14 days hard labour; 3 September 1849, feloniously embezzling the sum of £2, transportation sentence extended 12 months; 4 May 1850, not proceeding according to his pass, 3 months hard labour; 7 August 1850, insolence, 7 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave refused, to apply in 6 months. Ticket-of-leave 9 September 1851. 18 October 1851, Ticket-of-leave, burglary, committed for trial. Supreme Court, Launceston, 6 January 1852, burglary in the dwelling house of John Master, being armed, to be transported for life. 9 years probation at Norfolk Island. Arrived at Norfolk Island 18 March 1852. 13 December 1852, disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 13 December 1852, disobedience, 7 days hard labour; 7 February 1854, disrespect, 7 days solitary confinement; 18 April 1854, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour. Arrived per Lady Franklin, 24 May 1855; has 4 years, 6 months 14 days unexpired. Half remaining period of Norfolk Island extension remitted. C.O., 26 June 1855. Probation now allowed to count from date of conviction, C.O., 19 October, 1855. The Governor cannot grant any remission of the period of probation originally ordered beyond that which may be earned by task-work, C.O., 23 July 1857. To serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave from the date of expiration of his period of probation, C.G.M., 16 April 1858. Again informed as above, C.O., 18 September 1857. Port Arthur, 3 June 1859, misconduct in trafficking with a prisoner under detention at Port Arthur, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour; 5 January 1850, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 10 February 1860, misconduct, 6 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional pardon granted 7 May 1861. Remarks—Extract from Sydney Records. Arrived Sydney, 20 October 1833, was tried Dublin, 6 June 1832, 14 years; 10 August 1835, 12 months irons, assault; 10 May 1836, 50 lashes, insolence; 17 October 1836, 7 days cells, absent; 18 November 1836, 12 months irons, pilfering; 12 February 1838, 2 years irons, assault; 6 August 1839, 12 months irons, absconding; same date, 50 lashes, drunk; 30 November 1839, 50 lashes, assault; 9 January 1840, 100 lashes, absconding; 9 August 1840, 50 lashes, disobedience; 27 January 1842, 12 months irons, absconding; 8 March 1842, 50 lashes, disobedience; same date, 50 lashes, disobedience; 5 December 1842, 50 lashes, disobedience.

1934 JENKS, JOHN, per Woodford, tried Launceston Q.S. 4 Sept. 1850, life, transported for stealing a sheep. Stated this offence—stealing a sheep; to V.D. Land per Woodford, tried at Stafford, life, for burglary, single, Protestant, cannot read or write. Trade shepherd, height 5 feet 5, age 50, complexion ruddy, head long, hair black, whiskers black, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Wedgebury. Marks—blue mark on right arm. Period of gang labour—3 years. Station of gang—Port Arthur. Offences and sentences—Passholder 12 September 1851; 10 November 1850, Longford, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 27 August 1861. Remarks—recommended by the Jury to mercy, ordered to Port Arthur for 3 years, conduct to be reported in one year, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 18 September 1850.

16,986 DARCY, MICHAEL, per Governor Phillip, tried at Sydney Supreme Court 11 November 1839, 15 years, transported for stealing in a dwelling-house and putting in fear. Stated this offence—bushranging under arms, absent 5 weeks. To N.S. Wales per Calcutta, 1837, tried at Wicklow 4 August 1836 for picking pockets, 7 years. Arrived V.D. Land 18 November 1845. Trade laborer, age 50. Offences and sentences—24 May 1846, 3rd class; Ticket-of-leave 20 October 1846; 19 December 1846, Hamilton, assault and ravishing Elizabeth White, committed for trial; New Norfolk Q.S. 11 January 1847, assaulting Elizabeth White with intent to commit a rape, to be imprisoned in H.M. Gaol at New Norfolk and to be kept to hard labour for 2 years, sent to Port Arthur 18 January 1847; Ticket-of-leave revoked 21 November 1848; tried Hobart Town S.C. 17 July 1850, feloniously cutting and wounding William Hubbard with intent to kill, &c., to be hanged, to be sent to Norfolk Island for 10 years, conduct to be reported in 5 years; 6 January 1851, notifying approach of police, 3 months hard labour in chains; 11 July 1851, notifying approach of police, 3 months hard labour in chains; 22 November 1852, idleness, 4 months hard labour in chains; 11 November 1852, violently assaulting Mrs. Alice Oxford on the 9th instant, 75 lashes, placed in separate treatment and recommended to be kept on a penal settlement under strict surveillance for 10 years, entered from record from Norfolk Island; Ticket-of-leave 27 May 1859; 26 April 1860, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 20 August 1861.

2436 PAINE, WILLIAM, per Chapman, tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 29 December 1853, life, commuted to 10 years, C.G.O., 9 June 1856, Protestant, can neither read nor write. Transported for stealing 1 mare, value £150, the property of P. Roberts. Stated this offence, stealing a mare from Mr. Roberts. Married, 2 daughters, ages 13 and 17, at Oatlands. Sawyer, 5 feet 7, age 67, complexion ruddy, head large, hair grey, visage long, forehead narrow, eyebrows grey and shaggy, eyes blue, nose large, mouth small, chin deep, native place Canton, Devonshire. Marks—large protruding ears, scar on left cheek. Period of gang labour, 6 years. Station of gang, Cascades. Offences and Sentences—To serve 15 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 16 April 1858. Ticket-of-leave, 12 April 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 20 August 1861. Remarks—For former history *vide* O.R., was free by servitude.

1549 COOPER, GEORGE, per Emperor Alexander, tried at Kent, 10 December 1832, life; arrived at V.D.L., 12 August 1833; bricklayer's laborer, height 5 feet 4, age 23 in 1831, complexion brown, head small, hair dark

brown, visage oval, forehead retreating, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose small, mouth small, chin small, native place Norwood. Remarks—man P T inside right arm, woman M C inside left arm. Offences and Sentences—17 December 1833, loan gang, absent from his duty, 6 days, grass tree hill road party, 12 months Port Arthur; 15 March 1834, road party, absent without leave, 14 days hard labour in chains, Richmond gang recommended; 16 Aug. 1834, grass-tree hill, refusing to work and telling a lie to the Superintendent, 12 lashes; 29 April 1834, road party, absconding, 50 lashes and returned to his party; 29 July 1835, field police, Oatlands, stealing 1 pair of shoes of the value of 6s. the property of George Reeves, committed for trial at Quarter Sessions; 26 October 1835, Quarter Sessions, Oatlands, 7 years transportation and to be kept to hard labour in irons during 4 years of that period, 4 years hard labour in chains, Bridgewater, and his conduct to be reported at the end of 2 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 12 November 1835; 24 January 1837, chain gang, patient in Hospital, interrupting and striking a wardsmen in the execution of his duty, admonished; 25 March 1837, patient in Hospital, leaving the hospital without permission and falsely representing to the gatekeeper that Dr. Benson had granted him leave, cells on bread and water, 7 days and nights; 11 April 1847, patient, hospital, working for his own benefit, recommended to be removed to be worked out of chains for 3 months, hulk chain gang, stone breaking, being unfit for hard labour work at Bridgewater, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision; 24 April 1837; 25 July 1837, deep gully, disobedience of orders, 10 nights cells, doing his work by day in the New Norfolk street party; 25 October 1837, deep gully, repeated idleness, hard labour out of chains for 14 days, and to be confined in a cell at nights during that period, Bagdad road party, afterwards Oatlands, assignable, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 29 October 1837; 9 December 1837, misconduct in being at the Woolpack Inn at a late hour last night, 2 days and nights solitary confinement; 10 January 1838, Anderson, insolent, reprimanded; 24 March 1838, P.W., absent without leave, cells 6 days on bread and water; 31 March 1838, labourer M.B., refusing to do his duty, solitary confinement 6 days; 30 June 1838, Gibson, feloniously stealing from a cart a parcel containing 6 yards of merino, value 3s. per yard, and other articles the property of Leonora Fenton, 50 lashes and hard labour in chains for 12 calendar months, Oatlands chain gang, and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 July 1838; 12 September 1838, Oatlands chain gang, idleness, to sleep in the solitary cell 10 nights, doing his work by day; 7 November 1838, T.S. chain gang, disorderly conduct in his ward, 7 days cells on bread and water; 19 February 1839, T.S. chain gang, absenting himself from muster, 7 days cells on bread and water; 16 April 1839, T.S. chain gang, absenting himself from his gang without leave, 7 days cells on bread and water; 8 May 1839, T.S. chain gang, neglect of duty and idleness, 6 days cells on bread and water; 10 June 1839, T.S. chain gang, absent from his gang without leave, 14 days cells on bread and water; 1 July 1839, P.B., misconduct, hard labour on the roads 12 months, confirmed, Cleveland party, then to Campbell Town party, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 29 June 1839; 24 July 1839, Cleveland party, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement on bread and water and returned to his party; 4 September 1839, road party, refusing to work on plea of sickness, 7 days cells on bread and water and to return to his work; 15 October 1839, disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 10 December 1839, crown, gross misconduct, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, to commence at expiration of his present sentence, and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur; Port Arthur, severe discipline, conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 13 December 1839; 21 September 1840, Gates, misconduct and larceny under the value of 5*l.* 25 days tread-wheel; 20 October 1841, P.W., misconduct, 10 days imprisonment and hard labour on the tread-wheel; 28 December 1841, marine department, drunk and riotous, severely reprimanded; 28 May 1842, P.W., larceny under 5*l.*, 12 months hard labour, 6 months of which in chains at Port Arthur, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 June 1842; P. Arthur, 4 August 1842, idleness, 3 days solitary confinement; 19 August 1842, absent without leave, 36 lashes; 25 August 1843, absent without leave, 36 stripes on the breech; 2 November 1842, absent without leave, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 6 months; Port Arthur, Cascades, 18 November 1842, disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 29 December 1842, disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary confinement; 2 September 1843, absent without leave, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 6 months, Port Arthur recommended, approved Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 December 1842; 18 November 1842, P.W., disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary confinement, Port Arthur; 18 December 1843, marine department, misconduct, to be kept to hard labour on the tread-wheel 6 days, B. Bayley, Esq.; 29 July 1844, Burns, out after hours and in a Public-house, 10 days solitary confinement; 4 November 1844, R.E. department, misconduct in fighting in the ward, 10 days solitary confinement; 20 January 1845, P.B., neglect of duty, 7 days solitary confinement; 4 April 1845, R.E. department, larceny under 5*l.*, 12 months hard labour in chains, Ross, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 4 April 1845. 6 September 1844, 3rd class, 5 October 1846, Barlow, obscene language in the streets, fined 5s.; 24 February 1847, Doughty, absent from his residence, 10 days hard labour; 15 November 1847, depot, misconduct, 3 days hard labour; 7 June 1848, Connell, misconduct, 9 months hard labour, Oatlands, 9 June 1848; 6 Dec. 1848, St. Peter's Pass, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, 6 months in chains, Tunbridge; 23 January 1849, road party, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved, 27 January 1849, Absconded, reward 2*l.*, 30 January 1849; August 1850, Vincent, absconding, 18 months hard labour out of chains, Port Arthur, 23 August 1850. Port Arthur, 1 November 1850, absconding, 18 calendar months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, such sentence to be cumulative upon and to commence at the expiration of his existing sentence to hard labour, and recommended to be kept in strict separate treatment for 2 months, reward 1*l.* Arrived Norfolk Island, 2 March 1851; 22 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 20 May 1851, idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; arrived from Norfolk Island, per Seppings, 19 September 1854; 16 May 1855, Freeman, drunk, 7 days solitary confinement; 25 April 1855, Grant, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, and to serve 18 months on probation in addition to sentence, C.O., 15 May 1855. Ticket-of-leave, 23 June 1857. 30 January 1861, absconding, 6 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 30 July 1861.

4839 PHILLIPS, THOMAS BENJAMIN, per Isabella 2, tried Central Criminal Court 14 September 1840, 7 years, transported for larceny. Gaol report—not known. Hulk report—very bad. Stated this offence—breach of trust, the property of a lady, a passenger in one of my master's coaches, single. Surgeon's report—general conduct, good. Embarked 8 January 1842; arrived 21 May 1842, Protestant, can read and write. Trade book-keeper, height 5 feet 3½, age 25, complexion fair, head medium, hair brown, whiskers black, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes hazel, nose small, mouth rather large, chin small, native place Hereford. Remarks—blind of left eye. Period of probation—18 months. Station of gang—Flinder's Bay; 24 January 1843, Fingul; 15 March 1843, P.W.; 23 October 1843, B.R.; 30 November 1843, P.B.; 16 December 1843, Cleveland; 15 January 1844, Perth; 2 March 1844, 3 March 1844, Cleveland; 17 October 1844, 5 January 1845, Perth; 26 February 1845, Cleveland; 27 March 1846, P.B., Launceston; 3 April 1846, Gaol Pontville. Class—Probationary passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—31 May 1843, P.B., absent from his gang, 48 hours solitary; 21 November 1843, original term of probation expired; 9 April 1846, larceny, fully committed to Richmond Q.S. 21 April 1846, Pontville, on warrant from Launceston, larceny under 5*l.*, existing sentence of transportation extended 18 months, approved Cascades, 9 months on probation, *vide* extract from G.S.P.R. 24 April 1846; 21 July 1846, misconduct in having a burnt rug in his possession, 7 days solitary confinement, Cascades 13 August 1846; misconduct in leaving his yard without permission, admonished; 12 November 1847, Hampton, misconduct in making a false statement, 10 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 11 July 1848; Certificate of Freedom 14 March 1849. Remarks—General conduct

June, 1842, inclined to be dirty; July lazy, August ditto, September quiet, October ditto, November roguish, December indifferent, October 1843, good, Brown's River, 31 October, regular; 15 January 1854, T. Wilmore, Tamar; 8 April 1844, Captain Dixon, Skelton Castle; 14 January 1845, Mr. J. D. Fraser, Cressy, 2 months; 14 December 1845, Ticket-of-leave; 21 April 1846, transportation extended 18 months; petitioned to be employed as a sub-overseer until he became free, refused 29 January 1847; 22 January 1847, 2 months then, &c., Ouse Bridge, 3rd, C.O.; 2 January 1848, J. M. Dixon, Hamilton, 3 months. Again tried Hobart Town S.C. 19 October 1849, for obtaining money under false pretences from W. Sykes. Stated this offence—obtaining money under false pretences from Elizabeth Sykes, of the Lord Rodney, Hobart Town; period of gang labour 15 months to Port Arthur; Passholder 9 December 1850; 31 December 1850, P.B., misconduct in falsely stating that he could not perform his work, discharged and recommended to be sent to the interior; 15 January 1860, Goldie road, falsely representing himself to be a bullock-driver, 2 months hard labour, 2 years colonial service from 15 March 1851, C.O. 15 February 1851; 29 May 1851, P.B., not proceeding in accordance with his pass, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour; 1 August 1850, Dunrobin, idleness, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 10 days; 22 April 1852, Wilmore, C.T., felony, uttering a forged cheque or order, fully committed for trial; tried Oatlands S.C. 29 June 1852, uttering an order for 2*l.* with intent to defraud George Hawkins, guilty, to be transported for life, to be sent to Port Arthur, 7 years probation, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 22 July 1851 on Judge's report; Passholder 1 June 1857; 2 September 1858, absconding, 10 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 7 June 1859; 27 September 1859, obtaining goods by false pretences, 6 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 20 August 1861. Remarks—40 days gained by task-work; invalid, ordered to Impression Bay, C.O. 3 October 1852.

5653 TALBOT, THOMAS, per Candahar; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 21 July 1842; tried at Lewes, Sussex Q.S., 20 May 1840, 7 years; Hobart Town Supreme Court, 20 July 1853, life. Transported for stealing fowls; gaol report, bad; 28 July 1845, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 13 August 1845, drunk and disorderly, 14 days solitary; 1 October 1845, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 13 January 1846, misconduct, 6 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave, 1 September 1846. Certificate of freedom, 31 May 1848. Again tried Hobart Town Supreme Court, 20 July 1853, for stealing a box containing monies, to be transported for life, Port Arthur 6 years; 27 April 1858, out after hours, reprimanded. Ticket-of-leave, 8 February 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 16 July 1861.

590 NEWTON, JAMES, per Phantom, arrived 6 January 1846, tried Kussowlie Court Martial, 13 December 1844, life. Transported for striking a non-commissioned officer, Brasier, age 24, 5 feet 7½, native place Limerick. Remarks—21 August 1851, M. Kennedy, Launceston; 9 December 1852, H. Clayton, Longford; 17 June 1854, Port Arthur; 3 June 1857, Mr. Danby, Bruni. P.P.H. 3 July 1848. Offences and Sentences—6 December 1848, constable, Launceston, drunk and allowing an absconded offender to escape from his custody, 6 months hard labour and dismissed the police; 28 February 1849, Tunbridge, misconduct, reprimanded; 20 March 1849, Tunbridge, misconduct, reprimanded; 8 March 1850, Brewer, Hobart Town, out after hours and misconduct, discharged and returned to Government, approved, 15 March 1850; 21 March 1850, P.B., drunk, 3 months hard labour; 13 September 1851, Kennedy, absconding, 12 months hard labour, approved, 19 September 1851; 6 December 1851, neglect, reprimanded; 24 April 1852, misconduct, admonished; 7 June 1852, Fingal, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 26 July 1852, Campbell Town, absent and losing goods, 10 days solitary; 12 June 1854, P.B., absconding, 18 months hard labour; 26 January 1855, Port Arthur, insolence, 6 months hard labour, cumulative, &c.; 11 August, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour; 27 November 1855, drunk, 2 months hard labour; absconded 25 January 1856; 11 March 1856, absconded, 18 months hard labour in chains; 21 September 1857, misconduct in making a false statement, 9 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 12 December 1858; 22 September 1858, misconduct, 8 days solitary; 27 February 1860, absconding, admonished. Conditional Pardon approved, 23 July 1861.

9462 WITCHLOW, JOSEPH, per Gilmore 3, tried Brecon Assizes 22 March 1842, life, a commutation 10 July 1850, transported for highway robbery and wounding. Gaol report—twice summarily convicted, attempt to break out of prison before trial, orderly and willing since, character bad. Hulk report—indifferent. Stated this offence—highway robbery of Mr. Jones and stealing 15*l.* and some silver; I wrestled with him and he was cut against the wall; for assault 2 months, denies having attempted to break out of prison, single. Surgeon's report—employed on board, conduct good. Embarked 4 April 1843; arrived 20 August 1843. Protestant, can read and write. Trade paviour, height 5 feet 5½, age 23, complexion ruddy, head long, hair brown, whiskers dark brown, visage broad, forehead medium height, eyes dark brown, nose large, mouth small, chin medium, native place Brecon. Remarks—J. Won left arm, ring on third finger left hand, anchor on right arm, Sun on back of right hand, stout made, scar on left wrist, scar on right cheek. Period of gang labour—38 months. Station of gang—Impression Bay; 5 January 1847, P.B.; 30 August 1847, 9 December 1847, 29 December 1847, Dromedary; 10 March 1848, Pontville; 10 May 1848, P.B.; 1 July 1848, P.B.; 16 September 1848, P.B. Class—Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—8 April 1844, Impression Bay, misconduct in having potatoes improperly in his possession, admonished; 2 November 1846, probationary Passholder 3rd class; 30 August 1847, Boyes, Hobart, misconduct in being out after hours and rescuing a female passholder from the custody of a constable, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour; approved Dromedary 17 December 1847; 30 June 1848, Hobart, misconduct in being out after hours, drunk, and assaulting a constable in the execution of his duty, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, approved 7 July 1848; 23 December 1848, Ring, Hobart, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, Glenorchy, approved P.B. 29 December 1848; 3 November 1849, Ring, Hobart, out after hours, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour, Tunbridge, recommended to be sent to the interior, having formed bad connexions in town, approved P.B. and not to enter service in Hobart Town, 9 November 1849; 15 July, 1850, Boys, Hobart, misconduct in being in an out-house of the Kensington Inn with a female passholder for an improper purpose and assaulting a constable in the execution of his duty, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved Marlborough and not to enter service in Hobart Town, 19 July 1850; 8 April 1851, P.B., drunk, 4 months hard labour; 14 June 1851, Ross, insubordination, hard labour and sentence extended 1 month; 10 months colonial service, C.O. 2 August 1851; Ticket-of-leave 23 November 1852; 29 March 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 23 July 1861. Remarks—2 March 1847, J. Boyes, Melville-street; 2 November 1847, Thomas Weyman, Macquarie-street; 16 May 1848, J. Ring, Town Surveyor; gazetted 2 January 1849, reward £1; 22 January 1851, J. Fyffe, Spring Hill; 15 August 1851, J. D. Toosey, Cressy.

1578 STEPINGSTONE, JAMES, per York 2, tried at Chester 31 March 1832, life; Hobart Town S.C. 23 April 1839, 7 years. Arrived Van Diemen's Land 29 December 1832. Transported for house-breaking. Gaol report—convicted before; character very bad. Offences and sentences—14 May 1833, disobedience, 36 lashes; 23 May 1834, drunkenness, 3 months hard labour; 6 June 1835, drunk, 7 days solitary; 4 November 1835, insubordination and absconding, 50 lashes and 12 months hard labour in chains; 25 March 1836, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 12 months; 18 June 1836, disobedience, 6 months hard labour cumulative; 8 November 1836, tying one of Captain Woods shepherds and plundering his hut, also stealing from his person 17*l.*, committed for trial; 20 November 1836, burglariously entering the dwelling-house of William Mackerill and stealing therefrom

one waistcoat and 17l. 5s. 6d., committed for trial; 7 December 1838, gross insolence, 6 months hard labour in chains; 8 March 1839, stealing in the dwelling-house of David Arnold and putting Hannah Arnold in bodily fear, committed for trial, 7 years to Port Arthur; 21 May 1839, disobedience of orders, 3 days cells; 12 August 1839, being illegally at large, 50 stripes; 20 August 1839, disobedience of orders, reprimanded; 3 December 1839, absenting himself from P.W., 14 days solitary; 22 October 1839, being illegally at large, 75 lashes; 19 December 1839, insubordination, 50 stripes; 24 November 1841, misconduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 22 April 1842, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains; 6 January 1843, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 23 March 1843, misconduct, 4 days solitary; 8 March 1844, having fat in his possession, 2 months hard labour in chains; 31 July 1848, neglect of duty, 6 days cells; 31 October 1848, drunkenness, 4 days cells; Ticket-of-leave 15 May 1849; 31 July 1848, neglect of duty, 6 days cells; 25 May 1849, disobedience of orders, 4 months hard labour; 11 July 1849, absent from his work, existing sentence of hard labour extended 4 months; 25 August 1849, absconding, 6 months hard labour in chains; 13 September 1849, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 12 months; 14 December 1853, representing himself free and absent without leave, 9 months hard labour; 11 October 1854, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 25 November 1856; 12 March 1860, disturbing the peace, fined 5s.; Conditional Pardon approved 23 July 1861.

946 PHILLIPS, RICHARD, per Atlas, tried Cornwall, 7 August 1832, life; arrived at Van Diemen's Land, 24 August 1833. Transported for stealing 7 sovereigns; gaol report, convicted before, and in gaol 4 times; hulk conduct good. Stated this offence, stealing 7 sovereigns; once for 4l. 13s., a week and whipped; once on suspicion, acquitted; once by mistake as a deserter, taken and discharged. Surgeon's report, behaved well. Labourer, 5 feet 6, age 19 in 1833, complexion dark, head oval, hair brown, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose sharp, mouth medium width, chin medium length, native place Edinburgh. Remarks—near sighted. 30 May 1837, post office messenger, trespassing on the sawing estate and taking a quantity of wood, confined in cells 7 nights, doing his work by day; 6 June 1857, messenger, misconduct in being away from his proper place of abode and out after hours, 7 days and nights solitary confinement; 27 December 1837, post office messenger, disobedience of orders and being absent without leave, 1 month hard labour and not to be returned to the post office department, Green Ponds, and afterwards returned to Bothwell as flagelator, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 30 December 1857; 20 March 1858, flagelator, absent without leave and drunk, solitary cell for 1 month at night; 26 February 1839, flagelator, disobedience of orders and gross misconduct in encouraging an assigned servant to neglect her duty, 3 months hard labour, 6 weeks of which to be worked in chains and not to be returned as flagelator; Campbell Town chain gang, then out of chains, and afterwards to be assigned, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 1 March 1839; 19 November 1839, Willis's corners, assignable party, misconduct in forming a conspiracy against the station baker, 4 months imprisonment and hard labour on the roads, Cleveland, then returned to his party, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 22 November 1839; 4 December 1839, Cleveland party, misconduct in feigning sickness, 7 days solitary; 11 June 1841, Harrison, misconduct, discharged; 26 February 1842, Ticket-of-leave, constable, misconduct, 6 months hard labour on the roads, Ticket-of-leave suspended, approved, T.S., gang, Hobart, dismissed the police, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 15 April 1842; 18 May 1843, Ticket-of-leave, special constable, drunk, reprimanded; 30 March 1844, Ticket-of-leave misconduct in making away with money entrusted to him, 5 months hard labour, Lovely Banks, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 19 April 1844; 21 October 1844, Ticket-of-leave, out after hours, 14 days hard labour house of correction; 24 May 1848, Ticket-of-leave, resisting a constable in the execution of his duty, 3 months hard labour; 21 February 1849, feloniously breaking and entering St. George's Church and stealing 5 music books &c., 3 years hard labour in chains, and it is recommended that he may not be sent to Norfolk Island, approved, 20 February 1849, Port Arthur. To apply in 12 months for a Ticket-of-leave, 15 June 1852; 12 August 1852, P.H., returning to the Prisoners Barracks under the influence of liquor and having a free certificate in his possession, 4 months hard labour; 16 August 1852, drunk, existing sentence to hard labour extended 6 months, approved, Gordon recommended; 16 November 1852, drunk, admonished. Ticket-of-leave, 14 March 1854. 5 June 1854, drunk, fined 1l.; 31 October 1855, representing to be free, 6 months hard labour; 7 April 1856, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 7 February 1857, larceny under 5l., 12 months hard labour, Ticket-of-leave, 4 May 1858. 11 October 1858, leaving his escort, 3 months hard labour; 9 March 1860, stealing apples, 2 months hard labour; 9 March 1860, misconduct, 7 days solitary. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 23 July 1861.

15,544 WALSH, PATRICK, per Elizabeth and Henry, tried Clare 31 December 1844, transported for larceny Gaol report—very bad, convicted before. Stated this offence—stealing a hammer: for embezzlement discharged; assault on my grandmother 12 months. Surgeon's report—bad, single. Embarked 13 February 1845; arrived 9 June 1845. Roman Catholic, can read a little. Trade shoemaker, height 5 feet 4½, age 17, complexion fresh, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows and eyes brown, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place county Clare. Marks—freckled, several blue marks between forefinger and thumb left hand. Period of gang labour—15 months; 15 December 1845, extended 1 month; 24 October 1846, extended 3 months, C.O. Station of gang—Port Cygnet; 10 February 1847, P.B.; 15 February 1847, Woolpack; 22 March 1847, B.M.; 6 May 1847, Jerusalem; 8 June 1847, Woolpack; 4 August 1847, G.N.N.; 11 August 1847, Woolpack; 23 August 1847, G.N.N.; 10 September 1847, Lymington; 13 September 1847, P.B.; 16 September 1847, Lymington; 4 December 1847, Southport; 26 July 1848, P.B.; 6 September 1848, B.R.; 14 December 1848, Hospital; 3 February 1849, P.B.; 16 April 1849, D.B.R.; 20 April 1849, P.B.; 21 June 1849, Darlington. Class—Probationary passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—P.C., 15 December 1845, striking a fellow prisoner, recommended that his period of probation be extended 1 month, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 26 December 1845; Port Cygnet, 13 February, 1846, disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; Port Cygnet, 2 March 1846, misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; Port Cygnet, 4 June 1846, misconduct in having a lighted rag in his separate ward, 10 days solitary; 30 May 1846, Port Cygnet, misconduct in making a hole through from his to a fellow prisoner's cell, reprimanded; Probationary Passholder 21 January 1847; 27 February 1847, Probation, Hamilton, misconduct in refusing to obey the overseer, reprimanded; 3 March 1847, Hamilton, misconduct in smoking while at work and being insolent, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, approved B.M. 13 March 1847; 4 August 1847, Burnett Hill, disorderly conduct in fighting, 7 days solitary confinement; 23 August 1847, N.N. from Hamilton party, misconduct in insisting to go into the men's sleeping-room to cut up meat contrary to orders and striking a constable in the execution of his duty, 6 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved Lymington 27 August 1847; 3 December 1847, Lymington, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour, approved 11 December 1847; 2 October 1848, Brown's River, misconduct in feigning sickness, 14 days solitary confinement; 23 April 1849, P.B., absconding from B.R. Depot, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved Long Point, 28 April 1847; 14 March 1850, Davison, Hobart, absence, 2 months hard labour; 1 October 1850, P.B., misconduct in removing something from the head of a cask of tobacco without leave, 6 months hard labour; 15 November 1850, P.B., assaulting an overseer, 30 days solitary; 14 August 1851, Hobart, burglary, fully committed for trial; Hobart Town Q.S. 30 August 1841, burglary and stabbing, to be transported for 14 years, 5 years probation to Norfolk Island, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision; arrived Norfolk Island 21 November 1851; 13 January 1852, idleness,

1 month hard labour in chains; 17 February 1852, making false accusation against fellow prisoner, 50 lashes, recommended 6 months additional probation and placed in separate treatment; 13 December 1852, fighting, 1 month hard labour in chains; 24 January 1853, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 21 March 1853, using improper language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 6 June 1853, telling a wilful lie, 14 days hard labour in chains; 20 June 1853, leaving his gang without authority, 7 days solitary confinement; interfering with police, 3 months hard labour in chains; 29 November 1853, neglect of duty and telling a lie, 14 days hard labour in chains; 17 June 1854, insolence, 1 month hard labour in chains; refusing to work and insolence, 1 month hard labour in chains; 11 January 1855, refusing to work and insolence, 3 months hard labour in chains; 24 September 1855, misconduct, discharged; Passholder 5 October 1855; Ticket-of-leave 12 May 1857; Colonial Conditional Pardon 2 July 1861. Remarks—gazetted 1 May 1849, reward 20s.; 6 August 1850, S. Stewart, Collins-street; 31 March 1851, J. Lambert, Collins-street; 17 May 1851, Hobart; returned per Franklin 24 February 1855, 5 months 26 days original and 21 months Norfolk Island time to complete, ordered to old cells, light irons, cart gang.

19,377 WHEATLY, JOHN, per Agincourt to Norfolk Island, tried Derby Assizes 19 March 1844, 20 years, transported for burglary. Gaol report—first conviction. Stated this offence—burglary and stealing a pair of shoes and some ham. Married, 5 children. Arrived 9 November 1844; Van Diemen's Land 8 April 1847. Church of England, cannot read or write. Trade boatman, height 5 feet 10, age 45, complexion fair, head large, hair dark and curly whiskers ditto, visage and forehead broad, eyebrows dark, eyes hazle, nose broad, mouth and chin medium, native place Nottingham. Marks—vaccination left arm. Period of gang labour—2 years; 18 April 1845, 3 months; 1 May 1847, 12 months. C.O. Station of gang—Norfolk Island 8 April 1847. Class—3rd. Offences and sentences—18 November 1845, N.I., misconduct, recommended that his term of detention be extended 3 months; 11 March 1847, N.I., altering his clothes without permission, 10 days solitary; Probationary passholder 8 February 1848; 19 October 1848, Foster, George Town, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour; 17 February 1850, George Town, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour; 19 September 1850, Foster, drunk, 7 days hard labour; 27 March 1852, Police, George Town, drunk, severely reprimanded; 28 April 1852, Water Police, George Town, drunk, fined 20s.; 5 July 1852, drunk, 10 days solitary; 25 August 1852, Water Police, George Town, 3 months hard labour; 25 August 1852, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 1 December 1852, drunk, reprimanded; 2 February 1853, drunk, fined 2l.; 19 March 1853, drunk, fined 2l.; 7 April 1853, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 30 December 1853, neglect of duty, fined 20s.; 20 January 1854, absence, fined 20s.; 8 February 1854, drunk, 14 days solitary; 6 March 1854, drunk, 6 months hard labour and dismissed the police; 10 November 1854, misconduct, 6 months hard labour; 1 August 1855, drunk, 14 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 19 February 1856; 20 August 1856, misconduct, 3 days solitary; 7 February 1857, drunk, fined 2l.; 10 August 1857, drunk, fined 1l.; Ticket-of-leave revoked 23 March 1858; 25 March 1861, absent, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 2 July 1861. Remarks—to be recorded services at a fire at Impression Bay, C.O. 8 June 1847; 19 December 1848, James Williamson, George Town; 1 February 1851, J. Vivian, George Town; to be recorded meritorious conduct for services in George Town 2 March 1853.

1388 BIRD, JAMES, per Royal George, tried at Surrey, 20 August 1829, life; Launceston Supreme Court 6 April 1846, life; arrived Van Diemen's Land, 18 October 1830. Transported for burglary. Gaol report, bad character. 21 March 1838, gross neglect of duty, 3 months hard labour; 6 July 1838, drinking in a public-house, 4 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave 9 October 1839. 12 March 1842, absent from muster, admonished. Conditional Pardon, 15 June 1842. Again tried at Launceston Supreme Court for stealing in a dwelling-house. To be transported for life, Norfolk Island 4 years. 17 May 1847, making away with his slop clothing, 6 days solitary confinement; 6 August 1847, having tobacco, 14 days hard labour; 21 September 1847, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 27 April 1848, giving tobacco to a water-cart man, 3 months hard labour in chains; 11 December 1848, having a quantity of tea in the cook-house, 1 month in chains; 6 March 1851, Grant, refusing to work, 6 months hard labour; 22 December 1855, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains. P.H., 3 March 1857. Ticket-of-leave, 7 July 1857. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 2 July 1861.

152 M'GUIRE, PATRICK, or BRADY, per Waterlily, tried C.C. Berrima, 4 September 1845, life, arrived 5 November 1845, Catholic, farm labourer, height 5 feet 6½, age 36, complexion ruddy, head oval, hair black to grey, whiskers black, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows dark brown, eyes hazel, nose medium, mouth medium, chin long, native place Cavan. Remarks—pockpitted, stout made, I N F on right arm below elbow. Extract from Sydney Records—per ship Captain Cook, 1, arrived 2 April 1832; was tried at Monaghan 18 July 1831, for stealing clothes, 7 years, obtained a Ticket-of-leave No. 36 1022, dated 16 May 1836, for the district of Goulburn, which does not appear to have been cancelled. Was again tried at the Circuit Court Berrima, 4 September 1845, for robbery, being armed, life. Stated this offence highway robbery, tried with Matthews and Fitzgerald, on board. Originally transported to New South Wales, per Captain Cook in 1833, 7 years for clothes, single. Period of probation, 4 years at Norfolk Island. Arrived at Norfolk Island, 8 February 1846, detention 4 years. 31 October 1846, misconduct in improperly attempting to convey soap into the military barracks, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 3 calendar months; 12 April 1847, misconduct in having snuff and tobacco improperly in possession, solitary confinement 14 days; 1 June 1847, misconduct in being improperly in Mr. Ewing's garden, 36 lashes; 7 June 1847, misconduct in having a pipe and tobacco improperly in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 14 days; 8 July 1847, misconduct in having a pair of shoes in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 6 months; 28 July 1847, misconduct in having a pipe and tobacco in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 1 month; 2 September 1847, disobedience of orders; 36 lashes; 25 October 1847, misconduct in having tobacco improperly in possession, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 1 month; 19 December 1847, insolence to overseer Mr. David and telling a lie, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 48 hours; 2 February 1848, misconduct in having tobacco improperly in possession, he being in irons at the time, imprisonment with hard labour in chains 14 days; 17 July 1848, smoking improperly, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 22 September 1848, having tobacco not issued by Government, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 16 October 1848, improper language to fellow prisoner, 1 month imprisonment hard labour in chains; 20 October 1848, having tobacco improperly, 14 days imprisonment hard labour in chains; 6 November 1848, false statement against Ann Kent, 36 lashes; same date, indecency, 14 days imprisonment, hard labour in chains; 5 December 1848, neglect of duty, 14 days imprisonment hard labour in chains; 11 December 1848, disobedience of orders, 7 days imprisonment hard labour in chains; 5 November 1839, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 26 November 1849, misconduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; ordered to be recorded in favour of Maguire, service rendered in assisting to put out a fire at Mr. Grime's garden premises, 25 August 1849; 5 March 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 2 September 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 15 October 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 27 January 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 14 February 1851, disobedience of orders and disrespect, 1 month hard labour in chains; 18 August 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 28 October 1851, carelessly driving, 1 month hard labour in chains; 9 months further probation and then reported, 15 April

1851; 4 November 1851, improperly smoking, 14 days hard labour in chains; 18 November 1851, obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 6 January 1852, having tobacco improperly, 14 days hard labour in chains; 10 February 1852, leaving work and having melons improperly, 1 month hard labour in chains; 10 February 1852, refusing to be searched, 3 months hard labour in chains; riding on bullock, 1 month hard labour in chains; 24 February 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 3 March 1852, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 22 March 1852, having pork improperly, 9 months hard labour in chains; 23 March 1852, sleeping in chapel, 14 days hard labour in chains; 5 April 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; 26 July 1852, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; repeated, 6 days solitary confinement; 12 January 1853, having tobacco improperly, 14 days hard labour in chains; refusing to work, 6 months hard labour in chains; 25 January 1853, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 7 February 1853, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; arrived per Franklin, 24 October 1853, to serve 3 months probation at Port Arthur, conduct then to be reported, C.O., 28 October 1853; 13 December 1855, P.B., absconding, 18 months hard labour, Port Arthur. Ticket-of-leave, 28 June 1858. Conditional Pardon approved, 25 June 1861.

17,752 ROBERTS, JAMES, per Maitland to N.I., tried Central Criminal Court, 28 Feb. 1842, life. Arrived 8 February 1844. Arrived Van Diemen's Land, 30 December 1846, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for manslaughter, married. Stated this offence, manslaughter, killing a woman in York-street, Westminster, she lived 8 days after I struck her, in London Police 10 years. Labourer, 5 feet 9½, age 48, complexion ruddy, head large, hair brown, whiskers brown, visage long, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose long, mouth large, chin long, native place Portsmouth. Period of gang labour, 30 months; 3 months chains; Van Diemen's Land, 12 months; 28 October 1847, 3 months C.O. Station of gang, Norfolk Island; 14 January 1847, Saltwater River; 18 October 1847, P.B.; 11 November 1847, Saltwater River; 2 February 1848, P.B.; 18 March 1848, 21 March 1848, 23 June 1848, Bridgewater. Class, 6 October 1847, 3rd class; 28 October 1847, Cascades. P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—4 November 1845, Norfolk Island, misconduct in making use of irritating language to a fellow prisoner, 3 calendar months hard labour in chains. Cancelled, 28 October 1847. P.P.H., 23 February 1848. 17 March 1848, constable, Hobart, misconduct, in being under the influence of liquor when on duty, 7 days solitary; 31 March ditto, drunk when in charge of a female passholder, who was also drunk, 10 days solitary and dismissed the police, A.B.J.; 13 June 1848, P.B., misconduct in applying a sovereign to his own use which had been entrusted to his care by a fellow prisoner, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour, approved, Glenorchy, 17 June 1848; 28 April 1849, P.B., misconduct, 3 months hard labour, approved, Glenorchy, 28 April 1849; 2 February 1850, Fielder, Kangaroo Point, common assault upon Mary Hayden. 4 months hard labour, approved, 8 February 1850; 23 December 1850, P.B., misconduct in producing a forged pass, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour, and recommended to be sent to Cascades, approved, 3 January 1851; Cascades, 16 June 1851, disorderly conduct in talking and making a disturbance in the sleeping hut, 14 days solitary confinement; 5 July 1851, misconduct in endeavouring to injure his eyes with lime for the purpose of being exempt from work, 10 days solitary confinement; 10 months C.S., C.O., 4 March 1852; 7 February 1852, disobedience, 1 month hard labour; 10 months C.S., C.O., 26 March 1852. 5 August 1854, drunk, fined 5s.; 1 December 1854, drunk, fined 1s.; 10 June 1856, drunk, fined 1s.; 13 May 1858, larceny under 5s., 4 months hard labour, to serve 2 months probation at expiration of sentence. Ticket-of-leave revoked, 13 July 1858. 6 April 1859, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 23 February 1860, misconduct, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour; 20 November 1860, drunk, fined 10s. Conditional Pardon approved, 25 June 1861. Remarks—Meritorious conduct as constable to be recorded, *vide* petition C.O., 20 September 1846; petition to be classed, recommended on account of length of time he was detained in England after conviction, 6 November 1847. Retained, having made a false statement as to his date of conviction, ordered to be detained in gang, and 3 months added to his original order of probation in V.D.L., and pass to be cancelled; 28 February 1848, constable; 28 November 1847, on above petition; 24 March 1848, ditto; 31 March 1848, P.B.; 7 February 1849, Mr. Sibley, Hamilton; 25 July 1850, W. Hebblewhite, Elizabeth-street; 18 December 1850, W. Chaffey, Sandy Bay; 17 October 1851, J. M. Connor, Jerusalem; 29 March 1853, Kelston, Morven.

557 THAKE, RICHARD, per John 1, tried Suffolk 19 July 1830, 14 years; again tried Hobart Town S.C., and sentenced to be transported for life. Transported for two separate larcenies. Gaol report—never before convicted. Offences and sentences—Passholder 15 March 1848; 4 March 1852, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 2 June 1853, having flour and fat in his possession, sentence extended 3 months hard labour; 15 September 1853, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 11 November 1856; 12 April 1858, absconding, 12 months hard labour; again tried Hobart S.C. 14 April 1858, stealing 15s., the monies of John Derrick, to be kept in penal servitude for 4 years; Ticket-of-leave revoked 13 July 1858; the Governor in Council has been pleased to remit the sentence passed upon this man for absconding, C.G.'s memo. 13 December 1859; Ticket-of-leave 2 July 1861.

18,110 CRAWLEY, CORNELIUS, per Blundell to Norfolk Island, tried Croydon Sessions 7 August 1842, life, transported for robbery with violence. Gaol report—first conviction. Stated this offence—highway robbery with violence, and stealing 18 sovereigns, two 5s. notes, and some cheques, William Thornton and Richard Hill on board for same offence, single. Embarked 8 March 1844; arrived 6 July 1844; V.D. Land 8 April 1847. Roman Catholic, can read and write. Trade groom and coachman, height 5 feet 5½, age 23, complexion swarthy, head medium, hair and whiskers dark, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth large, chin medium, native place Newington, London. Marks—M C C, A 1 C, W C left arm. Period of gang labour—2 years and 6 months; 31 December 1846, 4 months from 6 January, C.O.; 1 May 1837, 21 months from 6 May, C.O. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 8 April 1847, I.B.; 26 April 1848, Salt Water River; 13 February 1849, P.B.; 8 June 1849, 22 September 1849, 11 October 1849, I.B.; 23 April 1850, P.B. Offences and sentences—18 October 1844, N.I., insubordination, 21 days in irons; 3 January 1845, N.I., lingering on his way to work and insolence, 36 lashes; 10 March 1845, N.I., insubordination, admonished; 18 March 1845, N.I., assaulting a fellow prisoner by seizing him by the throat, whilst two other prisoners tore his truss from him, 100 lashes; 26 November 1845, N.I., feloniously receiving stolen meat, 1 month solitary confinement; 11 November 1846, N.I., misconduct, admonished; 14 November 1846, N.I., insolence, 14 days solitary; 21 December, 1846, using exciting language in presence of his gang, 4 months hard labour in chains; 13 February 1847, N.I., striking a fellow prisoner, 86 lashes; 18 February 1847, N.I., having a pipe in his possession, 1 month hard labour in chains; 9 March 1847, N.I., attempting to convey tobacco into the old Gaol, 3 months hard labour in chains; 11 March 1847, N.I., having tobacco in his possession, sentence to hard labour in chains extended 1 month; 27 August 1847, Impression Bay, disobedience in talking at work, 4 days solitary; 21 November 1847, disobedience of orders, 30 days hard labour; Probationary passholder 8 February 1849; 24 September 1849, Mezger, Hobart, misconduct in taking his master's horse out without leave and seriously injuring it, 9 months hard labour, approved Impression Bay 28 September 1849; 10 June 1859, P.B., misconduct in misleading a constable, imprisonment with hard labour for 3 months, approved Impression Bay 28 June 1850; 11 March 1858, absconding, 12 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 25 May 1858; 22 June 1858, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 14 July 1859, assault, 3 months hard labour; 1 March

1860, drunk, fined 10s.; 19 May 1860, drunk, fined 1*l*.; 15 June 1860, disturbing the peace, fined 5s.; 1 April 1861, disturbing the peace, fined 10s.; 5 June 1861, misconduct, 14 days solitary; Conditional Pardon approved 25 June 1861.

1954 HIGHAM, WILLIAM, per Norfolk, tried Lancaster Assizes 9 August 1834, life, transported for robbery. Gaol report—behaviour in gaol troublesome; imprisoned for vagrancy and since tried for felony. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—highway robbery, prosecutor Mr. Riley, Falmouth; once for robbing my master 2 months; he then took me into his employ again, for vagrancy 2 months; single. Surgeon's report—very good. Arrived V.D. Land 28 August 1835. Offences and sentences—7 November 1835, messenger, P.B., drunk and absent from his duty, tread-mill 6 days; being in a public-house, cell for six nights after the labour of the day is completed; messenger, indecency in the streets, 6 days tread-mill; 6 April 1836, messenger, absent from his duty, reprimanded; 18 April 1836, messenger, being in a public-house, reprimanded; 3 May 1836, messenger, absent from P.B., and being under the effects of liquor, 3 days tread-wheel; 23 August 1836, Clarke and Co., being in a public-house after hours, returned to Government to be assigned in the interior, Oatlands, for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 3 September 1836; 17 August 1836, Clarke, being in a public-house after hours, cell on bread and water 48 hours; 17 December 1836, Mackersey, drunk and remaining from home with his master's horse, 7 days solitary confinement; 10 March 1838, Survey Department, gross misconduct, reprimanded; 27 July 1838, messenger, absent without leave, reprimanded; 24 September 1838, Commissariat Store Department, drunk and disorderly and harbouring of a Ticket-of-leave woman in his master's absence, 6 weeks hard labour and not to be assigned on this Township, Reiby's Ford, then Launceston for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governors decision 28 September 1838; 18 January 1840, Fawns, disobedience of orders and insolence, admonished; 27 February 1840, Fawns, misconduct in being on the race-course contrary to orders of the Police Magistrate, discharged, being in attendance on his master; 22 September 1840, Fawns, out after hours and tipping in a public-house, 10 nights in a cell, doing his work by day; 11 June 1841, Fawns, insolence, 4 days solitary confinement; 29 June 1841, Fawns, insolence, discharged; 28 July 1841, Fawns, insolence, 2 hours in the stocks; 28 November 1841, Fawns, insolence, 6 days hard labour tread-wheel recommended; 12 December 1841, Fawns, absent without leave, 6 months hard labour, returned to Government, Westbury, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 24 December 1861; 27 December 1842, invalid, party, misconduct, deprived of the indulgence of working for his own benefit on Saturday afternoons; 8 April 1843, messenger, Invalid party, absconding, 1 calendar month hard labour, 3 days of which to be served in solitary confinement, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 14 April 1843; 23 July 1844, T.L., in a disorderly house after hours playing cards, 2 calendar months hard labour, Ticket-of-leave suspended, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 26 July 1844; 15 January 1845, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 26 February 1845, T.L., drunk, fined 5s.; 24 February 1845, T.L., resisting a constable, fined 10s.; 6 October 1845, T.L., misconduct, 48 hours solitary confinement; 18 March 1846, Anstey, misconduct, 5 days solitary confinement; 19 October, T.L., misconduct in being drunk, 1 month hard labour, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 31 October 1846; Ticket-of-leave 14 June 1844; 19 March 1847, T.L., Hayes, absent from his ship, 30 days hard labour; 13 December 1847, T.L., being in a public-house on Sunday, 4 months hard labour Jericho 17 December 1847; 6 November 1848, T.L., out after hours, 2 months hard labour Spring Hill; 19 March 1849, T.L., larceny under £5, 6 months hard labour, Ticket-of-leave recommended to be cancelled, approved Tunbridge and Ticket-of-leave revoked; Ticket-of-leave refused 24 December 1849; Ticket-of-leave refused 1 August 1850; Ticket-of-leave refused 25 February 1851; Ticket-of-leave 16 September 1851; 8 September 1851, Barlow, having Government property in his possession, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 7 October 1851; to serve 12 months colonial sentence from 8 January 1852, C.O.; 28 January 1852, Akers, absent without leave, 3 months hard labour; 3 May 1852, Akers, absconding, 18 months hard labour to Impression Bay, 7 May 1852; 28 January 1853, misconduct in improperly giving away a quantity of milk, the property of the Superintendent, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative, &c.; 26 February 1853, U.S., misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 26 October 1853, Thornton, 4 months hard labour; 13 February 1854, P.W., disorderly conduct in fighting in the street on Sunday, 6 months hard labour; 13 February 1855, Thornton, absconding, 18 months hard labour, approved and to serve 12 months on probation in addition to existing sentence; 8 August 1856, Fox, absconding and having shipped on board a whaler, 18 months hard labour to Port Arthur; Ticket-of-leave 19 January 1858; 13 June 1858, misconduct, 9 days hard labour; Ticket-of-leave revoked 5 October 1858, absent; 4 January 1859, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 24 May 1859; 30 March 1860, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 25 June 1861.

400 KING, JAMES, per Enchantress, tried Liverpool 22 October 1832, 14 years, transported for felony and robbery; tried Hobart Town 15 April 1844, life. Arrived V.D. Land 31 July 1833. Offences and sentences—65 offences (breaches of discipline) on record last. 28 January 1861, absent, 1 month hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 2 Jan. 1858; 3 March 1858, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 28 May 1858, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 3 April 1859, not reporting his residence, 3 months hard labour; 3 November 1861, absent, 3 months hard labour; 25 January 1861, absent, 1 month hard labour; 2 March 1861, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; Colonial Conditional Pardon 2 July 1861.

1202 BAKER, WILLIAM, per York 1st; arrived at Van Diemen's Land, August 1829; life; tried at Somerset, 28 May 1829. Transported for burglary. Gaol report, bad. Hulk report, good. Stated this offence, stealing 2 pigs from a dwelling-house; once for stealing brass, served 8 months in Shepton Mallett Gaol. Labourer, 5 feet 2½, age 24 in 1833, complexion dark, head round, hair brown curly, visage short, forehead perpendicular wrinkled, eyebrows brown, eyes dark hazel, nose medium length, mouth medium width; chin short, native place Bath. Remarks—scar outside right arm, M G W B inside left arm, large scar between finger and thumb right hand. Offences and Sentences—2 June 1830, Captain Wood, repeated insolence and disobedience of orders, 1 week on bread and water; 6 February 1830, Wood, repeated neglect of duty, 2 months chain gang, New Norfolk; 5 May 1830, P.W., disobedience of orders and insolence to his overseer, to work for the crown on Saturday next; 23 June 1830, P.W., absent without leave, 25 lashes; 23 November 1830, absconding from the P.W., New Norfolk, on the 15th instant, and remaining at large until apprehended on the 22nd instant, 6 months hard labour in irons; 16 March 1831, chain gang, idleness, 1 month addition to chain gang; 7 November 1831, road party, green point, absents himself from church on the Sunday previous, reprimanded and discharged; 27 December 1831, road party, absent from his party the whole of the preceding night, 25 lashes and returned to his party; 7 June 1833, absconding from Green Ponds road party in February 1832 and remaining at large until apprehended in Oatlands District in April 1833, and subsequently escaping from the custody of a constable at the "Green Man" on his way to Hobart Town gaol, imprisonment and hard labour 3 years, Port Arthur recommended; 5 December 1833, Port Arthur, absconding from the public works, Port Arthur on 1 December and remaining illegally at large until apprehended this morning by privates Gambie and Bracken, 21st Fusiliers, at the head of Long Bay, 75 lashes; 22 December 1835, insolence and disobedience of orders, solitary confinement 3 days on bread and water; 12 February 1836, Pearson, idleness and insolence, reprimanded; 11 May 1836, Bryson, disobedience of orders, solitary confinement

10 days on bread and water; 10 October 1836, Bryson, disobedience of orders, and absent without leave, 5 months to a road party and not to be again assigned in the District, as it appears he has formed bad connexions, Constitution hill road party, afterwards Bagdad, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 22 October 1836; 21 November 1836, road party, absconding, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour in irons, Town Surveyor's chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 December 1836; 15 May 1837, chain gang, on the complaint of District Constable Wright with idleness and irregularity, 25 lashes; 30 November 1837, Wainwright, losing through carelessness or making away with 13 pence, the property of his master, 36 lashes and returned to Government for assignment; Penitentiary, Hobart, for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 2 December 1837; 8 January 1838, P.W., absconding, 6 months hard labour in chains, Campbell Town chain gang, afterwards Launceston for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 13 January 1838; 27 December 1837, P.W., absent without leave, reprimanded; 12 December 1838, Hall, insolence, 12 months hard labour in chains, Perth chain gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 31 December 1838; 21 December 1838, chain gang, disobedience of orders and making use of improper and obscene language, 10 days cell; 7 March 1839, absconder from Perth chain gang, feloniously receiving property under the value of £5, the goods and chattels of George Oliver, 2 years hard labour in chains and recommended to be sent to Port Arthur; Port Arthur chain gang, conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 15 March 1839; Port Arthur, 6 July 1840, misconduct in having his irons off without authority, 8 days solitary confinement on bread and water; Port Arthur, 26 January 1841, neglect of duty as a watchman, 3 days solitary confinement on bread and water, C.O.H.B., 20 April 1841; 8 June 1841, Jericho gang, misconduct, 3 days solitary confinement; 15 September 1841, Crowther, absconding from his service, 12 months hard labour out of chains, and returned to his service, Town Surveyor's gang, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 September 1841; 23 January 1842, T.S. gang, disorderly conduct, existing sentence to hard labour on roads extended 2 months, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 January 1842. Port Arthur, 22 October 1842, idleness, 48 hours solitary confinement; 23 November 1842, absent without leave, 36 stripes; 24 November 1842, absent without leave, 36 stripes; 2 January 1843, idleness, 48 hours solitary confinement; 2 February 1843, refusing to go to work, 3 days solitary confinement; 22 February 1843, absconding, 100 stripes; 1 March 1843, using improper language, 3 days solitary confinement; 9 December 1843, misconduct in smoking contrary to orders, 36 stripes. 17 March 1844, 1 class. 12 June 1844, Oatlands party, attempting to abscond, 6 months hard labour in chains, Ross, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 14 June 1844; 21 October 1844, Ross gang, idleness, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 9 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 November 1844; 1 November 1844, Ross gang, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; 30 January 1845, Ross gang, absconding, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 9 months, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 February 1845; 29 July 1845, Ross gang, disobedience of orders and insolence to the medical officer, 2 months hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 1 August 1845; 4 March 1846, Oatlands depot, absent without leave, 7 days solitary confinement; 4 May 1846, Oatlands depot, absconding, 9 months hard labour in chains, approved, Port Arthur, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 8 May 1846; 22 June 1846, Port Arthur, improper language, 14 days solitary confinement; 28 August 1847, P.B., absconding, 14 days solitary confinement; 15 January 1848, Jerusalem, absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, approved, Jericho, 1 January 1848; December, Impression Bay; 13 January 1849, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 January 1849; Impression Bay, 17 February 1849, disobedience of orders in refusing to take medicine, 10 days solitary; absconded 6 November 1849; 28 November 1849, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Impression Bay, 30 November 1849; 3 December 1849, P.B., disobedience of orders, existing sentence of hard labour extended 4 months; 10 December 1849, P.B., disobedience of orders, existing sentence to imprisonment and hard labour extended 6 months; 22 March 1851, P.B., absconding, 6 months hard labour, Gordon River; absconded, reward £1; I. Bay, 1851, absconding, 1 month hard labour and recommended to be removed to Port Arthur; 13 May 1851, absconding, existing sentence to hard labour extended 12 months; Norfolk Island. 6 October 1851, disobedience, 1 month in chains; 22 December 1851, misconduct, 14 days in chains; 5 January 1852, neglect of duty, 1 month in chains; 16 February 1852, disobedience, 7 days in chains; 28 September 1852, asleep in church, 14 days in chains; 2 August 1852, disobedience, 14 days in chains; 4 July 1854, drunkenness, &c., 9 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 9 October 1855. 15 December 1855, drunk, fined 20s.; same date, resisting a constable, fined 40s.; 13 September 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour. Conditional Pardon approved, 25 February 1861.

20,083 CHARD, ROBERT, per China to Norfolk Island, tried Somerset Assizes 2 August 1845, life, transported for burglary and stealing therein. Gaol report—first conviction. Stated this offence—burglary, single. Surgeon's report—orderly. Arrived 16 May 1846; V.D. Land 19 May 1847. Protestant, can read and write. Trade tailor, height 5 feet 2½, age 20, complexion ruddy, head round, hair curly auburn, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes blue, nose, mouth and chin small, native place Taunton. Marks—none. Period of gang labour—30 months and 24 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island 20 May 1847, C.; 17 April 1848, O.U.; 25 January 1850, P.B. Class—Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—29 December 1846, N.I., having a pair of slop boots mended without permission, 6 days solitary; 20 November 1847, Probation Cascades, having meat and bread concealed, reprimanded; 7 February 1848, absconding, 30 days solitary; Probationary Passholder 23 January 1850; 20 May 1850, P.B., absconding, discharged; 29 July 1850, Amos, larceny under the value of £5, feloniously stealing, taking and carrying away half-a-gallon of wine of the value of 2s., 12 months imprisonment with hard labour out of chains approved Salt Water River 9 August 1850; 7 September 1850 Salt Water River, idleness, 14 days solitary; tried Hobart Town Q.S. 8 July 1851, burglary in the dwelling-house of Thomas Hamilton, stealing 15 watches value £80 and other articles of jewellery, guilty, to be transported for life, 7 years probation to Norfolk Island, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 24 July 1851; arrived Norfolk Island 14 September 1851; 24 January 1853, talking in sleeping boxes, 14 days hard labour in chains; 7 February 1853, fighting, 1 month hard labour in chains; 7 March 1854, disorderly conduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 6 June 1854, being in a water-closet with Edward Stretton, per Runnymede, under suspicious circumstances, 6 months hard labour, separate treatment; 29 August 1854, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; Passholder November 1856; Ticket-of-leave 30 November 1858; Conditional Pardon approved 23 June 1861. Remarks—to be kept under strict separate treatment, C.O. 14 July 1847; on report of medical officer; 25 January 1850, Captain Moriarty, Marine Department; 24 May 1850, James Amos, Great Swanport; 17 April 1851, T. Hamilton, Liverpool-street; gazetted 27 June 1851, reward £2; 30 August 1851, Norfolk Island; suspected of unnatural practices, C.O. 24 August 1854; 24 February 1855, P.A., returned per Franklin 24 February 1855, 2 years 2 months 5 days original and 7 months 21 days Norfolk Island time to complete, ordered to old cells, light irons, cart gang.

11,549 HARGREAVES, WILLIAM, per Anson, tried at Liverpool 25 March 1843, 15 years; Hobart Town 8 March 1853, life. Transported for robbery with violence. Arrived 4 February 1844. Offences and sentences—26 October 1846, misconduct, 4 months hard labour; 5 March 1847, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 12 May 1847, in-

subordination, 6 months hard labour; 25 February 1848, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 4 July 1848, neglect of duty, 10 days solitary; 24 September 1850, out after hours, reprimanded; Ticket-of-leave 11 March 1851; 15 April 1852, drunk, fined 5s.; again tried Hobart Town S.C. 8 March 1853, assaulting James Randall with intent to kill and murder, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life, 10 years probation at Port Arthur; 25 January 1856, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 5 November 1859, misconduct, 2 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 18 June 1861.

25,245 RATES, SAMUEL, per Aboukir, arrived 20 March 1852; tried Stafford, 12 March, 1850, life. Transported for burglary accompanied with wounding, single; 6 years probation. Offences and Sentences—23 September 1852, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 10 March 1854, absent, 10 days solitary. P.H. 25 October 1856. Ticket-of-leave 9 November 1858. Tried at Hobart Town Supreme Court, 27 July 1858, murder of George Martin, not guilty; 18 February 1859, drunk, fined 1l; 22 July 1859, larceny under 5l., 12 months hard labour; absconded 11 gazetted 15 November 1859; 22 March 1860, absconding, 8 months hard labour. Conditional Pardon approved 25 July 1861.

1403 GRANT, THOMAS, per Guillardon 2nd, arrived Van Diemen's Land 1838; tried Fort William, 13 April 1838, life, house servant, 5 feet 10½, age 30 in 1838, complexion sallow, head long, hair black, visage oval, forehead low, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth large, chin medium. Transported for mutiny and striking his sergeant. Stated this offence, striking a sergeant, tried 12 times for various offences, had 800 lashes; 26 December 1838, Captain Mahon, absent from his service, drunk and making away with 8s., his master's property, 2 months hard labour and returned to public works, Grass-tree hill, then Malcolm's huts for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 December 1838; 3 April 1839, assignable party, disorderly conduct, 3 days cells on bread and water; 26 August 1839, Walton, being drunk, cells on bread and water 14 days; 23 January 1840, constable, being under the influence of liquor and neglect of duty, 14 months hard labour in chains and recommended to be dismissed the police, being totally unfit for such service from his drunken habits, and to be assigned in the Oatlands district; 24 December 1839, Van Diemen's Land Company, refusing to work, 36 lashes and returned to Government; Campbell Town chain gang, then Oatlands for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 31 January 1840; 19 February 1840, crown, refusing to work and using indecent language, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour in chains in addition to his present sentence, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 February 1840; 22 April 1840, crown, misconduct, case dismissed; 11 August 1840, Campbell Town chain gang, stealing a loaf of bread, value 8d., charge dismissed, removed from Campbell Town chain gang and removed to Gaol gang until further orders; 18 December 1840, Sanford, drunk, 36 lashes; 12 May 1841, M'Ra, drunk and fighting, 3 months hard labour, Picton, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 14 May 1841; 2 August 1841, Picton party, repeated disobedience of orders, 36 lashes; 31 July 1841, Picton party, misconduct and insolence, 1 month hard labour in addition to his existing sentence to hard labour, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 20 August 1841; 31 July 1841, Picton party, misconduct and disobedience of orders, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour in addition to his existing sentence to hard labour, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 20 August 1841; 22 December 1841, watch-house, misconduct, 1 month hard labour on the roads, Picton, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 December 1841; 26 March 1842, on loan, drunk and disorderly, 6 days on the tread-wheel; 16 April 1842, on loan, drunk and disorderly, 6 months hard labour in Ross bridge party, approved, and conduct reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 16 April 1842; 29 August 1842, Ross gang, misconduct, 1 month hard labour in chains, to commence at the expiration of his existing sentence to chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 September 1842; 27 March 1843, P.W., absent without leave, 24 hours hard labour tread-wheel recommended; 11 April 1843, P.W., drunk and out after hours, 4 days hard labour and tread-wheel recommended; 1844, P.W., misconduct, 1 month hard labour tread-wheel; 28 January 1845, P.W., misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 25 March 1845, Brown's River, absconding, 12 months hard labour I.S. gang, Hobart, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 20 March 1845; 29 July 1845, I.S. gang, drunk, 14 days solitary confinement; 6 September 1844, 3rd class. 11 November 1845, P.W., absent without leave, existing sentence to hard labour extended 4 months, approved, Kerry Lodge, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 14 November 1845; 25 April 1846, Bramich, neglect of duty, 2 months hard labour, Jericho, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 1 May 1846; 20 July 1846, Cahill, insolence and threatening language, 4 months hard labour, Jericho, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 24 July 1846; 21 November 1846, Clark, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour; 4 May 1847, Horn, sodomy, committed for trial, discharged by proclamation; 5 October 1847, Scott, misconduct, 42 days hard labour; 29 December 1847, Pike, absence, 3 months hard labour, application for a Ticket-of-leave refused, 31 October 1848; 15 November 1848, Pike, gross insolence, 6 months hard labour, approved, 17 November 1848, Spring hill; 11 December 1848, crown, remaining from his work under false pretences, 14 days hard labour; 29 August 1849, Rooke, absconding, 6 months hard labour; absconded, reward 1l; 13 December 1849, U.S., using threatening language, 1 month hard labour; 10 January 1850, U.S., absence, 3 months hard labour, to commence at expiration of existing sentence to hard labour; 16 January 1850, U.S., refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; absconded 12 March 1850, reward 1l; 4 March 1850, U.S., absconding, 9 months hard labour in chains, to commence at expiration of existing sentence in chains, Cocked-hat hill, 15 February 1850; Port Arthur, 1850, refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement; 2 May 1850, refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement. Arrived from Norfolk Island, 16 June 1852. Classed and eligible for hire, but not to enter private service in the Districts of Hobart or Launceston, C.O., 22 June 1852; 26 August 1852, Bisdee, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour; 30 December 1852, Jillett, disobedience of orders, admonished; 17 January 1853, Jillett, absent without leave, 3 months hard labour, Gordon River; 14 August 1853, Bethune, absent without leave, 9 months hard labour, Cascades; 30 May 1854, Knight, not returning to his work, 14 days hard labour; 13 September 1854, Chitty, drunk and out after hours, 6 months hard labour; 1 May 1855, drunk, fined 20s.; 29 March 1855, refusing to work, 6 months hard labour; 22 October 1855, Carpenter, absconding, 6 months hard labour, Port Arthur; 16 April 1856, Swift, wilfully destroying a quantity of tea and sugar, 6 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 20 October 1857. 19 June 1858, misconduct, reprimanded; 13 July 1858, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 14 August 1858, failing to report his residence, reprimanded. Conditional Pardon approved. 25 June 1861.

20,391 SMITH, THOMAS, per John Calvin to Norfolk Island, tried Central Criminal Court 5 January 1846, life, transported for robbery, being armed. Gaol report—second conviction, previously transported. Stated this offence—obtaining a 10l. note under false pretences, not a highway robbery; transported before for stealing fowls 14 years; escaped from the Sweathan hulk after serving 15 weeks. Surgeon's report—well-behaved, married. Arrived 21 September 1846; V.D. Land 15 June 1847. Protestant, can read and write. Trade poulterer, height 5 feet 4½, age 28, complexion fresh, head medium, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows brown, eyes blue, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Rochester. Marks—small pimple on right temple. Period of gang labour—3 years and 12 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 17 June 1847, Salt Water River; 2 December 1847, absconded; 10 December 1847, S.W.R.; 5 May 1848, O.W.; 14 May 1848, S.W.R. Offences

and sentences. 24 August 1847, Probation, S.W.R., absconding, 30 days solitary confinement, approved 28 August 1847; 24 September 1847, probation, S.W.R., attempting to escape from the solitary cells, 2 months hard labour in chains, approved 25 September 1847; 11 December 1847, probation, S.W.R., absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, approved 11 December 1847; 18 August 1848, S.W.R., misconduct in smoking in the ward on 19th instant, 3 days solitary confinement; 1 March 1850, Impression Bay, misconduct in being on the superintendent's premises without permission and interfering with the Superintendent's female servant, and afterwards sending her letters, recommended that 2 months be added to his existing sentence of probation; 3 June 1851, Impression Bay, misconduct in having a quantity of fresh beef improperly in his possession, under strong suspicion of having killed the Superintendent's cow, and having cut off a part of the fore-quarter from her, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour, to be cumulative, &c., approved 6 June 1851; arrived Norfolk Island 4 July 1851; 1 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 13 October 1851, using obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; committing nuisance in Barrack yard, 7 days hard labour in chains; Passholder 8 April 1852, must serve 6 years from January last, 1st period 18 months, C.O.; 6 May 1852, P.B., Hobart, absconding and having a Certificate of Freedom in possession, 12 months hard labour; 4 August 1852, Cascades, absconding, existing sentence of imprisonment and hard labour extended 18 months and recommended to undergo 2 months in separate cells, P.A., approved 13 August 1852; 3 January 1853, idleness, 10 days solitary confinement; 21 January 1853, refusing to work, 10 days solitary; 7 March 1853, misconduct in fighting on the works, 5 days solitary; 9 September 1856, absconding, 18 months hard labour; 17 June 1857, misconduct, discharged; 17 December 1857, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; absconded 6 June 1858, gazetted 6 July 1858; 5 March 1859, absconding, 30 days solitary; absconded 11th, gazetted 17th May 1859; 24 December 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 5 January 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 18 June 1861. Remarks: ordered to Norfolk Island on account of refractory conduct; returned per Franklin 3 April 1852, ordered a 3rd class pass; gazetted 24 August 1852, reward 1*l*.; 10 August 1852, reward 1*l*.; 29 September 1854, W. R. Allison, Streamshall.

801 WITNALDER, HENDRICK, per Louisa, tried Sydney Criminal Court 15 April 1846, life, a commutation. Transported for rape. Stated this offence rape on my mistress; I had lived there 6 months; I knocked her down. To N.S.W. per Pekoe 1840. Tried Graham's Town for mutiny 14 years. I belonged to the Cape Rifles, single. Arrived 17 November 1846. Protestant, can neither read nor write. Trade laborer and pit sawyer, height 4 feet 7½, age 34, complexion nearly black, head medium, hair black and woolly, whiskers none, visage oval and sharp, forehead high, eyebrows black, eyes dark brown, nose flat and sharp, mouth medium, chin small, native place Graham's Town. Period of gang labour—4 years. Station of gang labour—4 years. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; P.B. 27 November 1846, P.A.; 21 December 1846 to N.I. 3rd class. Offences and sentences—Report of the police history and description of Hendrick Witnaldier under sentence of transportation to Van Diemen's Land: Hendrick Witnaldier, per Pekoe, arrived 6 August 1840, was tried at Graham's Town Court Martial 30 August 1838, for mutiny and sentenced to 14 years; 4 December 1844, 50 lashes, drunkenness; obtained a Ticket-of-leave; No. 45,150, dated 15 January 1845, for Moreton Bay, which was cancelled, the holder having been committed to take his trial for rape; was again tried at the Supreme Court, Sydney, the 15th April 1846, for rape, sentence of death passed, commuted to transportation for life, to a penal settlement in Van Diemen's Land; arrived per Franklin 13 May 1850, and ordered a 3rd class pass, being without offence at Norfolk Island; 15 June 1850, T. Cruttenden, Prosser's Plains. Offences and sentences since arrival—arrived at Port Arthur 28 November 1846, and at Norfolk Island 20 January 1847; 24 October 1850, Richmond, drunkenness during service, 5 days solitary; Passholder 13 May 1850; 30 June 1851, C.T., drunk, 6 days solitary; 3 years convict service, C.O. 30 July 1851; 22 November 1852, Fingal, out after hours, reprimanded; 3 March 1853, Fingal, drunk, 3 hours stocks; 17 October 1853, disobedience, 10 days solitary; 6 January 1854, insolence and disobeying C.D. Constable, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 19 December 1854; 30 January 1855, Fingal, absent, 30 days hard labour, and recommended not to return to the district; 19 March 1855, drunk, fined 1*l*.; 15 May 1855, drunk, fined 1*l*.; 1 February 1856, drunk, fined 2*l*.; 8 May 1856, drunk, fined 3*l*.; 8 July 1856, bad language, fined 5*s*.; 9 October 1856, drunk 3 months hard labour; 27 December 1856, drunk, fined 1*l*.; 26 February 1857, drunk, fined 2*l*.; 26 May 1857, drunk, fined 4*l*.; 3 July 1857, drunk and disorderly, 2 months hard labour; 10 September 1857, drunk and out after hours, 3 months hard labour; 27 November 1857, disturbing the peace, 3 months hard labour; 9 February 1858, disturbing the peace, 7 days solitary; 8 March 1858, out after hours and assaulting a constable, fined 20*s*.; 13 April 1858, drunk, fined 10*s*.; 28 April 1858, disturbing the peace, fined 5*s*.; 6 May 1858, disturbing the peace, fined 5*s*.; 13 May 1858, disturbing the peace, 3 months hard labour and not to reside south of Outlands; 4 August 1858, not proceeding according to pass, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour; 3 September 1858, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; 25 December 1858, drunk, fined 10*s*.; 4 January 1859, drunk, 3 months hard labour; 30 March 1859, disturbing the peace, 3 months hard labour; 18 July 1859, out after hours, 3 months hard labour; Pontville, 15 November 1859, absconding, 12 months hard labour to Port Arthur; arrived at Port Arthur 30 November 1859; 7 September 1860, absconding, 7 days solitary, not to reside in town; 17 September 1860, disturbing the peace, fined 5*s*.; 26 September 1860, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 24 January 1861, absconding, 3 months hard labour; 23 April 1861, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 4 June 1851.

2314 BROWN, JAMES, per Wellington, tried Hobart Town Court Martial 26 November 1852, 21 years transported for desertion, making away with necessaries, barricading his cell door, and breaking the windows of his cell. Regiment character very bad. Stated this offence—desertion from 99th Regiment, absent 4 months, single. Church of England, can read a little. Trade farm labourer and sawyer, height 5 feet 11½, age 26, complexion fresh, head long, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows light brown, eyes blue, nose aquiline, mouth medium, chin dimpled, native place Chester. Marks—arms hairy, Don left side. Period of gang labour—10 years and 6 months at Port Arthur. Offences and sentences—Passholder 14 November 1855; 27 December 1855, absence, 3 months hard labour; 24 February 1857, absconding, 5 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 26 July 1859; Conditional Pardon approved 25 June 1861. Remarks—to be worked in heavy irons in quarry gang at Port Arthur for one year and conduct then to be reported; 29 August 1854, 82 days remitted for good conduct; 5 September 1854, one-fourth of original probation remitted, *vide* Comptroller-General's memorandum; remainder of probation remitted 14 November 1855.

16,973 BRAZIL, JOHN, per Governor Phillip, tried at Supreme Court Sydney, 1 May 1837, life; arrived 2 November 1845; Roman Catholic, can neither read nor write, barber, 5 feet 4½, age 45, complexion fresh, head oval, hair brown, whiskers brown bushy, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth rather large, chin medium, native place County Limerick. Transported for bushranging and robbing. Stated this offence, bushranging, armed, out 5 months, went from Newcastle iron gang, at Paramatta, tried with William Fitzpatrick, on the 13th to New South Wales, Guilford 8th; tried Dublin, shoplifting, 7 years, 1 year at Norfolk Island, single. Marks—J B M P W H J & B X W hearts and darts anchor on right arm below elbow, tree J B fish TB on left arm below elbow. Period of gang labour 1 year. Station of

gang, Copper Valley; 8 May 1846, P.B.; 23 November 1848, P.B., Launceston; 7 January 1849, Port Arthur. Class 1st, Emerged from gang, 24 May 1846. 20 October 1846, Ticket-of-leave. Offences and Sentences—21 November 1848, Morven, misconduct in being out of his district without a pass, reprimanded; 23 November 1848, Launceston, larceny under 5*l.*, 18 months hard labour, P.B., recommended to be removed to Port Arthur, approved, Ticket-of-leave revoked 24 November 1848, Ticket-of-leave revoked, 12 December 1848. 5 February 1849, misconduct in tampering with his hand in the hospital, 6 days solitary confinement; 14 April 1849, assaulting Thomas Johnson on the 13th instant by striking him with his fist, also kicking him, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 4 June 1849, assaulting constable Charles Webster by seizing him by the throat and also kicking him, 21 days solitary confinement; 25 October 1849, misconduct in absenting himself from his place of work at 8 o'clock on the morning of the 16th instant and remaining absent till 11 o'clock on the same day, sentence to imprisonment with hard labour in chains for 9 months, such sentence to be cumulative upon and to commence at the expiration of any existing sentence to imprisonment with hard labour; reward £2.; approved, 2 November 1849; Hobart Town Supreme Court, 24 December 1849, assault, being armed with bludgeon, and stealing, death recorded; to be transported for life and to be sent to Norfolk Island for 6 years and then conduct to be reported, 21 December 1849. Arrived Norfolk Island 10 March 1850; 16 April 1850, dirty at muster, 1 month hard labour in chains; 27 August 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 6 September 1850, uttering indecent language, 14 days hard labour in chains, making away with 2 Government razors, 4 months hard labour in chains; 3 December 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 1 month; disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 21 January 1851, neglect of duty, 1 month hard labour in chains; 28 January 1851, disobedience of orders, 5 months hard labour in chains. P.H., 1 September 1854. 14 January 1856, neglect of duty, reprimanded. Ticket-of-leave, 21 October 1856; 29 December 1856. 29 December 1856, drunk, fined 1*l.* Ticket-of-leave revoked, 5 October 1858. 8 November 1858, Richmond, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Richmond P.O., 13 October 1858, petty larceny, 3 years hard labour in chains. Ticket-of-leave, 18 June 1861. Remarks—Police history, New South Wales, per ship Guildford and arrived 4 November 1829, was tried City of Dublin, 15 October 1828, 7 years; New South Wales, 24 September 1832, 12 months irons, absconding and robbery; 2 March 1833, 6 months in addition to former sentence for attempting the life of the tailor; 16 January 1835, 12 months irons, absconding 2nd time; 22 March 1836, 12 months irons; ditto ditto; arrived at Norfolk Island, 25 September 1837; 21 July 1839, not mustering in his slop clothing, 4 nights in gaol; 31 August 1841, leaving the settlement without a pass, 2 Saturdays in stockade; 7 September 1841, absent from muster at Divine service time, 3 Sundays in stockade; 14 September 1841, gambling on Sunday and refusing to go to Divine Service, 2 Sundays in stockade; 3 December 1841, stealing potatoes from Government garden, 2 months in gaol; was again tried at Supreme Court, Sydney, 1 May 1837, for bushranging and robbery, life. Returned per Franklin, October 1853; 10 months 26 days original and 11 months 21 days Norfolk Island time to complete. 24 October 1853, Port Arthur, remainder remitted, and has now to complete original detention.

6129 MICHAN, THOMAS, per Elphinstone 3, tried at Perth Court of Justiciary, 22 September 1841, 10 years, embarked 30 March 1842, arrived 28 July 1842. Protestant. can read, labourer, 4 feet 10½, age 16, complexion ruddy, head large, hair dark brown, visage broad, forehead medium height, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose medium, mouth medium, chin broad, native place Dundee. Transported for house-breaking and former conviction. Gaol Report, bad in every respect. Hulk report, orderly. Stated this offence, stealing 33*l.* Once for pistols, 50 days. 30 days for clothes, single. General conduct, bad, one of the 4 who attempted to enter the hold. Remarks—Scar on second finger left hand, stout made, high chest. Period of probation, 2 years and a-half; 10 October 1846, 6 months, C.O.; 8 May 1847, 3 months C.O. Station of gang, Point Puer, 30 August 1847; P.B., 13 September. Class P.P.H. 3rd. Offences and Sentences—5 August 1843, misconduct in having a quantity of potatoes in possession improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; 10 September 1845, absenting himself from the Point, and being found in the ward lamed during the past night, 36 lashes; 27 September 1845, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement; 12 December 1846, entering the store-room of his master during his absence, discharged for want of sufficient evidence. P.P.H. 18 August 1847. 8 December 1848, Carrick, drunk, fined 5*s.* Ticket-of-leave 30 June 1848. 13 April 1850, Longford, robbery with violence, fully committed for trial. Tried Launceston Quarter Sessions, 3 May 1850, robbery, not guilty. Free Certificate, 30 October 1851. Again tried Launceston Supreme Court 5 April 1852, for stealing two 1*l.* notes, to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour in Her Majesty's Gaol at Launceston for 2 years. Port Arthur, 28 January 1853, disobedience of orders and refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement and recommended to be worked in chains, discharged to freedom, 5 April 1854. Remarks—1 September 1846, 1 October 1846, 1 November 1846, good; 1 December 1846, indifferent, character thievish; 1 January 1847, 1 February 1847, 1 March 1847, 1 April 1847, 1 May 1847, good, confirmed burglar, character bad; 1 June 1847, orderly; 1 July 1847, indifferent; 1 August 1847, orderly; 29 December 1847, I. G. Reeves, Elizabeth-street.

2712 MICHAN, THOMAS, per Elphinstone 3. Tried Oatlands Supreme Court, 29 June 1855, life, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for robbing William Dawson of a watch, value £4. Stated this offence, highway robbery, single. Labourer, 5 feet 6, age 35, complexion dark, head large, hair and whiskers black, visage and forehead broad, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose mouth and chin medium, native place Perth. Period of gang labour 6 years. Station of gang, Port Arthur, 11 August 1855. Offences and Sentences—Port Arthur, 2 November 1858, misconduct in being in the store of the bakehouse under suspicious circumstances for some unlawful purpose, 14 days solitary confinement and recommended to be afterwards kept in strict separate treatment in the separate prison at Port Arthur for 6 months. To serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 23 December 1859. Ticket-of-leave, 18 June 1861. Remarks—For former history *vide* Thomas Michan, per Elphinstone 3, was free by servitude, 30 October 1851, chargeable on Colonial Funds.

650 MORILTON, WILLIAM, per Bengal Merchant, tried at Devon 21 March 1827, 7 years, and Hobart Town 12 March 1829, 7 years, and 9 June 1832, life, originally transported for felony. Gaol report—second conviction of felony. Hulk report—indifferent. Stated this offence—stealing clothes from a house at Devonport; 6 months before for wearing apparel. Arrived V.D. Land August 1828. Trade seaman, height 5 feet 6½, age 35 in 1833, complexion fresh, head round, hair dark brown, whiskers long, visage oval, forehead small, eyebrows bushy, eyes grey, nose small, mouth medium, chin long, native place Waterford. Marks—large scar on point of chin, small scar on right eyebrow, tree and serpent, N W, P D, N P, and several dots on right arm, anchor on left. Offences and sentences—16 September 1828, McCormack, committed for trial for stealing a gown value 1*l.*, a shawl value 1*l.*, and divers other articles, the property of Peter Rush and John Gallagher, Supreme Court 12 March 1829, 7 years; 25 May 1850, chain gang, drunk and fighting in the P.B., 10 days tread-wheel and No. 1 chain gang, 3 months; 25 July 1831, No. 2 chain gang, drunk and disorderly, 25 lashes; 15 November 1831, No. 2 chain gang, drunk yesterday, 25 lashes, and be removed to the hulk gang; 25 April 1832, No. 2 chain gang, drunk, 25 lashes; 1 June 1832, P.W., feloniously breaking and entering the dwelling-house of N. Gilbert, otherwise the dwelling-house of William Beachcroft of Hobart Town, and stealing therein three linen pillow cases value 6*s.* and other articles of the goods

and chattels of said N. Gilbert, committed for trial, Supreme Court, 9 June 1839, life, sent to Macquarie Harbour; 18 September 1834, Port Arthur, trafficking with tobacco and having money in his possession, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 12 March 1835, P.A., privately working and having the makings of a grey cloth waistcoat in his possession contrary to orders, 3 months chain gang; 27 March 1835, P.A., being privy to the escape of 5 convicts some time during the night of the 26th instant, 2 months in addition to his former sentence in irons; 9 May 1835, P.A., having a pair of yellow and a pair of duck trowsers in his possession, for which he cannot satisfactorily account, 10 days solitary; 22 May 1835, P.A., having a pipe and tobacco in his possession whilst confined to the gaol, 25 lashes; 25 July 1835, smoking during the hours of Government labour, 7 days solitary; 7 September 1835, privately working, 7 days solitary; 26 September 1836, P.A., smoking in his hut contrary to orders, and having a pipe improperly in his possession, 1 month No. 1 chain gang; 6 February 1837, P.A., having a quantity of tobacco and a privately made waistcoat improperly in his possession, 1 month No. 1 chain gang; 25 February 1837, Port Arthur, absent from his gang, found where a quantity of black cloth was secreted, reprimanded; 5 March 1838, assignable party, disobedience of orders, admonished; 19 May 1838, Matthews, drunk, cells on bread and water for 5 days; 20 June 1838, Matthews, drunk and out after hours, hard labour on the tread-wheel for 4 days; 31 August 1838, Matthews, absent all night without leave, cell on bread and water 24 hours and returned to Government Penitentiary, Hobart, for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 8 September 1838; 2 July 1839, gate-keeper, New Norfolk Hospital, absent without leave and drunk and disorderly, cells on bread and water for 3 days and nights and returned to Government, Green Ponds, for assignment after punishment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 5 July 1839; 29 February 1840, Nichols, absconding, hard labour in chains for 6 calendar months, and not to be returned to his master; Town Surveyor's chain gang, Hobart, then returned to his service, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 6 March 1840; 24 April 1840, T. S. chain gang, misconduct, tread-wheel, 10 days; 28 May 1840, T. S. chain gang, drunk, reprimanded; 19 March 1841, South Port, being drunk, hard labour on roads 3 months confirmed, Restdown road party, then Malcolm's huts for assignment, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 3 April 1841; 23 July 1841, Ferryman, Bridgewater, drunk and neglect of duty, 4 days solitary confinement; 11 September 1841, ferryman, drunk and assaulting the constable, 3 days solitary confinement and returned to his duty; 11 October 1841, ferryman, drunk and assaulting the constable, 3 months hard labour on the roads, Picton, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 15 October 1841; 14 January 1842, Picton party, receiving under the value of 5*l.*, 12 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, Port Arthur, under this sentence, conduct to be reported *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 21 January 1842. Port Arthur, 18 October 1842, misconduct, having his leg irons removed contrary to orders, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 3 months, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 28 October 1842. C. O'H. B., 13 March 1843; 20 May 1844, Oatlands roads, insolence to the store-keeper, 4 days solitary confinement; 3 March 1845, assignable department, drunk, 7 days hard labour; 26 June 1845, Oatlands depot, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 6 October 1845, P.W., Oatlands, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, 12 months hard labour, Kerry Lodge, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 10 October 1845; 2 December 1845, Kerry Lodge, disorderly conduct and using abusive language and taking out his knife to his overseer, 6 months hard labour in chains in addition to his present sentence to hard labour, approved, Ross, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 5 December 1845; 20 January 1846, Ross gang, misconduct, 10 days confinement; Ross station, 23 February 1847, misconduct in being out of his berth and in having his bed on the floor of the ward, 3 days solitary confinement; 14 December 1847, drunk, 1 month hard labour; 1 May 1848, Walker, drunk, 24 hours cells; 1 July 1848, P.W., absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, approved, Oatlands, 7 September 1848, road party, neglect of duty, existing sentence of hard labour extended 3 months; 1 August 1849, M'Pherson, drunk, 2 months hard labour; 3 August 1849, U.S., misconduct, existing sentence to hard labour extended 4 months; 8 January 1850, Dawson, drunk, &c., 1 month hard labour; 27 March 1851, Groombridge, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains Impression Bay, reward £2. 20 April 1852, Sayers, not proceeding according to his pass, 10 days solitary confinement; 12 May 1852, E. Rout, absconding, 12 months Impression Bay; 21 May 1853, Hedditch, absconding, 18 months hard labour and recommended that care may be taken of him, approved, Impression Bay; 17 February 1854, constable, drunk, 14 days solitary confinement and dismissed the police; 15 March 1855, P.B., returning to the barracks drunk, 3 months hard labour; 4 June 1855, P.H., returning to the P.B. under the influence of liquor, 3 months hard labour; 13 August 1855, U.S., returning to the P.B. in a state of drunkenness, 4 months hard labour; 22 January 1856, misconduct, 4 months hard labour; 31 January 1856, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 27 October 1856, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 15 December 1856, misconduct, 4 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave, 21 July 1857. 24 July 1847, drunk, fined £1; 24 August 1857, misconduct, admonished; 3 December, 1857, drunk, fined 5*s.*; 11 December 1857, out after hours, admonished. Ticket-of-leave revoked, absent from June 1858 muster. Ticket-of-leave restored. 19 October 1858. 4 October 1858, drunk, fined 10*s.*; 4 October 1858, not proceeding according to pass, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour; 17 March 1859, larceny under £5, 12 months hard labour; 19 March 1860, absconding, admonished; 8 June 1860, idle and disorderly, 7 days solitary confinement; 7 August 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour; arrived at Port Arthur, 12 September 1860. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 14 May 1861.

1766 BELL, WILLIAM, per Eliza, tried at Middlesex, Clerkenwell General Sessions, 1 February 1848, 7 years, arrived 3 April 1850, Church of England, can read and write. Transported for stealing a pair of boots. Single. Prison report, good; began badly, and punished once; expected much trouble with him, but took great interest in his trade of tailor, and gone on admirably since. Stated this offence, shoplifting, stealing a pair of boots, prosecuted in Regent-street for similar offence, 12 months, 6 months, 3 months, and 3 times 2 months; single. Surgeon's Report, very good, a good-tempered cheerful boy. Proper name, William Brice. Tailor, 5 feet 4½, age 21, Church of England, complexion sallow, head long, hair black, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose small, mouth small, chin medium, native place Vauxhall road. Marks—Several marks on palm of right hand. Offences and Sentences—19 February 1851, probation, Cascades, misconduct in endeavouring to set his fellow-prisoners against their work, existing sentence of probation extended 3 months, approved 28 February 1851. P.H., 13 September 1851. 15 months Colonial sentence, C.O., 16 September 1851; 29 October 1851, Reid, Richmond, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour; 15 months Colonial sentence, C.O., 20 December 1851; 26 May 1852, constable, Hobart, drunk, fined 5*s.*; 17 June 1852, constable, Richmond, absenting himself contrary to orders, fined 20*s.*; 26 June 1852, constable, Richmond, misconduct in absenting himself and being asleep, fined 10*s.*; 17 July 1852, constable, Richmond, misconduct in sleeping in street and making filth at step of door, &c., 3 months hard labour; 31 March 1852, constable, Hamilton, misconduct in neglecting his duty and disobedience of orders, 1 week hard labour; 20 April 1853, constable, Hamilton, misconduct in being in a public-house and disobedience of orders in remaining there, 2 months hard labour, dismissed the police; 1 February 1854, Bayles, absenting himself without leave, 3 months hard labour; 12 July 1854, Bayles, Cleveland, drunk, 7 days solitary; 17 October 1854, Bayles, absent without leave, reprimanded; 24 October 1854, Bayles, misconduct in neglecting to return home and remaining absent, 10 days solitary confinement. Free Certificate, 5 March 1855, Launceston. Again tried at Launceston Quarter Sessions, 27 June 1855, for robbing Benjamin Landon of £18, 15 years transportation and 4 years probation, Port Arthur; 2 December 1856, neglect of duty in permitting the escape of John M'Loughlin from the cells of which he had charge, 6 months hard labour. To serve 18 months on

probation for a Ticket-of-leave. C.G.M., 16 June 1858 : Port Arthur, 27 December 1858, drunkenness, 7 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave, 5 July 1859. 17 April 1860, Longford, larceny under 5*l.* 12 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 7 May 1861. Remarks—Returned to Van Diemen's Land per Franklin, 14 January 1851, 6 months probation Cascales; 27 September 1851, T. Reed, Richmond; 30 October 1851, P.B.; 17 December 1851, constable; 29 July 1852, P.B.; 29 Hamilton; 2 August 1852, Dunrobin, constable, Hamilton; 31 March 1853, drunk; 7 April 1853, dismissed the Police; 24 April 1853, G.N.; 27, P.B.; 10 June 1853, C. Briggs, Bridgewater; 3 October 1853, James Bayles, Macquarie River; 8 October 1854; 25 October 1853, apply again in 3 months for Ticket-of-leave, Ross; 21 March 1844, Hospital, Ross; 13 April 1854, returned to service; 12 July 1856, G. Campbell Town; 8 August 1854, apply in 6 months from expiration of last sentence; 18 July 1855, Launceston, 20 P.B., 21, P.A., No remission of this man's sentence can be granted, C.O., 31 March 1856; 1 month remitted for meritorious conduct, C.G.M., 3 January 1859; 1 month remitted for meritorious conduct, C.G.M., 17 May 1859.

27,928 HEWETT, CHARLES, per St. Vincent, tried Central Criminal Court 5 July 1847, 7 years, transported for receiving stolen property. Prison report—first conviction, Gibraltar good. Stated this offence—stealing a horse, single. Arrived 26 May 1853. Protestant, cannot read or write. Trade labourer and carter, height 5 feet 6, age 25, complexion fresh, head long, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows thin, eyes grey, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place Mary-le-bone. Station of gang—31 May 1853, P.B.; 29 June 1853, Impression Bay. Offences and sentences—18 June 1853, Can, Hobart, receiving a bribe of 1*l.* and having a watch supposed to be stolen, 9 months hard labour, dismissed the police; 7 March 1854, absconded, gazetted 28th; free by servitude 5 July 1854; again tried Hobart Town 7 December 1854, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life, for feloniously cutting and wounding Job Savage, with intent, &c., 7 years probation to Port Arthur; 13 February 1856, P.A., refusing to work, 10 days solitary; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 29 November 1859; 7 December 1859, P.A., absence without leave, &c., discharged; Ticket-of-leave 21 May 1861. Remarks—3 February 1854, R. Wright, Snug; 10 November 1854, Gaol, Hobart; gazetted 14 November 1854, reward 2*l.*

1326 McCARTHY, FLORENCE, per Lord Lyndoch, tried 28 March 1831, transported for house-breaking and larceny. Gaol report—character bad; in prison before. Hulk report—orderly. Stated this offence—burglary, once for assault, tried and acquitted. Arrived V.D. Land November 1831. Offences and sentences—22 August 1832, McLeod, disobedience of orders and insolence, 25 lashes; 24 August 1835, McLean, drunk and absent without leave, 33 lashes; 20 January 1837, A. McLean, being drunk, 4 hours stocks; 30 May 1837, constable, neglecting his duty and assaulting Thomas Jones, admonished and ordered to pay the expenses; 4 July 1837, constable, neglect of duty, 10 days cells; 9 August 1837, constable, drunk on duty, recommended to be dismissed the police, 6 months probation to Snake Banks and conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 12 August 1837; 15 March 1841, drunk while in charge of his master's cart, 7 days hard labour, tread-wheel recommended; 14 July 1842, T.L., Webster and Morris, absent without leave, withdrawn; Ticket-of-leave 19 November 1841; 1 March 1842, Murphy, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, discharged; 1 July 1842, T.L., absent from his service, discharged; 27 July 1845, T.L., being in town without a pass, 3 months hard labour and Ticket-of-leave suspended, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 4 July 1845; 31 March 1846, T.L., forgery, fully committed for trial; again tried Supreme Court, Launceston, 8 April 1846, to be transported for 10 years, to be sent to Port Arthur, *vide* Colonial Secretary's memorandum 24 April 1846; 20 June 1846, misconduct, admonished; 24 July 1846, idleness, discharged; 7 October 1826, neglect of work, placed in carrying gang; 19 April 1848, insolence, reprimanded; 1 year deducted from period ordered to Port Arthur, C.O. 29 March 1849, for assisting in the apprehension of absconders; Ticket-of-leave 8 April 1851; Conditional Pardon refused 12 May 1852; recommended for a Conditional Pardon 21 June 1853; 11 January 1854, T.L., breach of hired Servants' Act, 1 month hard labour; 10 October 1854, T.L., absent from residence, 24 hours solitary confinement; 25 November 1854, T.L., drunk, fined 20*s.*; Conditional Pardon approved 13 February 1854; again tried Launceston S.C. 5 July 1855, uttering a forged cheque, to be transported for life, and ordered to serve 6 years on probation; to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 29 November 1859; 21 September 1860, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement, 3 days remitted, C.G.M. 5 October 1860; Ticket-of-leave 21 May 1861.

739 PERROTT, JOHN, per Argyle, arrived Van Diemen's Land, August 1831; tried at Somerset, 22 August 1833, 7 years, and 28 November 1834, life. Transported for stealing wearing apparel. Gaol report, good. Hulk report, very bad. Stated this offence, stealing wearing apparel. Groom and house-servant, 5 feet 5½, age 24 in 1834, complexion fair, head large, visage round, eyebrows dark brown, eyes grey, nose short, mouth large, chin short, native place, Bridgewater, Somersetshire. Offences and Sentences—22 August 1832, Boyes, leaving his master's premises without leave and grossly abusing his overseer, 25 lashes; 12 March 1833, Boyes, feloniously stealing 8 pair of white drill trowsers value 5*s.* per pair, and 11 white cotton shirts, value 2*s.* each, committed for trial, 2 April 1833, Quarter Sessions, 7 years transportation for the preceding offence; 29 July 1833, P.W., absconding, 100 lashes; 28 September 1833, chain gang, refusing to work and disrespectful language to his overseer, 25 lashes; 19 November 1833, Hospital New Norfolk, stealing check shirts &c., the property of J. Allan, committed for trial; sentence 2 years hard labour in chains at Q.S.; 10 June 1834, hulk, having a waistcoat in his possession, stolen from William King, without accounting satisfactorily how he came by it. 60 lashes; 18 July 1834, hulk, stealing 1 silk handkerchief of the goods, &c., of Josh. Gorman, committed for trial and sentenced at Quarter Sessions, 3 years imprisonment &c., from 7 August 1834; 28 October 1834, P.H., breaking and entering the dwelling-house of John Farrall, and others, otherwise the dwelling-house of our Sovereign Lord the King, and stealing therefrom 1 quart of rum and 4½ pounds of flour, of the goods &c., of our Sovereign Lord the King, committed for trial, 28 November 1834, Quarter Sessions, to be transported for life. 2 January 1835, Port Arthur, absent from his gang several hours, 10 days solitary confinement; 23 January 1835, Port Arthur, absenting himself from Port Arthur yesterday morning and remaining absent until apprehended the same evening by private Martin O'Meara. 21st Fusileers, near the road leading to Wedge Bay, 75 lashes; 29 July 1835, continued idleness, 5 days solitary confinement; 25 September 1835, offering for sale a pair of slop boots, 1 month chain gang; 3 October 1855, having a knife concealed while in gaol, 3 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 22 January 1836, having a knife in cell, 5 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 18 June 1836, Port Arthur, most improper conduct and language to his overseer, 3 weeks in irons; 27 July 1836, Port Arthur, making a false statement at the Hospital with a view of being released from the cells, 1 month in irons; 10 August 1830, Port Arthur, having his leg irons split without authority, 1 month in irons in addition to former sentence; 20 February 1837, Port Arthur, having bread improperly in his possession, 3 weeks No. 3 chain gang; 1 March 1837, Port Arthur, neglect of duty and insolence, 4 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 29 April 1837, Port Arthur, absent from his work and insolent to a soldier, 3 weeks No. 1 chain gang; 14 July 1837, Port Arthur, having a blade of a knife improperly in possession, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 30 December 1837, Port Arthur, negligence in the discharge of his duty as watchman, dismissed as watchman and to lodge in a cell at night, 1 month; 11 January 1838, Port

Arthur, absent from his work without authority, 3 weeks No. 3 chain gang; 9 May 1838, Port Arthur, having a hammer improperly in his possession, 3 weeks No. 3 chain gang; 22 June 1838, P.A., having a quantity of tobacco in his possession contrary to orders, and resisting the gate-keeper when searching him, 7 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 26 August 1838, Port Arthur, breaking into the school-room and stealing from a desk a quantity of tea, sugar, and other articles, 15 days solitary confinement on bread and water, and 6 months No. 1 chain gang; 24 October 1838, Port Arthur, having bread improperly in his possession and resisting to deliver up the same, 1 month No. 2 chain gang; 10 December 1838, Port Arthur, refusing to work as ordered, 3 weeks No. 2 chain gang; 27 December 1838, Port Arthur, improper and threatening language to his overseer, 3 weeks chain gang in addition to former sentence; 13 June 1839, Port Arthur, not performing his work as ordered, reprimanded; same date, strong suspicion of being privy to secreting pork, severely reprimanded; 22 July 1839, Port Arthur, idleness and disobedience of orders, 48 hours solitary confinement on bread and water; 31 July 1839, Port Arthur, absent from his gang without leave, 2 months No. 3 chain gang; 28 April 1840, Crear, misconduct in being insolent and absenting himself without leave, case dismissed; same date, Crear, insubordination, 2 years imprisonment and hard labour in chains, and strongly recommended to Port Arthur; Port Arthur chain gang, conduct to be reported, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 1 May 1840; 4 July 1840, feloniously killing and stealing 1 bull calf, the property of N. Lucas, committed for trial, Supreme Court. 17 July 1840; discharged by proclamation; Port Arthur, 11 November 1840, refusing to work, 25 stripes, cell; Port Arthur, 21 November 1840, absent from coal mines without leave, 36 stripes; coal mines, Port Arthur, 9 December refusing to work, 25 stripes; coal mines, 29 December 1840, absent without leave, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water; coal mines, 1 February 1841, refusing to work, 8 days solitary confinement on bread and water; coal mines, Port Arthur, 15 February 1841, refusing to work, reprimanded; coal mines, Port Arthur, refusing to work on a plea of inability, 25 stripes; Port Arthur, coal mines, 26 February 1841, attempting to absent himself from the mines, 36 stripes; coal mines, Port Arthur, 17 March 1841, refusing to work, 25 stripes; coal mines, Port Arthur, 25 March 1841, refusing to work, 8 days solitary confinement on bread and water; coal mines, Port Arthur, 2 April 1841, misconduct in knocking away one of the props which support the mines, 36 stripes; coal mines, Port Arthur, 16 April 1841, misconduct respecting a piece of fresh meat, 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water; 11 October 1841, misconduct in having the bazzles of his irons ovalled contrary to orders, existing sentence in chains extended 2 months; 1 October 1842, D. O'Connor, absent without leave, 2 months hard labour Town Surveyor's gang, Hobart Town, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 October 1842; 3 March 1843, W.S.R. gang, insubordination, 4 years hard labour in chains at Port Arthur; 24 August 1843, Port Arthur, absconding, 75 stripes, confirmed, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 1 September 1843; 8 December 1843, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 30 August 1844, Port Arthur, misconduct as a watchman in secreting a half-crown which he had taken from a prisoner on searching him, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 6 months, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 6 September 1844; 6 December 1844, misconduct in having the links of his irons broken, 7 days solitary confinement; 16 December 1844, neglect of duty as overseer of a hut, admonished; 31 December 1844, misconduct in having the rivet of his irons loose contrary to orders, 25 lashes; 15 April 1845, wilfully destroying his slop clothing, 14 days solitary confinement; 10 February 1846, 1st class; 26 May 1846, 2nd class; 17 November 1846, 3rd class; 17 May 1847, P.W., absconding, 12 months hard labour in chains, Port Arthur; 24 March 1857, Port Arthur, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement; 11 October 1847, fighting on the works, admonished; 9 March 1848, whaler, falsely representing himself to be a Ticket-of-leave holder, 3 months hard labour, Glenorchy, 15 March 1848; 8 April 1848, crown, disobedience of orders, existing sentence to hard labour extended one month; 17 June 1848, Jericho, absconding, 9 months hard labour on the roads, Port Arthur, 28 June 1848; 12 July 1848, absconding, 18 months hard labour, approved Norfolk Island, 2 years, and conduct reported in 18 months. Arrived Norfolk Island, 15 November 1848. 23 February 1849, leaving gang without permission, 14 days hard labour in chains; 5 March 1849, malingering, 10 days solitary confinement; 24 March 1849, idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 May 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 4 June 1849, idleness, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 11 July 1849, disorderly conduct in school, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 13 May 1849, tailoring without permission, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 17 September 1849, disobedience of orders, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 15 October 1849, disobedience of orders, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 4 December 1849, profane swearing, 14 days solitary confinement; 13 February 1850, giving rations to a prisoner in gang over which he was doing duty as sub-constable, 3 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, and dismissed the police; same date, insolence after sentence, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; same date, repeating insolence, 50 lashes; same date, disrespect to constable Ralph, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 13 March 1850, disrespect, 10 days solitary confinement; 17 June 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 18 June 1850, idleness, 2 months hard labour in chains; 30 July 1850, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 13 August 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 26 August 1850, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 27 August 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 3 September 1850, having milk improperly and resisting police, 6 months hard labour in chains; 9 September 1850, idleness, 10 days solitary confinement; repeated, 10 days solitary confinement; neglect of duty, 10 days solitary confinement; 28 October 1850, disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; 3 December 1850, absent from place of work, 1 month hard labour in chains; 6 December 1850, neglect of duty, 4 months hard labour in chains; 17 December 1850, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; 31 December 1850, disobedience of orders, 7 days, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; repeated, 14 days hard labour in chains; 7 January 1851, improper language, 7 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 28 January 1851, absent from place of work, 1 month hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 13 February 1852, leaving his cattle without leave, 14 days hard labour in chains; 25 February 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 14 March 1851, leaving his herd and gathering lemons without leave, 4 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; driving cattle over clean clothes, 36 lashes; disobedience of orders, 4 months; 17 March 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 25 March 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; 15 April 1851, not answering his name at muster, 1 month hard labour in chains; 22 April 1851, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 10 June 1851, disorderly, 1 month hard labour in chains; having handkerchief improperly in possession, 3 months hard labour in chains; 17 June 1851, idleness and telling a lie, 6 months hard labour in chains; 30 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; repeated, 14 days solitary confinement; telling wilful lie, 6 days solitary confinement; 9 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; 29 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; neglect of duty, 14 days solitary confinement; disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; repeated, 3 days solitary confinement; repeated, 6 days solitary confinement; 12 January 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; attempting to break out of cell, 6 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary confinement; 9 February 1852, having bread improperly, 14 days solitary confinement; 23 Feb-

ruary 1852, going into cook-house and getting meat, 6 months hard labour in chains; 1 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 13 July 1852, having tobacco improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 26 July 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 19 August 1852, refusing boots issued, 1 month hard labour in chains; 22 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; arrived from Norfolk Island, per Lady Franklin, 24 October 1853; 22 November 1853, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; 21 February 1853, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; 28 March 1853, having a needle and thread in possession, 3 days solitary confinement; having snuff improperly, 7 days solitary confinement; 18 April 1853, insubordination and refusing to obey orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 25 April 1853, talking and laughing on works, 3 days solitary confinement; 20 June 1853, having tobacco improperly, 7 days solitary confinement; 1 August 1853, talking improperly and idleness, 1 month hard labour in chains. Unexpired portion of Norfolk Island extension remitted, C.O., 2 May 1854; and to enter private service, 11 May 1854. Ticket-of-leave, 27 February 1855. Tried Longford Quarter Sessions, 1 August 1857, feloniously assaulting Sarah Palmer, with intent to ravish and carnally know. To be kept in penal servitude for 4 years. 1 August 1857, attempting to escape from Longford Gaol, 12 months hard labour in chains. To serve 12 months on probation in addition to penal servitude sentence, the hard labour sentence being imperative. Port Arthur, 4 November 1857, insubordination, on the 2nd instant, 21 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 4 December 1859, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement. Colonial Conditional Pardon granted 21 May 1861.

1737 HOLLIDGE, WILLIAM, per Moffat 1, tried at Kent 10 December 1832, 7 years, transported for breaking and entering a stable and stealing two rabbits. Offences and sentences—17 November 1834, Wardsman, P.B., carrying on an improper traffick, to be removed to Port Arthur, and worked at his trade; 9 July 1834, cooking in his hut, 3 days solitary; 8 October 1836, having a line in his possession, 5 days solitary; 14 July 1837, having tobacco, 4 days solitary; 16 November 1837, having a knife in his possession, 7 days solitary; 20 February 1838, privately working, 7 days solitary; 16 March 1838, having tobacco, 3 days solitary; 12 April 1838, privately working, 7 days solitary; 17 November 1838, having tobacco, 4 days solitary; 25 February 1839, having potatoes, 7 days solitary; 7 June 1839, having articles improperly in his possession, 3 days solitary; Free Certificate, No. 821, 1832; again tried at Hobart Town S.C. 25 January 1855, for assaulting and carnally knowing Jane Worster, aged 9 years, to be transported for life; Ticket-of-leave 21 May 1861.

1660 TAYLOR, JAMES, per Theresa and Sir John Byng, tried Central Criminal Court 20 August 1838, 7 years; again tried Sydney Q.S. for having fire-arms in possession, 18 March 1843, and sentenced life, which was commuted to 7 years; stated this offence,—I arrived at Sydney per Theresa for 7 years, was tried August 1838 for house robbery. Trade groom, height 5 feet 4½, age 29, complexion fresh, head oval, hair and whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead perpendicular, eyebrows dark brown, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth small, chin large, native place Brentford, marks, scar above right wrist. Offences and sentences—2 March 1846, Williams, larceny under £5, 18 months hard labour in chains to Port Arthur; tried Hobart Town S.C. as James Taylor per Moffatt 2, F.S., for house-breaking and transported for 10 years, and sent to Norfolk Island for 18 months, to serve 30 months from date of trial at Norfolk Island; arrived from N. Island, 13 May 1850; 5 Aug. 1850, P.B., inducing a fellow prisoner to take a blanket out of Barracks and then apprehending him, 6 months hard labour to Cascades; 22 March 1851, constable, absent without leave, 9 months hard labour; 16 May 1851, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, 18 months hard labour and recommended to be sent to Port Arthur; 20 October 1853, Pybus, feloniously breaking and entering the dwelling-house of Mr. Grant and stealing therefrom, 5 years hard labour in chains to Impression Bay; Supreme Court, 19 January 1854, stealing in a dwelling, 15 years transportation; 3 February 1857, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 19 May 1857, absconding, 10 days solitary; 31 July 1857, absconding, 12 months hard labour; tried Hobart Town Q.S. 27 August 1857, breaking and entering the dwelling-house of James Tilly and stealing a watch, &c., 4 years penal servitude; ordered to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 10 July 1860; Ticket-of-leave 21 May 1861.

189 STRONG, GEORGE, per Governor Phillip, tried Dublin City Q.S. 12 April 1832, 7 years; Maitland Circuit Court 16 September 1844, life. Arrived V.D. Land 23 November 1844. Trade cooper, height 5 feet 3½, age 29, complexion sallow, head oval, hair and whiskers light brown, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows light brown, eyes hazel, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place Dublin, marks nail on forefinger of right hand disfigured and split, scar between eyebrows. Transported for uttering a forged order for 3*l.*. Stated, I went to Sydney per Dunvegan Castle in 1832 for stealing fowls, sentence 7 years, single. Extract from Sydney records—arrived per Dunvegan Castle 1, 10 October 1832, was tried at Dublin City 12 April 1832, sentence 7 years. 18 December 1835, 12 months in irons, absconding; 13 November 1837, 50 lashes, absenting; 4 January 1838, 50 lashes, insolence to his master; 27 January 1838, 10 days cells, disobedience of orders; obtained his Certificate of Freedom, No. 41, 820, dated 24 June 1841; was again tried at the Circuit Court, Maitland, 16 September 1844, for uttering a forged order, sentence life, 4 years probation to Port Arthur; 11 January 1845, P.A., misconduct, 2 months hard labour in chains, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 17 January 1845; 17 March 1845, misconduct in having his face disfigured, separate apartments until further orders; 9 April 1845, disorderly conduct in his hut, 3 days solitary confinement; 21 April 1845, misconduct, admonished; 28 April 1845, assaulting an overseer by striking him on the face, 30 days solitary; 21 April 1845, neglect of duty and insolence, 1 month hard labour in chains; 26 July 1845, disorderly conduct in fighting, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 14 days; 29 July 1845, disorderly conduct, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 14 days; 7 August 1845, P.A., disobedience of orders and using improper language, existing sentence to hard labour in chains extended 14 days; 13 August 1845, disorderly conduct, 25 lashes; 9 September 1845, idleness, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 1 month; 15 September 1846, disorderly conduct on the tread-mill, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 1 month; 31 October 1845, refusing to work, admonished; 27 November 1845, refusing to work, admonished; 28 November 1845, talking on the tread-mill, admonished; 18 December 1845, idleness and absent from his place of work without leave, 7 days solitary; 6 January 1846, stealing a turnip from the Government Garden and assaulting George Faulkner, 30 days solitary confinement; 2 March 1846, idleness, 24 hours solitary confinement; 16 March 1846, refusing to work, 2 months hard labour in chains; 24 March 1846, idleness, reprimanded; 28 March 1846, talking on the tread-mill, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 14 days; 17 April 1846, abusing his fellow prisoner, 4 days solitary; 7 May 1846, idleness and refusing to work, 3 days solitary confinement; same date, refusing to work and insolence, 26 lashes; 20 May 1846, idleness and disobedience of orders, 4 days solitary; 29 May 1846, fighting, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 7 days; 24 June 1846, making use of improper and threatening language, 4 months hard labour in chains; 29 June 1846, disorderly conduct, admonished; 11 July 1846, misconduct, admonished; 23 September 1846, disobedience of orders in leaving his place of work without leave, 4 days solitary confinement; 17 October 1846, making use of very improper language, existing sentence of hard labour in chains extended 6 weeks; 23 October 1846, refusing to

go to work, reprimanded; 28 November 1846, assaulting Walter Hughes, committed for trial; Supreme Court, Hobart, 3 December 1846, assaulting Walter Hughes with intent to kill and murder, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life and to be sent to Norfolk Island for 6 years; 5 April 1847, P.A., misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; classed as a Passholder and not to enter service south of Oatlands, C.O. 20 October 1852; 6 April 1853, Goodyer; absent without leave, 6 months hard labour; 10 June 1853, U.S., misconduct, existing sentence to hard labour extended 2 months; 17 June 1853, misconduct, 7 days solitary confinement; 26 July 1853, U.S., insubordination, 12 months hard labour; 23 February 1854, P.W., disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 29 May 1854, U.S., misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 26 September 1854, P.W., drunk, 3 months hard labour; 22 January 1855, P.W., out after hours and representing himself free and giving himself the name of Armstrong, 3 months hard labour; 4 July 1857, disturbing the peace, 1 month hard labour; 22 July 1857, absconding, 6 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 5 January 1858; 8 January 1858, drunk, fined 11; 18 September 1858, drunk, fined 10s.; 23 September 1858, being in Richmond contrary to orders, 3 days solitary; Conditional Pardon approved 4 June 1861.

408 EDWARDS, JAMES, per Waterlily, tried Warwick Q.S. 27 March 1830, life; Maitland Q.S. 8 July 1844, life. Trade labourer, height 5 feet 4½, age 28, complexion sallow, head oval, hair and whiskers dark brown, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows dark brown, eyes dark hazel, nose large, mouth medium, chin round, native place Birmingham, marks scar right side of chin, moon and seven stars on right arm, scar on right arm. Arrived V.D. Land 2 September 1844. Protestant. Extract from Sydney records—arrived per Royal Admiral 9 November 1830; tried Warwick 27 March 1840, sentence life; 22 October 1832, forwarded to principal superintendent of convicts, illegally at large; 9 October 1837, 12 months iron gang, absconding; same date 50 lashes, absconding; was again tried at the Q.S. Sydney 30 July 1838, for being illegally at large with fire-arms, sentence life; transported for bush-ranging, being armed; stated this offence, for bush-ranging, I went to N.S.W. per Royal Admiral for burglary, sentence life; was transported to Norfolk Island for bush-ranging in 1838, had been absent 7 months, was at Norfolk Island 5 years and 2 months, single, 4 years probation at Port Arthur; 4 years at Norfolk Island; arrived from Norfolk Island 14 January 1851; Passholder, P.B., C.O. 19 January 1851; 30 January 1845, insubordinate language, 7 days cells; 12 May 1846, neglecting his work, 1 month in chains; 27 January 1847, having tobacco, 3 days solitary; 25 March 1847, smoking in his ward, 14 days solitary; 7 May 1857, misconduct, 14 days solitary; 16 July 1847, having tobacco, 14 days in chains; 14 February 1848, having arrowroot, 7 days solitary confinement; 14 April 1848, misconduct, 1 month in chains; 12 May 1848, misconduct, 3 months in chains; 30 April 1849, being with another man in his hammock, 12 months hard labour and placed under separate treatment; 29 January 1850, disorderly conduct, 6 days in chains; 1 October 1850, misconduct, 7 days in chains; Ticket-of-leave 26 September 1854; 18 August 1856, drunk, fined 20s.; Conditional Pardon approved 4 June 1861.

2709 JOHNSON, HENRY, per Equestrian 2, tried at Oatlands Supreme Court, 27 June 1855, 15 years. Transported for uttering a cheque, 4 years probation. To serve 18 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M., 3 August 1858. Ticket-of-leave, 6 September 1859. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 7 May 1861. Remarks—Free by servitude, 12 November 1853. Chargeable on Colonial Funds. Under a report received from the Chief Justice the Governor declines to interfere with the sentence passed upon him, C.G.M., 8 September 1857. 7 days remitted. C.G.M., 26 January 1858. 24 days of his probation for a Ticket-of-leave remitted, C.G.M., 17 January 1859.

22,818 PICKETT, JAMES, per Nile, arrived 2 October 1850, labourer, 5 feet 5, age 26, native place London. Tried C.C. Court, 31 January 1848, 7 years. Transported for house-breaking, stealing plate. For similar offence, 6 months, widower. 15 October 1850, Ticket-of-leave. 23 April 1851, insolence, 3 months hard labour; 6 December 1851, neglect, 7 days solitary; 20 December 1851, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 17 February 1854, G.S.P., absent from residence, drunk, and using indecent language, 6 months hard labour; 7 March 1854, Ticket-of-leave revoked. Free Certificate, 6 February 1855.

2681 PICKETT, JAMES, per Nile, tried at Launceston Quarter Sessions, 8 May 1855, 7 years, Protestant, can neither read nor write. Transported for stealing an accordeon, the property of Alice Clancéy. Stated this offence, larceny, clothes and accordeon, single. Shepherd, 5 feet 5, age 30, complexion fair, head round, hair dark brown, visage long, forehead small, eyebrows light brown, eyes hazel, nose mouth and chin medium, native place London. Marks—Right arm amputated above elbow, C J H M and spots on left hand. Period of gang labour, 2 years. P.H. 20 October 1856. Offences and Sentences—3 March 1857, insolence and threatening language, 2 months hard labour. Absconded 25 June 1857. Gazetted 7 July 1857. 24 September 1857, absconding, 12 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 29 June 1858. Absconded, gazetted 22 November 1859. 10 December 1859, Bothwell, absconding, 6 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 18 June 1861. Remarks—For former history *vide* James Pickett, per Nile, probation records, was free by servitude, 31 January 1855. 9 June 1855, Port Arthur. 11 January 1858, G.C. Clark, Ellenthorpe Hall.

18,039 WALLIS, THOMAS, per Joseph Somes, tried Southampton, Portsmouth Q.S. 21 October 1845, 15 years, transported for stealing lead fixed to a building. Gaol report—2nd conviction. Stated this offence—stealing 3 or 4 cwt. of lead; for clothes 12 months, single. Surgeon's report—very good. Embarked 10 Dec. 1845. Arrived 20 May 1846. Protestant, can read and write a little. Trade seaman, height 5 feet 5½, age 25, complexion sallow, head oval, hair and whiskers brown, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows and eyes brown, nose rather large, mouth and chin medium, native place Southampton, marks slight scar on right cheek, ship above elbow, half a man, two small blue marks on wrist left arm, seven stars, sun, bleeding crucifixion, man with flag resting on elbow on barrel, hearts and darts and mermaid below elbow, right arm, ship man and woman holding flag below elbow. Period of gang labour—24 months at Southport; 2 December 1847, R.H.; 18 August 1848, Gaol, Swansea; 22 August 1848, 15 December 1848, P.B.; 23 January 1849, Glenorchy; 12 February 1849, P.B.; 5 February 1850, 19 March 1850, 26 March 1850. Offences and sentences—3rd, Probationary Passholder 20 May 1848; 19 August 1848, Rudd, Swanport, drunk, 14 days solitary; 10 October 1848, Rudd, Spring Bay, absent without leave, admonished; 17 January 1849, P.B., drunk, 1 month imprisonment and hard labour to Glenorchy, approved 20 January 1849; 23 March 1850, Paton, Hobart, absence without leave, 12 months hard labour, approved 29 March 1850; 29 May 1850, Bellamy, Sandy Bay, larceny under 51, 12 calendar months imprisonment and hard labour to P.B., approved 30 May 1850; 17 January 1851, Impression Bay, misconduct in making away with Government towels, imprisonment with hard labour for 6 calendar months, to be cumulative upon and commence at the expiration of his existing sentence or sentences to imprisonment with hard labour, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 February 1851; 21 February 1857, Impression Bay, burglary, committed for trial; tried Supreme Court 4 March 1851, burglariously entering a dwelling-house with intent to steal, and threatening Edward Lovell, being armed, death recorded, to be transported for life, Norfolk Island on probation for 7 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 18 March 1851; arrived Norfolk Island 10 May 1851; 17 June 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in

chains; 11 July 1851, disobedience of orders, 6 months hard labour in chains; 14 July 1851, disobedience of orders 3 months hard labour in chains; 21 July 1851, disorderly, 14 days hard labour in chains; 12 August 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 2 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 50 lashes; 3 months additional probation; disorderly, 36 lashes; 24 September 1851, piratically seizing a boat on 23rd instant, value 10*l*., the property of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, fully committed for trial; 2 February 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary; 9 February 1852, having snuff improperly, 14 days solitary confinement; disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 23 February 1852, altering trowsers, 7 days solitary confinement; holding communication improperly, 14 days solitary confinement; Court Criminal Jurisdiction 10 May 1852, robbery, armed with a chisel, guilty, 2 years imprisonment with hard labour, commencing 10 May 1852; 30 August 1852, disobedience of orders, 7 days solitary confinement; 25 October 1852, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; 29 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary confinement; 23 December 1852, having tobacco improperly, 14 days solitary confinement; 30 January 1855, being under the influence of liquor under suspicious circumstances, 6 months hard labour in chains; Passholder 15 July 1857; 13 November 1857, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 10 August 1858, drunk, 3 months hard labour; Ticket-of-leave 10 May 1859; 3 December 1860, offending against decency, fined 2*l*.; Colonial Conditional Pardon 11 June 1861. Remarks—conduct during probation, very good; 26 May 1848, G. Rudd, Spring Bay; 9 May 1850, W. Bellamy, Sandy Bay; in the Court of Criminal Jurisdiction for Norfolk Island in the case *Regina v. Wallis* and others, exhibited 15 May 1852; 25 February, reward 2*l*.; 19 April 1851 to Norfolk Island; 24 February 1855, Port Arthur.

2344 SMITH, JOSEPH, per Anglia, tried Calcutta Supreme Court, 6 March 1852, life; arrived 6 March 1853, Lutheran, can read and write in Danish. Transported for sodomy. Gaol report, married. Stated this offence, unnatural crime with a boy in the House of Correction, Calcutta. I belonged to the Tudor at the time, and was under sentence 20 days hard labour for being on shore without leave, married. Seaman, 5 feet 8, age 31, complexion fresh, head large, hair light, visage broad, forehead large, eyebrows light, eyes blue, nose broad, mouth medium, chin small, native place Copenhagen. Marks—holes in ears for rings, speaks bad English, 2 mermaids and anchor on right arm, W B L B F L I B P B M B crucifix 6 candlesticks left arm. Period of gang labour, 6 years. Station of gang, Cascades, L.P. Offences and Sentences—Cascades, 16 June 1853, misconduct in smoking in his separate apartment, 7 days solitary confinement; 5 July 1854, misconduct in pilfering bread, 14 days solitary confinement; 10 December 1857, absconding, 7 days solitary; 6 months hard labour and Ticket-of-leave revoked. Ticket-of-leave, 29 September 1857. 1 January 1858, larceny. Ticket-of-leave 20 July 1858. Westbury 22 December 1858, absconding, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour; 19 August 1859, absconding, 6 months hard labour; 13 March 1860, absconding, 3 months hard labour. Conditional Pardon approved, 4 June 1861. Remarks—To be placed in strict separate treatment and under very careful supervision, *vide* probation book. Not to reside in the Richmond District, 29 September 1857. Will be allowed a Ticket-of-leave on the expiration of his sentence, C.G. decision, 24 March 1859.

1441 M'GEE, WILLIAM, per Sisters, tried New Zealand, Auckland Supreme Court, 1 December 1848, 15 years; arrived 27 January 1849. Protestant, can read and write. Transported for stealing from the dwelling-house of W. E. Parry, single. Stated this offence, stealing a watch and 1*l*. 19s. 6d., from a house, the property of James Pellet. Tried with John Walker and David Fleur on board. Court Martial, drunk, 2 months twice. 4 years in 58th regiment. Single. Labourer, 5 feet 6½, age 25, complexion ruddy, head round, hair brown, whiskers sandy, visage broad, forehead high, eyebrows sandy, eyes blue, nose large, mouth small, chin small, native place Woolwich. Marks—large scar under right ear, large scar on little finger and back of right hand. Period of gang labour, 21 months; 6 March 1850, 21 days. Station of gang, old wharf; 8 March 1849, P.B.; 16 Feb. 1850, O.W.; 28 March 1850, P.B.; 27 April 1850. Class P.P.H. 3rd 28 March 1850. Offences and Sentences—5 August 1850, M.D., drunk, disturbing the peace and assaulting a constable, 7 calendar months hard labour, approved, Saltwater River; 24 December 1850, boat's crew, insubordination, 40 days solitary; 24 October 1851, disobedience, 4 months hard labour; 26 November 1851, disobedience, 6 months hard labour, cumulative; 31 July 1855, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved, Port Arthur, to undergo 1 years probation after expiration of this sentence. Ticket-of-leave, 9 June 1857. 20 July 1857, drunk, fined 1*l*. 11 September 1857, disturbing the peace, fined 5s.; 5 November 1857, misconduct, 14 days hard labour; Port Arthur, 17 February 1859, drunkenness when employed as a constable, fined 2*l*. 12 March 1859, drunk, 10 days solitary; 11 April 1859, absconding, 1 month hard labour; 10 January 1860, absconding, 2 months hard labour; 10 January 1860, absconding, 2 months hard labour; Hobart Town, P.O., 23 March 1860, 6 months hard labour, larceny; Port Arthur, 11 April 1860, neglect of duty and disobedience of orders, 10 days solitary confinement; Port Arthur, 30 July 1860, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 21 October 1860, absconding, 1 month hard labour; 19 March 1860, drunk and disorderly, 14 days hard labour; 2 April 1861, disturbing the peace, fined 10s. Conditional Pardon approved, 4 June 1861. Remarks—To be recorded, services, &c., on board the Sisters on the passage from New Zealand, 9 March 1849. 19 April 1850, J. Evans, Glenorchy. 18 January 1853, Port Arthur.

5651 THOMAS, WILLIAM, per Candahar, tried Northampton 21 October 1841, 7 years, transported for felony and former conviction. Gaol report—twice previously convicted. Hulk report—good. Stated this offence—stealing clothes, sentence 6 months, I escaped, was apprehended, and sentenced to 7 years; for money 4 months; once fined 5s. for drunkenness. Arrived 21 July 1842. Protestant, can read. Trade ordinary seaman, height 5 feet 4½, age 22, complexion ruddy, head large, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage broad, forehead broad and high, eyebrows dark brown, eyes light blue, nose and mouth small, chin long, native place Newton, Wales. Marks—deeply pockpitted, stout made, heart and dart, B F W enclosed in a heart on right arm, sailor and flag on left arm. Period of gang labour—2 years. Station of gang—Jerusalem; 30 October 1842, P.A.; 28 January 1843, P.B.; 30 January 1843, Outlands. Offences and sentences—10 October 1842, felony, committed for trial, Supreme Court, Hobart Town, 19 October 1842, burglary in the dwelling-house of R. Duckworth, and stealing one razor; 20 October 1842, stealing two brooches value 10s. and other articles, the property of F. Cox, to be transported for life; 21 November 1842, P.A., idleness and having money, 5 days solitary; 6 February 1843, P.A., absenting, 75 lashes; 5 September 1843, P.A., disobedience, 4 days solitary; 15 April 1844, P.A., misconduct, admonished; 1 May 1844 P.A., absence, admonished; 30 September 1844, P.A., gross misconduct as watchman, 3 months hard labour in chains; 25 April 1848, Ross, misconduct, reprimanded; 30 November 1848, Rawson, Fingal, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour; 17 September 1850, Gibson, Launceston, felony, committed for trial; 25 September 1850, Launceston, larceny in a dwelling-house above the value of £3, 5 years imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved Norfolk Island 27 September 1850; arrived N.I. 2 December 1850; 24 December 1850, neglect of duty, 7 days hard labour in chains; 10 March 1851, insolence and wilful lie, 6 months hard labour in chains; 17 June 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 7 September 1852, larceny under the value of 5*l*., 18

months hard labour in chains; 10 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; 29 November 1852, disobedience of orders, 3 days solitary confinement; 26 September 1854, refusing to work and disobedience of orders, 6 months hard labour in chains; Passholder 20 April 1855; 23 July 1855, assaulting Agnes Lewis, 6 months hard labour; 1 November 1855, absconding, 3 months hard labour; to serve 9 months on probation on expiration of sentence; 17 November 1856, absconding, 9 months hard labour; 8 December 1856, misconduct, 4 days solitary; absconded 9 October 1857; 24 March 1858, Longford, stealing property, value 60*l*. from the dwelling-house of William Gibson, 3 years hard labour in chains; 28 May 1860, P.A., misconduct in being under the influence of strong drink, 7 days solitary; Ticket-of-leave 11 June 1861. Remarks—31 January 1848, C. Barlow, Antill Ponds; 25 July 1848, Von Stieglitz, Fingal; 11 January 1849, D. Cameron, Deloraine; 20 January 1849, J. Curmody, Norfolk Plains; 9 January 1850, J. Archer, ditto; 12 March 1850, W. Gibson, Campbell Town; 12 May 1850, absconded; 22 November 1850, to Norfolk Island; gazetted 7 October 1850, reward 1*l*.; returned per Franklin November 1854, 26 months 13 days Norfolk Island time to complete; 20 November 1854, P.A.

5312 M'CANN, TERENCE, per Eden 2, tried Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Q.S. 5 January 1842. Embarked 7 March 1842. Arrived 5 July 1842. 7 years. Roman Catholic, can read and write. Transported for stealing a pair of spectacles. Gaol report, 2nd conviction, bad in every respect. Hulk report, good; single. Stated this offence, stealing a pair of spectacles. Once for running away from a vessel, 1 month. Broke into the hold and well flogged; very bad, a thief. Seaman, 5 feet 4½, age 18, complexion fresh, head long, hair sandy, visage broad, forehead medium height, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose medium, mouth medium, chin medium, native place Edinburgh, Scotland. Remarks—pockpitted, M R 2 crosses on the left arm, anchor 7 dots blue mark on back of left hand, ring on middle finger, left hand, scar across nose. Period of probation, 3 years; 11 May 1844, extended 6 weeks; 20 October 1845, 3 months B.M., C.O. Station of gang, S.W.C., 4 August 1845, coal mines; 7 December 1845, P.B.; 9 December 1845, Broadmarsh; 25 January 1846, G. Hamilton; 30 January 1846, G., New Norfolk; 1 February 1846, G., Hobart. Offences and Sentences—Saltwater River, 1 February 1843, direct disobedience in refusing to work, 24 stripes on back; Saltwater River, 24 March 1843, misconduct in making use of abusive and disgusting language, 24 stripes on the breech; Saltwater River, 30 March 1843, misconduct in having potatoes improperly in possession, 3 months hard labour in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 7 April 1843; Saltwater River, 13 April 1843, disobedience of orders, 36 stripes; Saltwater River, 25 April 1843, misconduct in leaving his gang without leave, 5 days solitary confinement; Saltwater River, 4 May 1843, with using threatening language respecting his overseer, 5 days solitary confinement; 11 May 1844, mines, disobedience of orders, 6 weeks hard labour in chains, approved, to be added to probation *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 17 May 1844; 10 June 1844, mines, misconduct in wilfully breaking a pane of glass, 7 days solitary confinement; 11 July 1844, mines, disobedience of orders, 5 days solitary confinement; 7 September 1844, mines, insolence, 5 days solitary confinement; 22 November 1844, mines, misconduct, in having some tea and sugar improperly in possession, 36 lashes; 18 March 1845, mines, misconduct in having some flour improperly in possession, 36 lashes; 15 January 1846, absent without leave, 3 months hard labour in chains, approved, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 9 January 1846; 29 January 1846, Hamilton from Broadmarsh, feloniously entering the dwelling-house of John Collett, stealing therein and putting in bodily fear, committed for trial. Tried Hobart Supreme Court, 2 March 1846, assaulting John Collett, being armed, guilty. To be transported for life. 4 years at Norfolk Island. Arrived Norfolk Island, 12 May 1846; 13 May 1846, idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; 4 September 1846, misconduct, 4 months hard labour in chains 15 February 1847, disobedience, 7 days solitary confinement; 5 March 1847, misconduct, 2 months hard labour in chains; 6 March 1847, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 17 March 1847, misconduct, 4 months hard labour in chains; 19 March 1847, idleness, 14 days solitary; 11 June 1847, feloniously stealing 1 wether sheep, fully committed for trial, tried Norfolk Island, C.C., 18 May 1848, not guilty; 14 December 1846, misconduct, 6 days solitary confinement; 15 December 1846, communicating with a fellow-prisoner, 35 lashes; 28 December 1846, misconduct, 20 lashes; 9 July 1847, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 19 July 1847, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 24 August 1847, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 28 August 1847, misconduct, 10 days solitary confinement; 24 August 1847, disobedience, 7 days solitary confinement; 20 October 1847, talking on the works, 36 lashes; 20 December 1847, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 10 January 1848, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 28 January 1848, disobedience of orders, 6 days solitary confinement; 10 June 1848, giving tobacco, 6 days cells; 4 July 1848, disobedience, 6 days solitary confinement; 13 July 1848, disrespectful conduct, 3 days cells; 28 August 1848, misconduct, admonished; 8 September 1848, having tobacco, 1 month hard labour in chains; 3 October 1848, improper language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 13 November 1848, assault, 4 months hard labour in chains; 4 December 1848, picking pockets, 3 months hard labour in chains; 21 May 1849, gross misconduct, 12 months hard labour in chains and placed in strict separate treatment; 25 June 1849, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 16 July 1849, disorderly, 4 days solitary confinement; 5 September 1849, insolence, 14 days solitary confinement; same date, disorderly, 7 days hard labour in chains; 10 September 1849, improper language, 10 days solitary confinement; 22 October 1849, disorderly, 10 days solitary confinement; 5 November 1849, disobedience, 4 days solitary; 5 November 1849, disobedience, 10 days solitary confinement; 29 April 1850, destroying furniture, 14 days solitary confinement; 21 October 1850, refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; 3 January 1851, leaving his cart, 14 days hard labour in chains; same date, obscene language, 7 days hard labour in chains; same date, disorderly, 14 days solitary confinement; 14 February 1851, absent and telling a lie, 14 days hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 10 March 1851, misconduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; same date, repeated, 1 month hard labour in chains; 11 April 1851, disobedience, 7 days hard labour in chains; 11 July 1851, profane language, 7 days hard labour in chains; 8 September 1851, disobedience, 3 months hard labour in chains; 15 December 1851, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; 22 December 1851, improper language, 2 months hard labour in chains; same date, using threatening language, 4 months hard labour in chains; 5 January 1852, refusing to work, 14 days solitary confinement; 2 February 1852, using threatening language, 14 days solitary confinement; same date, breaking out of Gaol, 9 months hard labour in chains; same date, improper language, 14 days solitary confinement; 31 May 1852, disobedience, 7 days hard labour in chains; 1 June 1852, disobedience, 14 days hard labour in chains; 4 June 1852, striking and threatening fellow prisoner, 4 months hard labour in chains; 21 June 1852, absent 4 months hard labour in chains; same date, disobedience, 2 months hard labour in chains; Port Arthur, 15 March 1853, absconding, 30 days solitary confinement and recommended to be then placed in the quarry gang in heavy irons; 8 August 1854, uttering counterfeit coin, 30 days solitary confinement. P.H. 23 September 1854. 10 October 1854, absent and breaking out of his hut after locked up, 6 months hard labour; 28 November 1854, Port Arthur, disobedience of orders in refusing to wash a mess-table when ordered to do so by Mr. Overseer Brett, 14 days solitary confinement and recommended to serve 6 months in strict separate treatment in the separate prison at Port Arthur on the expiration of his solitary confinement. P.H. 17 July 1855. 4 October 1855, misconduct, 7 days hard labour; absconded 19 October 1855; 7 March 1856, absconding, 1 month hard labour; Port Arthur, 4 June 1856, making use of gross and disrespectful language towards the Deputy-Superintendent, 6 months imprisonment with hard labour, cumulative; Port Arthur 5 May 1857, misconduct, 1 month

hard labour cumulative; 8 August 1857, drunk, 7 days solitary; 18 November 1857, absconding, 4 months hard labour; 24 November 1857, burglary, 3 years imprisonment and hard labour in chains, cumulative, approved. Arrived at Port Arthur, 27 November 1858. Port Arthur, 27 January 1860, misconduct in entering the bedroom of Mrs. Russell and making indecent proposals to the said Mrs. Russell, 14 days solitary confinement and recommended to be afterwards kept in strict separate treatment in the separate prison at Port Arthur for 9 months. Ticket-of-leave, 2 July 1861. Remarks—Saltwater River; August 1842, tolerable; September 1842, indifferent; October 1842, very good; November 1842, tolerable; December 1842, indifferent; January 1843, indifferent; February 1843, bad; March 1843, bad; April, May, June 1843, very bad; December 1845, good until he absconded on the 27th. 5 February 1853, Port Arthur. Arrived per Franklin, 27 months 10 days unexpired. Reward, absent, April 1853, 1l. 3 months remitted, 2 December 1853. Conduct to be reported in 12 months, C.O., 31 January 1854. To be released from quarry gang, 17 March 1854. 23 August 1854, P.B. 23 September 1854, Newman, Restdown road; 24 July 1855, Windsor, Sandy Bay.

25,194 WILLIAMS, JOHN, per Rodney 2, tried Liverpool Q.S. 20 July 1846, 10 years, transported for stealing watches. Arrived 20 December 1851. Church of England, read and write a little. Trade watch-maker, height 5 feet 3½, age 44, complexion fresh, head large, hair brown to grey, whiskers brown, visage broad, forehead retreating, eyebrows light brown, eyes grey, nose and mouth large, chin double, native place Liverpool. Marks—J W M R man and woman inside right arm. Period of gang labour—21 months, O.W. Passholder 13 June 1853. Offences and sentences—29 August 1853, absconded, gazetted 6 September 1853; 6 September 1853, larceny in feloniously stealing one silver watch value £5, the property of his master, fully committed for trial; tried Hobart Q.S. 3 Oct. 1853, stealing from the dwelling-house of T. E. Robinson, two watches, eight rings, and one coat his property, to be transported for life, 7 years probation to Port Arthur; Ticket-of-leave 4 June 1861. Remarks—22 July 1852, O.W.; 4 November 1853, Port Arthur.

15,638 FULLER, WILLIAM, alias TAYLOR, per Mount Stuart Elphinstone, tried Central Criminal Court 8 May 1843, 10 years, transported for burglary. Gaol report—first conviction. Stated this offence—stealing a cloak. 14 days for tobacco, single. Surgeon's report—good. Arrived 17 June 1845. Protestant, can read and write a little. Trade cigar manufacturer, height 5 feet 2, age 24, complexion fair, head long, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead medium height, eyebrows and eyes brown, nose large, mouth large, thick lips, chin large, native place Minorities, marks scar on left wrist, two small scars centre of forehead. Period of gang labour—15 months; 11 August 1846, extended 1 month; 24 October 1846, 1 month, C.O. Station of gang—Port Cygnet; 1 December 1846, P.B.: 24 December 1846, Hospital; 2 January 1847, P.A.; 3 April 1847, 7 May 1847, Cascades; 20 May 1847, Coal Mines; 5 July 1847, Long Point; 14 January 1848, P.B. Class—Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—11 August 1846, Port Cygnet, absent from his work without leave, recommended that 1 month be added to the period of his probation, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 15 August 1846; emerged from gang 10 November 1846; 8 April 1847, P.B., absconding, 9 months imprisonment and hard labour, approved Cascades 10 April 1847; 30 October 1847, insubordination, 3 weeks solitary confinement; 28 January 1848, Langdon, Hamilton, misconduct in being on the township without a pass, 2 months imprisonment and hard labour in chains, approved Oatlands 4 February 1848; 21 March 1848, R.E.D., N.N., house-breaking, fully committed for trial; tried New Norfolk Q.S. 10 April 1848, breaking and entering the dwelling-house of A. Sproul, and stealing therefrom one jacket, of the value of 1s. and other articles, the property of A. Sproul, guilty, to be sent to Port Arthur for 30 months, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision on Judge's report 19 April 1848; arrived Norfolk Island 15 November 1848; 11 December 1848, attempting to take tobacco into sleeping ward, 7 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 18 December 1848, same offence repeated, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 22 December 1848, offence repeated, 2 months imprisonment with hard labour; 1 January 1849, destroying Government towel, 14 days solitary confinement; 15 January 1849, neglect of cleanliness, 6 days solitary confinement; 13 February 1849, malingering, 6 days solitary confinement; 27 April 1849, disobedience of orders and resisting a constable, 1 month imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 10 July 1849, disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 28 August 1849, being absent from station, 6 days solitary confinement; 16 October 1849, disobedience of orders, 14 days imprisonment with hard labour in chains; 30 October 1849, absent from station without authority, 10 days solitary confinement; 13 May 1850, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 22 November 1850, using profane language, 4 days solitary confinement; 10 January 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 31 January 1851, disorderly conduct, 7 days hard labour in chains; 3 February 1851, leaving ranks without leave, 7 days hard labour in chains; 17 March 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 24 March 1851, disorderly conduct, 1 month hard labour in chains; 21 April 1851, disobedience of orders, 7 days hard labour in chains; 30 May 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 25 August 1851, having butter-milk improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 29 September 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 27 October 1851, disobedience of orders, 3 months hard labour in chains; 3 November 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; having tobacco improperly, 10 days solitary confinement, making snuff improperly, 10 days solitary confinement; having tobacco improperly and refusing to give it up, 3 months hard labour in chains; disorderly at school, 25 lashes; 26 January 1852, smoking improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 9 February 1852, using improper language, 1 month hard labour in chains; 9 February 1852, smoking improperly, 3 months hard labour in chains; 23 February 1852, having tobacco improperly, 50 lashes; recommended 3 months hard labour in chains additional probation; 5 April 1852, asleep in chapel, 14 days hard labour in chains; 31 May 1852, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 2 August 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; Passholder November 1852; 9 July 1853, absence, 14 days solitary; 21 October 1853, Launceston, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 2 November 1853, Launceston, disobedience, existing sentence of hard labour extended 6 months; 3 December 1853, Launceston, disobedience, 14 days solitary; 3 January 1854, disobedience, 14 days solitary; 23 February 1854, disobedience, 14 days solitary; 20 March 1854, P.B., Launceston, absconding, existing sentence of hard labour extended 12 months; 3 June 1854, Salt Water River, insolence, 10 days solitary confinement; Ticket-of-leave 2 October 1855; 15 May 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour; 16 June 1856, absconding, 12 months hard labour, cumulative, and to serve 4 months separately; Ticket-of-leave revoked 8 July 1856; Ticket-of-leave revoked 12 January 1858; Free by servitude 10 April 1858; Hobart Town Supreme Court 1 September 1858, uttering counterfeit coin, 2 years imprisonment with hard labour; P.A., 29 Nov. 1858, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 1 August 1859, misconduct, 14 days solitary confinement; 12 November 1859, refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement; 1 September 1858, tried Sessions, Hobart, uttering false coin, knowing, &c., 2 years imprisonment with hard labour; 29 November 1858, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 12 November 1859, P.A., refusing to work, 7 days solitary confinement, sentence completed; tried S.C. Oatlands 26 September 1860, uttering false coin, 2 years imprisonment and hard labour.

25,238 BRYAN, JOHN, per Aboukir, tried at Clerkenwell Q.S. 4 July 1848, 10 years, transported for stealing from the person. Stated this offence—stealing 1s. from the person of prosecutrix in Regent-street. 14 days for a cheese. Surgeon's report—well-conducted, single. Arrived 20 March 1852. Church of England, can read and write a little. Trade labourer, height 5 feet, age 17, complexion fresh, head oval, hair black, visage oval, forehead medium, eyebrows black, eyes brown, nose large, mouth and chin medium, native place Whitechapel. Marks—none.

Passholder on arrival. 2 years convict service. Offences and sentences—9 June 1852, Wilson, Hobart, absent without leave, 7 days solitary; 26 August 1852, Wilson, Hobart, larceny under 5*l.*, 1 month solitary confinement; 27 August 1853, absconded, gazetted 6 September 1853; 21 September 1853, Wilson, Hobart, absconding, admonished; 11 October 1853, Wilson, Hobart, absence without leave and misconduct in performing at the Victoria Theatre, 14 days solitary confinement; 14 February 1854, Ticket-of-leave; 24 March 1854, Ticket-of-leave, Hobart, absent without leave, 14 days hard labour to the House of Correction; 9 May 1854, Ticket-of-leave revoked for misconduct; 3 May 1854, absconded, gazetted 9th; 6 May 1854, Ticket-of-leave, misconduct, reprimanded; 23 May 1854, T.L.; 23 December 1854, T.L.; using obscene language, 3 months hard labour and his wages to be forfeited; Conditional Pardon approved 9 January 1855; again tried Hobart Town Q.S. 2 April 1855, for stealing a watch and chain, the property of William Brown, life, 6 years probation; 2 January 1857, misconduct, 3 months hard labour; 16 January 1857, neglect of duty and misconduct, 4 months hard labour; 9 March 1857, absent, 3 months hard labour, cumulative, to serve 2 years on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.M. 6 December 1859; Ticket-of-leave 4 June 1861. Remarks—27 March 1852, P.B.; 29th, B. O'Neil Wilson, Elizabeth-street; 9 June 1852, P.B.; 16th, returned to service; 18 August 1852, absconded, gazetted, 24 August 1852; 24 August 1852, P.B.; 27 September 1852, returned to service; 12 October 1853, P.B.; 25th, returned to service; 1 December 1853, P.B.; 5th, Wilson, Elizabeth-street; 24 March 1854, P.B.; 7 April 1854, T.L.; 2 September 1854, P.B.; 30th, P.A.; 21 February 1854, recommended for a Conditional Pardon; 25 December 1854, P.B.; 27 February 1855, T.L.; 14 March 1855, P.B.; half of Port Arthur sentences remitted viz. 153 days, C.G.M. 20 September 1859.

19,183 BISHOP, WILLIAM, per Agincourt to Norfolk Island, tried Cambridge Assizes 20 March 1844, life, transported for assault and robbery from the person. Gaol report—second conviction. Stated this offence—highway robbery and stealing a few shillings, a handkerchief and hat; 6 months for a copper kettle. Single. Arrived 9 November 1844. V.D. Land 8 April 1847. Church of England, can neither read or write. Trade chimney sweep, height 5 feet 5, age 24, complexion swarthy, head oval, hair dark brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows brown, eyes grey, nose, mouth and chin medium, native place Longborough. Marks—cut over left eye. Period of gang labour—3 years; 9 December 1846, 1 month; 23 February 1848, 16 months. Station of gang—Norfolk Island; 8 April 1847, J.B.; 26 April 1848, S.W.R.; 9 January 1849, O.W.; 14 April 1849, P.B.; 2 May 1850, 15 June 1849, 12 September 1849, 22 December 1849, 26 December 1849. Class Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—17 January 1846, N.I., stealing one pine shelf, 21 days solitary; 30 November 1846, N.I., disobedience of orders, hard labour in chains 2 months; 9 December 1846, N.I., idleness, recommended that his period of detention be extended 1 month, approved March 1847; same date, insolence to sub-overseer Burgess, 25 lashes; 4 January 1847, N.I., asleep in chapel, 3 days solitary confinement; Probationary Passholder 3 April 1849; 10 January 1850, Ray, Hobart, burglary, discharged and returned to Government, approved 11 January 1850; 15 January 1850, Ray, Hobart, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, 12 calendar months imprisonment and hard labour, P.B., approved Darlington 18 January 1850; 15 February 1850, Maria Island, larceny under the value of 5*l.*, acquitted; 30 January 1851, Honey, Hobart, not under proper control, returned to Government, recommended that he be hired in the interior, having formed bad connexions in Hobart Town, approved 31 January 1851; 19 April 1851, Fingal, assaulting J. Specknall, 12 months hard labour, approved, 2 years convict service when &c. 8 January 1852; 15 May 1852, Launceston, absent without leave, 4 months hard labour; 3 June 1852, assault, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved; 4 June 1852, common assault, 18 months hard labour in chains, approved; 16 June 1853, misconduct in playing at cards, 10 days solitary confinement; 4 October 1853, absconded, gazetted 11 October 1853, 25th, did not abscond; 3 November 1853, misconduct, 7 days solitary; 5 June 1854, absconded; gazetted 13th; 16 August 1854, Launceston, absconding, 18 months hard labour in chains; 4 September 1855, drunk and assaulting his master, 14 days solitary; absconded December 1855; gazetted 10 November 1855; 16 December 1857, Hobart, stealing a quantity of wool, committed for trial; tried Hobart Town S.C. 27 January 1858, stealing 400 lbs. of wool, the property of T. Johnson, 4 years penal servitude; 30 October 1858, P.A., absconding, 30 days solitary confinement and recommended to be afterwards kept in separate treatment for 12 months; 29 April 1860, misconduct, reprimanded; 7 July 1860, P.A., misconduct in making use of expressions in the presence of other prisoners calculated to excite them from going to labour, 10 days solitary confinement and recommended to be afterwards kept in strict separate treatment for 3 months; Ticket-of-leave 4 June 1861; 8 August 1861, absent from his residence, 8 months hard labour. Remarks—13 September 1849, T. Giblin, New Town 21 January 1851, W. Hooney, Macquarie-street; 2 September 1853, His Excellency Sir W. T. Denison; 4 October 1853, P.B.; 7th, returned to service; 16 September 1854, S.W. River.

13,038 FANLEY, JAMES or DONELLY, per Lady Franklin, arrived Van Diemen's Land, 6 June 1844. Arrived per Royal Charlotte to Sydney, 29 April 1825. Tried at Perth 8 July 1824, life, stealing a gold ring. Tried at Sydney Supreme Court, 6 February 1838, life to 15 years. Transported for horse-stealing. P.H. 15 October 1845. Ticket-of-leave, 5 December 1845; 18 December 1845, drunk, fined 5*s.*; 28 January 1846, misconduct, 4 days hard labour; 17 March 1847, larceny under 5*l.*, 18 months hard labour in chains. Ticket-of-leave revoked, 27 April 1847. 8 September 1848, disobedience, 7 days solitary; 29 January 1849, drunk, 2 months hard labour; 15 December 1849, misconduct, admonished. Ticket-of-leave 10 September 1850. 12 September 1850, drunk, 3 months hard labour. Tried Launceston Supreme Court, 6 January 1852, burglary. To be transported for life and to serve 9 years probation, Norfolk Island. 3 offences against discipline on record at Norfolk Island. P.H. 26 May 1857. Port Arthur, 3 August 1858, misconduct, 3 days solitary confinement. Ticket-of-leave 24 May 1859. 24 December 1859, absconding, 7 days imprisonment and hard labour; 15 January 1861, petty larceny, 3 months hard labour and to serve 3 weeks on probation. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 4 June 1861.

2733 PARKER, WALTER, per Elphinstone. Tried at Launceston Supreme Court, 5 July 1855, death recorded, commuted to transportation for life. Transported for stabbing Edward Starkey with intent to do some grievous bodily harm. 24 July 1860, drunk, 14 days solitary. Ticket-of-leave, 4 June 1861.

2422 BURKE, WILLIAM, per Rodney; tried at Launceston Supreme Court, 5 October 1853, 10 years. Transported for assault on W. H. Nash, with intent to murder. Offences and Sentences—3 July 1856, fighting, 1 month hard labour; 29 August 1846, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour; 23 March 1857, drunk and absent, 2 months hard labour; 14 September 1857, drunk, 14 days solitary; 6 November 1857, stealing 3 bottles of elderberry wine, 9 months hard labour. Ticket-of-leave, 9 November 1858. 16 February 1859, absent without leave, 8 days solitary; 20 February 1861, absconding, 3 months hard labour. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 4 June 1861.

11,015 SHARP, SAMUEL, tried at Hertford Quarter Sessions, 15 May 1842; embarked 1 July 1843; arrived 19 November 1843; 10 years, Protestant, can read and write. Transported for house-breaking. Gaol report, once convicted of felony and twice summarily convicted. Character very bad, connexions lower order. Hulk report, good. Single. Stated this offence house-breaking and stealing a shirt and pair of trowsers; 2 months for ducks, and whipped. For poaching, 2 months, single; general conduct good. Ploughman, &c., perfect; 5 feet 4½, age 23, complexion sallow, head large, hair brown, visage broad, forehead broad, eyebrows dark brown, eyes dark brown, nose medium, mouth small, chin medium, native place, Coddicot, Herts. Remarks—Mole over upper lip left side, scar on knuckle forefinger left hand, stout made, face pimpled. Period of gang labour, 18 months. Station of gang,

Buckland, 6 Dec. 1843; 26 Mar. 1845, Lovely Banks; 21 May 1845, Jerusalem; 13 Mar. 1846, 20 Aug. 1846, 17 Aug. 1848, Glenorchy; 6 September 1848, D. Pont. P.P.H. 3rd. P.P.H., 19 May 1845. Offences and Sentences—14 August 1848, Lamb, Richmond, misconduct in being in a public-house after hours 1 month imprisonment and hard labour, approved, 18 August 1848. 27 February 1849, Ticket-of-leave. 22 April 1850, felony, committed for trial, Richmond Quarter Sessions, 15 July 1850, cattle stealing. To be transported for life. Norfolk Island for 4 years, *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision, 27 July 1850. Arrived at Norfolk Island, 21 September 1850. 29 October 1850, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 5 November 1850, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour; 19 November 1850, obscene language, 14 days hard labour in chains; 26 November 1850, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 3 December 1850, disobedience of orders 14 days hard labour in chains; 17 December 1850, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 24 December 1850, neglect of duty, 14 days hard labour in chains; idleness, 14 days hard labour in chains; 14 March 1851, disobedience of orders, 14 days hard labour in chains; 2 June 1851, disorderly conduct, 14 days hard labour in chains; 17 November 1851, disobedience of orders, 2 months hard labour in chains; 22 December 1851, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 9 February 1852, talking in sleeping ward, 2 months hard labour in chains; 7 June 1852, disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 23 August 1852, insolence, 2 months hard labour in chains; 24 January 1853, absent from work, 14 days hard labour in chains; disobedience of orders, 1 month hard labour in chains; 19 May 1854, holding improper communication, 3 months hard labour in chains; 7 February 1857, drunk, fined 1*l*. Ticket-of-leave 8 July 1856. Colonial Conditional Pardon, 4 June 1861. Remarks—December 1843 to February 1845, obedient; 23 December 1845, E. Bowden, Bothwell, 1 month; 18 June 1846, W. Rees, Richmond; 12 October 1846, J. Lamb, Jerusalem, 6 months; 25 September 1848, F. Flexmore, Green Ponds.

25,366 LEE, EDWARD, per Aboukir, tried Gibraltar 3 December 1850, life, transported for cutting and wounding with intent. Gaol report—before transported. Stated this offence—assaulting Mr. Potter, a turnkey; was tried in 1847, 15 years for street robbery; 6 months for a similar offence. Single. Surgeon's report—well behaved. Arrived 20 March 1852. Church of England, read and write a little. Trade laborer, height 5 feet 7½, age 34, complexion sallow, head oval, hair black, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high, eyebrows black, eyes hazel, nose and chin medium, mouth wide, native place Leeds. Marks none. Period of gang labour—6 years probation. Station of gang—Salt Water River. Offences and sentences—Arrived at Norfolk Island 6 July 1853; 15 August 1854, being under the influence of liquor and using improper language, 3 months hard labour in chains; 28 November 1853, leaving his authorised service and refusing to return, 1 month hard labour in chains; 26 January 1856, Port Arthur, suspected of having robbed Mr. Douglas, of the steamer *Derwent*, a large sum of money having been found in his possession, 9 months extension of probation and 6 months strict separate treatment in separate prison at Port Arthur, *vide* C.G.'s memo. 25 February 1856; Passholder February 1857; 25 January 1858, under the influence of liquor and insolence, 6 months hard labour; 7 July 1858, absconding, 6 months hard labour; to serve 6 months on probation for a Ticket-of-leave, C.G.O. 16 November 1858; Ticket-of-leave 12 April 1859; 4 January 1860, absconding, 1 month hard labour; 23 March 1860, Hobart, murder of one June Glynn, discharged; 10 April 1860, misconduct, 3 months hard labour and not to reside in the district of Hobart; 15 October 1860, misconduct, 1 month hard labour; 1 December 1860, absconding, 1 month hard labour; Conditional Pardon approved 4 June 1861. Remarks—7 April 1852, S.W.R.; 17 June 1853, to Norfolk Island: returned per Franklin 24 May 1855; 1 year 11 months and 8 days original and 4 months N.I. time to complete; 28 February 1857, constable, P.B.; 8 July 1857, Mr. Reynolds, Harrington-street.

3929 BULLOCK, GEORGE, per Tortoise; tried at Southampton, Winchester Q.S. 5 January 1841, 10 years. Transported for sheep-stealing. Gaol report—tolerably good character. Hulk report—good, single. Stated this offence—stealing one sheep; once for poaching one week; same as my brother on board. Surgeon's report—orderly. Embarked 30 August 1841. Arrived 19 February 1842. Protestant, cannot read or write. Trade farm labourer, height 5 feet 5, age 18, complexion fresh, head oval, hair brown, whiskers none, visage oval, forehead high and broad, eyebrows black, eyes dark blue, nose long, mouth small, chin medium, native place Andover. Marks—slightly freckled. Period of probation—18 months; 16 February 1848, 3 months extended. Station of gang—Lovely Banks; 9 March 1843, S.M. Vale; 5 December 1843, Perth; 13 January 1846, Fingal; 5 March 1846, Cleveland; 4 June 1846, P.B.; 10 June 1846, ditto; 21 August 1846, S.W. River; 10 September 1846, P.B.; 17 October 1846, Jerusalem; 16 November 1846, M.H. Class 2nd. March 1843, 1st, Probationary Passholder 3rd. Offences and sentences—16 February 1843, Lovely Banks, misconduct, pointedly refusing to do a piece of work, recommended to have his term of probation extended 3 months, approved *vide* Lieutenant-Governor's decision 17 February 1843; 1843, extended term of probation expired; 24 December 1845, Reid, Longford, insolence and neglect of duty, 2 months hard labour, approved Fingal *vide* G.S.P.R. 26 December 1845; 2 May 1846, Wilmore, Longford, gross disobedience of orders, thereby destroying one of his master's horses and seriously injuring a second, by giving him medicine, 9 months imprisonment with hard labour in chains, chains remitted, *vide* extract from G.S.P.R. 15 May 1846; 7 October 1846, constable, Sorell, idleness, 10 days imprisonment and hard labour, approved Street Party; 14 March 1848, Ticket-of-leave; 25 May 1850, Longford, robbery under arms, fully committed for trial; Launceston S.C. 3 July 1850, assaulting and putting in fear, being armed with a gun, Ann Brumby and stealing from her person 3*s*. 6*d*., &c., to be hanged, commuted to transportation for life and to be sent to Norfolk Island and detained there not less than 10 years, *vide* memo. 27 July 1850; arrived Norfolk Island 21 September 1850; 19 April 1852, having his boots cut improperly, 14 days hard labour in chains; 26 April 1852, disobedience of orders, 14 days solitary confinement; 26 April 1852, repeated, 14 days solitary; 26 July 1852, taking a ration of bread improperly from dinner tray and concealing it, 4 months hard labour in chains; 21 July 1853, disobedience of orders and insolence to his master, 6 months hard labour in chains; recommended 6 months additional probation; 10 October 1853, allowing cows in the rye, 1 month hard labour in chains; Passholder 23 July 1857; Ticket-of-leave 26 July 1859; Colonial Conditional Pardon approved 14 June 1861. Remarks—disposition, conduct, and how employed: 1842, March, willing and orderly, on the roads; April, ditto, ditto; May, ditto, ditto; June, ditto, ditto; July, ditto, ditto; August, ditto, ditto; September, quiet and orderly, ditto; October, ditto, ditto; November, ditto, ditto; December, ditto, ditto; 1843, January, ditto, ditto; February, ditto, ditto; March, good, ditto; April, ditto, ditto; May, industrious and good, ditto; June, orderly, ditto; July, ditto, ditto; August, industrious and good, ditto; September, quiet and good, ditto; October, ditto, ditto; November, ditto, ditto; 6 December 1843, D. G. Skardon, Longford; 6 December 1843, G. D. Skardon, Longford; 5 March 1846, E. Wilmore, Longford, 12 months; 21 September 1846, Captain Glover, Pittwater; 5 December 1846, James Birchall, Sorell, 12 months; 28 May 1846, petition for remission of sentence to be discharged on 2nd July 1846, and sent to O.C. not Cascades 7 June 1846; 5 December 1846, James Birchall, Sorell, 12 months; 6 October 1847, R. G. Hay, Elizabeth-street; 1 December 1849, E. Mann, Bathurst-street.